

Folio-142
Petiver, James

JACOBI PETIVERI OPERA,

HISTORIAM NATURALEM spectantia:

CONTAINING

SEVERAL THOUSAND FIGURES

OF

Birds, Beasts, Fish, Reptiles, Insects, Shells, Corals, and Fossils;

ALSO OF

Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, Fruits, Fungus's, Mosses, Sea-Weeds, &c. from all Parts,
adapted to Ray's HISTORY OF PLANTS,

On above Three Hundred COPPER-PLATES, with *English* and *Latin* Names.

The Shells have *English*, *Latin*, and Native Names.

N. B. Above One Hundred of these Plates were never published before.

To which are now added

SEVENTEEN CURIOUS TRACTS,

Most of them so scarce as not to be purchas'd,

Which completes all he ever wrote upon NATURAL HISTORY; viz.

Gazophylacium Naturæ et Artis.
Musæi Rariora Naturæ, &c.
238 Land and Water Beetles.
26 Humble-Bees.
19 } British { Fresh-Water Fishes.
42 } { Land and Water Shells.
100 } { Sea-Shells, Eggs, Stars, &c.

26 Kentish
25 Sheppey
59 Gloucestershire } Fossils.
112 Merian's Surinam Insects.
On Snails and Worms being Hermaphrodites.
Ray's Method of Plants Illustrated.
Herbs of the same Class have similar Virtues.
Virginian Cicada, Wasps, Bees, &c.

The Two Volumes containing above Ten Thousand Articles, Engraved in the most Accurate
Manner, from Originals, the Gifts of the most eminent Persons in all Nations.

The ADDITIONS Corrected by the late Mr. JAMES EMPSON, of the *British* Museum.

V O L U M E II.

CONTAINING

Rudiments of Botany.
Ray's English } Herbal.
South-Sea }
Italian and Egyptian } Plants.
American }
Montpellier }

Silesian and Etrurian Plants.
164 British Butterflies, &c.
Collectiana Petiveriana.
English Grasses, Fungus's, Mosses, &c.
Hortus Siccus.



L O N D O N,

Printed for JOHN MILLAN, Bookfeller, near *White-Hall*. 1767.

[Price, Plain, 6l. 6s.—Flies &c. coloured, 7l. 7s.—The Whole coloured, 21l.]

C O N T E N T S.

VOL. I.	Pag.	Pag.
<i>Directions for Travellers</i> - - -	1	<i>Herbs of the same Class have similar Virtues</i> 29
156. <i>Gazophylacium Naturæ & Artis</i>		10 <i>Virginian Wasps, Bees, &c.</i> - - - 30
<i>Catalogus Clasticus & Topicus</i> - - -		
22. <i>Above 400 Amboina and East-India</i>		
<i>Shells, &c.</i> - - -	2	
<i>Musei Rariora Naturæ</i> - - -		
238 <i>English Land and Water Beetles, in</i>		
<i>16 Classes</i> - - -	12-18	
26 <i>Humble-Bees, &c. in five Classes</i> - - -	18	
28 <i>De Animalibus Cruftaceis, Echinatis,</i>		
<i>Stellatifque Britannicis</i> - - -	ib.	
19 <i>Fresh-Water Fishes</i> - - -		
42 <i>De Cochleis Terreftribus ac Fluviat. Brit.</i>	20	
39 <i>De Pectinibus, Pectunculis, & Ostreis Br.</i>	ib.	
26 <i>Foffilia Cantiana; Foffils found in the</i>		
<i>Chalk-Pits of Kent</i> - - -	21	
25 <i>Sheppey Foffils</i> - - -	ib.	
59 <i>Foffils at Pyrton-Paffage in Gloucefterfh.</i>	ib.	
112 <i>Merian's Surinam Infefts</i> - - -	22	
<i>Snails and Worms Hermaphrodites in a</i>		
<i>double Sence</i> - - -	26	
<i>Ray's Method of English Trees and Shrubs</i>		
<i>Illustrated</i> - - -	26	
		VOL. II.
		2. <i>Rudiments of Botany</i> - - -
		82. <i>Ray's English Herbal and Catalogue;</i>
		<i>864 Plants, &c.</i> - - -
		7. <i>Hortus Peruv. Chili, &c. or South-</i>
		<i>Sea Herbal; 133 Plants</i> - - -
		7. <i>Italian and Egyptian Plants, &c.</i> 120
		23. <i>Pteriagraphia Americana; 506 Ferns,</i>
		<i>Corals, Sponges, Mushrooms</i> - - -
		6. <i>Papilion. Britan. about 164 English</i>
		<i>Butterflies</i> - - -
		<i>Monfpelienfes Plantæ; 460 Plants</i> - - -
		<i>Plantæ Silefiæ rariores, &c.</i> - - -
		<i>Plantæ Etruriæ rariores, &c.</i> - - -
		<i>Cat. Collectanea Petiver. of 1080 Articles</i>
		<i>Gramin. Brit. Concordia; above 400 Eng-</i>
		<i>lish Fungus's, Mofses, &c.</i> - - -
		<i>Hortus Siccus, Chirurgicus, & Pharma-</i>
		<i>ceuticus</i> - - -
		12

Printed for J. MILLAN, near WHITE-HALL.

- I. *Catesby's Hortus Americanus*; containing Eighty-Five of the most curious Trees, Shrubs, &c. with their Blossoms, Fruits, and Seeds, on Seventeen large Copper-Plates coloured after Nature; with Observations on their Constitution, Growth, Culture, Uses, and Virtues, adapted to the Climates of *Great-Britain, Ireland,* and most Parts of *Europe, &c.* Likewise Directions to collect them in *America,* and to pack up and secure the Trees and Seeds in their Passage to *Europe.* 2l. 2s.
- II. *Dillenius's* General History of Land and Water Mosses, &c. containing all the known Species, exhibited by about a Thousand Figures on Eighty-Five large Royal Quarto Copper-Plates, their Names, Places of Growth, and Seasons, in *English* and *Latin,* referring to each Figure. Collected, drawn, and engraved, by the AUTHOR. 1l. 5s.
- III. *Sheldrake's* Herbal, on a Hundred and Eighteen large Folio Copper-Plates, drawn in the most masterly Manner from the Originals when in the highest Perfection.
- IV. *Sheldrake* on Heat and Cold, for Green-Houses, 1s.
- V. *Columella* on Agriculture, by *Gibson,* Quarto, 14s.
- VI. Letters from a *Persian* in *England* to his Friend at *Ispahan,* 3s.
- VII. *Hill's* History of the Royal Society, 10s. 6d.
- VIII. Lift of his Majesty's Land-Forces and Marines at Home and Abroad, &c. by Permission, for 1767, 5s.
- IX. The New Manual Exercise, with Explanations, by his Majesty's Order, 1s.
- X. Manœuvres for a Battalion of Infantry upon Fixed Principles, Command of small Detachments, &c. with Fifty-seven Plates, 10s. 6d.
- XI. Recruiting-Book, proper for all Officers on that Service, 2s. 6d.
- XII. Regimental Book, with proper Heads beautifully engraved, 4l. 4s.
- XIII. General Returns for Reviewing Horse, Dragoons, and Foot, as now given in to his Majesty.
- XIV. Ditto, Monthly and Weekly Recruiting, &c. &c.
- XV. The Majors or Adjutants Book; containing the different Forms of Returns for each Corps, by the Adjutant General.
- XVI. A System of Camp-Discipline, Adjutants and Garrison Duty, Regulations for Land-Forces, Kane's Campaigns and Military History from 1660. with many Copper-Plates; now reprinting, 7s. 6d. with great Additions.



HERBARIJ BRITANNICI Clariss. D. RAIJ Catalogus
 Cum ICONIBUS ad Vivum delineatis, & ALRE incis; in FOLIO.
 Quibus adiunguntur Singulorum Nomina, summâ cum Arte sculptâ,
 simul cum Locis Indigenis, Tempore Florendi, Coloribus Florum,
 Notis seu Annuis, seu Perennibus, Vulgaribus, vel Raris, cum Floribus,
 Seminibus, eorumque Vasculis, ab ipsius Plantis Figuratis & singulis
 Speciebus annexis

A JACOBO PETIVER, Regiâ Societatis Socio & c. LONDIN.

SECT. I. Herbe BRITANNICÆ Flore Stamineo RAY Hist. Plant. 154. Syn. 28. Edit. 2. p. 52. MORIS. 577.

- TAB. I. Fig. 1. Lupulus mas. O. H. Dumens. Sepibus. Y.A.
 2. Lupulus femina. O. * Fruct. Sept. RAY Hist. Plant. 156. 1
 3. Cannabis mas. O. Agris scribitur. Y.A.
 4. Cannabis fem. O. * Sem. Aug. RAY H. Pl. 158. pl. 1.
 5. Cynocrambe mas. O. H. Sylvis. Sepibus. M. Apr.
 6. Cynocrambe fem. O. H. Sem. Apr. RAY. 163. 1.
 7. Mercurialis mas. O. L. Hortis. Oltarys. I.Y.
 8. Mercurialis fem. O. * L. Hortis. I.Y. RAY. 163. 2.
 9. Urtica major. O. * L. Sepib. Ruder. Y.A. & c. Com. R. 160. 4.
 10. Urtica minor. O. L. Fimetic. Hortis. I.Y. & c. A. R. 161. 5.
 11. Urtica Pilulifera. O. Rar. O. I. & Y. R. 161. 6.
 12. Xanthium. O. L. Aquosif. latis & c. I.Y. R. 165. 1.
 TAB. II. Fig. 1. Lappathum aquat. maj. O. * L. Ravis & c. Y.A. R. 177. 4.
 2. Lappathum acutum. O. L. Humid. Hort. Y.A. R. 173. 6.
 3. Lappathum acut. planum. O. * L. Incultis. Aq. & c. Y.A. R. 173. 7.
 4. Lappath. acut. minimum. O. L. Folsis. Aq. Y.A. R. 174. 4.
 5. Lappathum sanguineum. O. L. Hort. Vis. Semit. Y.A. R. 174. 10.
 6. Lappathum viride. O. L. Sepib. Umbros. Y.A.
 7. Lappathum aureum. O. L. Aq. pigris. Y.A. S.
 8. Lappath. aur. glomer. densif. O. L. Aq. pigris. A. S. R. 174. 8.
 9. Lappathum obtusum. O. L. * Ar. & c. Humid. Y.A. Com. R. 173. 5.
 10. Lappathum vinnatum. O. L. Agris. ruder. Y.A. R. 174. 9.
 11. Fegopyrum. O. * Agris. serin. Y.A. Fl. alb. R. 182. 1.
 12. Fegopyrum scandens. O. L. Hort. Cultis. & c. Y.A. R. 182. 2.
 TAB. III. 1. Acetosa vulg. O. * L. Pratis. & c. I.Y. R. 178. 2.
 2. Acetosa lanceolata. O. L. Arenos. siccis. M. I. R. 180. 14.
 3. Acetosa lanceol. mas. seu Sterilis. O. L. Ar. ca. sicc. A & M.
 4. Acetosa rotundif. Cambriae. O. Clivis. Aq. M. I. Y. R. Syn. 57. 10.
 5. Persicaria acris. O. * L. Folsis. Aq. A. S. R. 182. 3.
 6. Persicaria minor. O. L. Pratis. Aq. Y.A. R. 183. 3.
 7. Persicaria maculosa. O. L. Aq. lege. t. A. S. Carn. R. 183. 2.
 8. Persicaria mac. incana. O. L. Raro. Y.A.
 9. Persicaria argentea. O. H. Seget. Y.A.
 10. Persicaria albida ramosa. O. L. Rar. O.
 11. Persicaria maj. pallida. O. L. Aren. lege. t. Y. R. Syn. 58.
 12. Persicaria amphibia. O. L. in & extra. Aquas. Y. R. 148. 6.
 TAB. IV. 1. Plantago latif. vulg. O. * L. Vis. ubique. Y.A. S. R. 876. 2.
 2. Plantago dentata. O. L. Ad vias. & c. Y.A.
 3. Plantago incana. O. L. Glareolis. vis. M. I. Y. R. 877. 5.
 4. Plantago Reisa & spicata. O. Rar. O. R. 876.
 5. Plantago panicula sparsa. O. Rar. O. R. 877. 4.
 6. Plantago angustif. major. O. * L. Palcuis. ubique. M. I. Y. R. 877. 7.
 7. Plantago angustif. Cambriae. O. Ruppibus. R. Syn. 185. 7.
 8. Plantago angustif. proflera. O. Rar. O. R. 877. 1.
 9. Plantago marina. O. L. Maritimis. R. 880. 5.
 10. Plantago Coronopi. fol. O. * H. Aren. & Marit. R. 879. 3.
 11. Sanguisorba major. O. * Prat. humidis. R. 402. 2.
 12. Sanguisorba minor. O. * Cret. prat. & Mont. Y. R. 401. 1.
 TAB. V. 1. Biflora maj. vulg. O. * L. Pratis. humid. Y. R. 186. 1.
 2. Biflora minor. O. Pratis. mont. R. 187. 4.
 3. Biflora min. fol. vario. O. Clivis. Ruppium. R. 187. 6.
 4. Potamogeton latifol. O. L. Stagnis. Pâlcinis. A. S. R. 188. 1.
 5. Potamogeton fol. longo acuto. O. L. Fluvij. maj. Y. R. 188. 2.
 6. Potamogeton perfoliatum. O. L. Fluvij. Y. R. 188. 3.
 7. Potamogeton fol. cordato. O. L. Fluvij. Y.
 8. Potamogeton planum. O. L. Rivudis. Y. R. 189. 4.
 9. Potamogeton crispum. O. L. Rivudis. Y. R. 189. 5.
 10. Potamogeton Gram. latum. O. Aq. pigris.
 11. Potamogeton Gram. angust. O. Ravis.
 12. Potamogeton tenuifol. O. Ravis. R. 189. 7.
 13. Potamogeton Feniculaceum. O. Ravis.

- TAB. VI. 1. Potamogeton comocum. O. Ravis. marit. R. 190. 10.
 2. Potamogeton cornutum. O. L. Stagnis. R. 190. 13.
 3. Stellaria aquatica. O. L. Fof. Stagnis. R. 1323. c. 6.
 4. Stellaria aq. longifol. O. L. Folsis. Stagnis. R. Syn. 280. 2.
 5. Potamogeton pennatum. O. L. Ravis. Folsis. R. 191. 11.
 6. Potamogeton pennis tenuif. O. Folsis. aq.
 7. Potamogeton pennis millefolij. O. Folsis. aq. R. 192. 2.
 8. Potamogeton pennat. verticill. O. L. Aq. pigris. R. 1322. 1.
 9. Chrysopterygium vulg. O. L. Humidis. umbros. Apr. R. 207.
 10. Chrysopterygium pedic. longis. O. Apr. luteif. R. 207. 2.
 11. Chrysopterygium Cornubiense. O. Rar. O. Udis. & c. Y. A. R. 211.
 12. Hydrocotyle vulg. O. H. Palustribus. Y. A. R. 1323. 1.
 TAB. VII. 1. Atriplex fol. deltoide. O. L. Hort. Fimetic. Y. A. R. 192. 3.
 2. Atriplex marit. fol. deltoide. O. Udis. salis. Com. Y. A. R. 193. 10.
 3. Atriplex marit. laciniata. O. Arenos. salis. Y. A. R. 193. 8.
 4. Atriplex angustif. dentata. O. L. Udis. salis. & alijs. A. S. R. 192. 6.
 5. Atriplex Polygona. folio. O. L. Tumeis. & c. Com. Y. A. R. 192. 4.
 6. Atriplex Graminea. marit. O. * Sallis.
 7. Halimulus. O. Agger. marit. Y. A. R. 195. 3.
 8. Halimulus caprula. cordata. O. Marit. Rar. O. R. Syn. 63. 7.
 9. Blitum rubrum minus. O. Hortis. R. 200.
 10. Blitum polypermon. O. L. Hort. Arvis. Fime. t. R. 196. 2.
 11. Blitum setidum. O. * L. Fimetic. Ruderatis. Y. A. R. 198. 11.
 12. Spinachia cylvest. O. * L. Arenis. compitis & c. M. I. R. 195. 1.
 TAB. VIII. 1. Blitum Quercus folio. O. L. Ruderibus & c. A. S.
 2. Blitum fol. carduicant. O. L. Fimetic. Com. Y. A. R. 198. 8.
 3. Blitum Ficus folio. O. L. Fimetic. Y. A.
 4. Blitum fol. subrotundo. O. L. Ruderibus. A. S.
 5. Blitum fol. lucido crasso. O. L. Fimetic & c. A. S. R. Syn. 64. 5.
 6. Blitum acutior. folio. O. L. Ruder. Fimetic. A. S. R. 197. 9.
 7. Blitum Aceris folio. O. L. Ruderibus. A. S.
 8. Blitum latore. folio. O. L. Fimetic. A. S.
 9. Beta maritima. O. Sallis. palustr. A. S. R. 204. 3.
 10. Parietaria. O. * L. Muris. Ruderatis. Y. A. R. 206. 1.
 11. Vermicularis arborescens. O. Maritimis. R. 199. 17.
 12. Vermicularis frutescens. O. Littor. Sallis. R. 199. 16.
 TAB. IX. 1. Kali minus album. Sallis. marit. Com. O. R. 198. 14.
 2. Kali spinosum. Arenosis. marit. O. R. 212. 2.
 3. Kali geniculatum. Sallis. marit. Com. O.
 4. Kali geniculat. lignosum. O. Maritimis. R. 211. 1.
 5. Anonymus Lini folio. O. Mont. Cretaceis. Y. A. R. 399. c. 7.
 6. Knawel erectum. O. H. Arenos. sterilibus. Y.
 7. Knawel supinum. O. H. Arvis. Arenosis. Y. R. 213. 1.
 8. Gramen Piperinum. O. L. Patis. Y. A. R. 1325. c. 10.
 9. Alchimilla vulg. O. * Pratis. Pâlcuis. mont. E. 208. 1.
 10. Alchimilla minor. O. Raro. R. 202. 2.
 11. Alchimilla argentea. O. Mont. Ruppibus. R. 209. 4.
 12. Percepier Anglorum. O. L. Solo. resibili. steril. O. R. 209. c. 14.
 TAB. X. 1. Polygonum latifol. O. * L. Yij. Semitis & c. Y. A. R. 184. 1.
 2. Polygonum fol. rotundo. O. L. Incultis. Y.
 3. Polygonum fol. brevi. O. L. Glareosis. Y.
 4. Polygonum fol. angust. O. L. Seget. steril.
 5. Polygonum maritimum. O. Aren. salis. R. 185. 2.
 6. Polygonum fol. circinatum. Maritimis. Rar. O.
 7. Polygonum verticillatum. Pâlcuis. Udis. Palustr. R. 214. 3.
 8. Polygonum Valentinum. Maritimis. R. 215. 8.
 9. Herniaria glabra. Promont. marit. R. 214. 6.
 10. Herniaria hirsuta. O. Arenosis.
 11. Erica maritima. Arenos. & salis. marit. Y. A. R. 176. 15.
 12. Portulaca aq. triarccos. O. H. Seget. Udis. Palustr. R. 1035. 26.

H. Plantæ circa Hamstead crescentes.
 L. Pl. intra X. Milliaria LONDIN. nascentes.
 M. I. Y. A. & c. Pl. Mensib. Maij. Iunij. Jul. & Flor.
 R. Pagina in qua Hist. RAY. Planta describitur.

Notæ & Literæ Explicatæ.

- Planta Annuæ.
- Planta Biennis.
- Planta Perennis.
- × Planta Officialis. + Pl. minor. & c. Y. A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1857
JACOBO PRINCE
LONDON

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1857
JACOBO PRINCE
LONDON

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1857
JACOBO PRINCE
LONDON

- SECT. II. *PLANTA Lactescentes & Pappescentes.* TAB. VIII. Fig. 1 *Baccaris Montpel.* ○+L. Mont. siccis. Vjs. YA. R. 220.
 TAB. XI. Fig. 1. *Pilosella officin.* ○*L. Pascuis siccis. IY. lut. R. 242. 1.
 2 *Pilosella Cambria* RAY. 241. 19.
 3 *Pilosella folio longo* L. Fl. luteo.
 4 *Pilosella fol. lato* Aggeribus fossarum. lut. R. 244. 2. ○.
 5 *Pilosella fol. longo glabro* ○ Mont. summit. lut. R. 245. 8.
 6 *Pilosella Plukenetii* ○ IYA. lut. R. Syn. 75. 11.
 7 *Dens Leonis vulg.* ○*L. Pascuis ubiq. Apr. MIY. &c. lut. R. 244. 3.
 8 *Dens Leonis angustifolius* ○ L. Muris. Siccis. MIY. lut. R. 276. 2.
 9 *Dens Leonis hirsutus* ○ L. Pascuis &c. Com. MIY. lut. R. 245. 5.
 10 *Dens Leonis hirsut. muris.* Aggeribus. IY. lut. R. 246. 6.
 11 *Dens Leonis hirsut. ramosus* ○ L. Pascuis. Com. IYA. lut. R. 230. 2.
 12 *Dens Leon. ramos. glaber.* Pascuis. lut.

- TAB. XII. Fig. 1. *Hieracium pramosum vulg.* ○ L. Pascuis. Com. IYA. lut. R. 230. 1.
 2 *Hieracium pramos. laminatum* ○ L. Pascuis. YA. lut.
 3 *Hieracium fol. acuto minus* L. Sepibus. YA. lut.
 4 *Hieracium fol. obtuso minus* L. Sepibus. YA. lut.
 5 *Hieracium Lactuca folio* L. Pascuis &c. YA. lut.
 6 *Hieracium Aphacoides* ○ L. Pratis &c. YA. lut. R. 234. 16.
 7 *Hieracium Aphacoid. acutum* ○ L. Pajuis. YA. lut.
 8 *Hieracium Cystor. odorat.* ○ L. Pascuis &c. YA. lut. R. 232. 6.
 9 *Hieracium Cichor. fol. minus* ○ L. Pascuis. YA. lut.
 10 *Hieracium Cichor. fol. majus* ○ Pascuis &c. IYA. lut. R. 236. 5.
 11 *Hieracium asperum* ○ L. Agror. marginibus. YA. lut. R. 233. 12.
 12 *Hieracium Echivoides* ○ L. Sepibus. Agris &c. YA. lut. R. 233. 10.

- TAB. XIII. Fig. 1. *Pulmonaria maj. latifol.* ○ Agger. fossar. Y. lut. R. 239. 7.
 2 *Pulmonaria fol. rotundo* ○ Raro. IY. lut. R. S. 74. 6.
 3 *Pulmonaria fol. lato dentato* ○ Raro. IY. lut. R. S. 74. 7.
 4 *Pulmonaria Gallica* ○ H. Muris. Sylvis &c. YA. lut. R. 239. 9.
 5 *Pulmonaria Gallica ang. utif.* ○ Raro. YA. lut. R. 240. 11.
 6 *Pulmonaria latif. villosa* ○ Rupibus altis. Y. lut. R. 239. 8.
 7 *Pulmonaria frut. latif. hirsuta* ○ H. Sylvis. YA. lut. R. 238. 2.
 8 *Pulmonaria frut. longif. hirsuta* ○ H. Sylvis. &c. YA. lut.
 9 *Pulmonaria frut. longif. glabra* ○ Raro. YA. lut. R. 238. 1.
 10 *Pulmonaria angustif. hirsuta* ○ H. Sylvis. YA. lut. R. 238. 5.
 11 *Pulmonaria angustif. glabra* ○ H. Sylvis. YA. lut.
 12 *Pulmonaria Graminea* ○ Raro. YA. lut.

- TAB. XIV. Fig. 1. *Sonchus rotund. fol.* ○ L. Segetibus. IY. lut.
 2 *Sonchus asper latifol.* ○ L. Hort. Fimetus. IY. lut. R. 225. 7.
 3 *Sonchus angustifolius* ○ Raro. IY. lut.
 4 *Sonchus asper dentatus* ○ L. Arvis. incult. YA. lut.
 5 *Sonchus asper laciniatus* ○*L. Ruderatis. &c. YA. lut. R. 225. 6.
 6 *Sonchus segetibus major* ○ L. Agger. Cultis. &c. YA. lut. R. 226. 4.
 7 *Sonchus albidissimus* ○ L. Ripis. Fluvior. YA. lut. R. 226. 11.
 8 *Sonchus laevis latifol.* ○ L. Hortis. Cultis &c. YA. lut. R. 244. 2.
 9 *Sonchus laevis laciniatus* ○*L. Hortis &c. IYA. lut. R. 244. 1.
 10 *Sonchus laevis laceratus* ○ L. Hortis &c. IYA. lut.
 11 *Cichoreum sylvestr.* ○*L. Semitis. incultis. YA. car. R. 235. 9.
 12 *Lampiana* ○*L. Hortis. cultis. IYA. lut. R. 256. c. 2.

- TAB. XV. Fig. 1. *Lactuca ryba. latifol.* ○ L. Hort. Sepibus. YA. lut.
 2 *Lactuca Endivie fol.* ○ L. Agger. saxosis. IYA. lut. R. 221. 2.
 3 *Lactuca lacerata* ○*L. Saxosis. Sepibus. YA. lut. R. 222. 3.
 4 *Lactuca lacerata minor* ○ L. Agger. fossis. IYA. lut. R. 222. 5.
 5 *Lactuca Heder. a fol.* ○ H. Muris. agger. umbros. YA. lut. R. 223. 7.
 6 *Tragopogon angustif.* ○ H. Pratis. IY. lut. R. 252. 6.
 7 *Tragopogon vulg.* ○ H. Pratis. Paleis. IY. lut. R. 252. 1.
 8 *Tragopogon purp.* ○ Raro. Hortis. IY. purp. R. 252. 3.
 9 *Hyoisleris cyetum* ○ L. Arenosis. Seget. IY. lut. R. 229. 2.
 10 *Carlina cyb.* ○ L. Ericetis. Paleis. siccis. YA. lut. R. 288. 2.
 11 & 12 *Petasites vulg.* ○*L. Ripis. humidis. M. Apr. carn. R. 260.

- TAB. XVI. Fig. 1. *Helennum* ○*L. Pratis humidis. IY. lut. R. 273. c. 7.
 2 *Conyza vulg.* ○*L. Fossis. aq. YA. lut. R. 262. 5.
 3 *Conyza minima* L. Stagnis siccis. YA. lut. R. 262. 6.
 4 *Conyza caerulea* ○ L. Paleis. siccis. Steril. YA. purp. dil. R. 270. 1.
 5 *Conyza palustris.* Fossis aq. Palustr. IY. lut. R. 363. 10.
 6 *Conyza palustr. lacerata.* Fossis aq. &c. IY. lut. R. 264. 12.
 7 *Virga aurea latif. serrata.* ○ Ripis. Raro. YA. lut. R. 279. 6.
 8 *Virga aurea angustif. serrata.* ○ Fossis. palustr. raro. lut. R. (380).
 9 *Virga aurea major.* ○ Sylvis. Ericet. raro. lut. R. (380).
 10 *Virga aurea vulg.* ○*H. Ericet. Sylvis &c. YA. lut. R. 278. 1.
 11 *Virga aurea Cambrie.* ○ Paleis. mont. lut. R. S. 82. 3.
 12 *Virga aurea alba acriv.* ○ Muris. Hortis. A. S. albid. R. 271. 4.

- TAB. XVII. Fig. 1. *Jacobea vulg.* ○*L. Vjs. incultis. &c. Com. YA. lut.
 2 *Jacobea palustris* ○ L. Humidis. udis. &c. YA. lut. R. 285. 4.
 3 *Jacobea Senecioms fol.* ○ L. Vprietis. Sepib. YA. lut. R. 285. 2.
 4 *Jacobea Cantabrigiensi* ○ Mont. steril. & cretae. lut. R. 272. 4.
 5 *Senecio vulg.* ○*L. Cultis. arvis. Arvis &c. Com. R. 290. 1.
 6 *Senecio incanus.* ○ H. Arenos. agger. &c. IYA. lut. R. 290. 2.
 7 & 8 *Tusifolago* ○*L. Aq. & humidis. M. Apr. lut. R. 259. 1.
 9 *Aster marit. flavus.* ○ Rupibus marit. lut. R. 268. 11.
 10 *Tripolum majus.* ○*L. Sallis. marit. YA. purp. R. 270. 20.
 11 *Tripolum minus.* ○ Sallis. marit. YA. purp. R. 270. 10.
 12 *Tripolum nudum.* ○ Aq. Sallis. YA. lut. R. S. 80. 2.

SECT. III. *HERBÆ Corymbiferae. Nuda Capitata & Nodiflora.*

- TAB. XIX. Fig. 1. *Bellis major* ○+L. Pratis. seget. IY. alb. R. 350.
 2 *Bellis minor* ○*L. Pratis. pascu. Com. A. S. f. late tota. alb. R. 349.
 3 *Parmica* ○+H. Pratis. udis. YA. alb. R. 344. 1.
 4 *Millefolium vulg.* ○*L. Pascuis. Com. IYA. alb. purp. R. 345.
 5 *Matricaria* ○*L. Sepibus. rudetis. YA. alb. R. 357. 1.
 6 *Chrysanthemum minus.* ○ L. Seget. YA. lut. R. 339. 3.
 7 *Buphthalmum luteum* ○+Ripis. aq. raro. YA. lut. R. 341. 9.
 8 *Buphthalmum album* ○ L. Pratis &c. M. I. alb.
 9 *Chamaemelum anarum.* ○+L. Cultis. Seget. alb. R. 355. 2.
 10 *Chamaemelum odoratum* ○*L. Pascuis. udis. YA. S. alb. R. 353.
 11 *Cotula fetida* ○+L. Seget. cultis. alb. R. 355. 3.
 12 *Cotula inodora* ○+L. Agris. cultis. alb. R. 355.

- TAB. XX. Fig. 1. *Absinthium vulg.* ○*L. Incult. v. vjs. Com. A. S.
 2 *Absinth. marin.* Anglicum ○*L. Maritimus. YA. S. 370. 16.
 3 *Absinth. marin.* Gallicum ○+L. Maritimus. YA. S. 370. 15.
 4 *Abrotanum campestre* ○ Steril. vjs. raro. YA. R. 370. 4.
 5 *Artemisia* ○*L. Seget. Agror. Marg. IYA. R. 372. 1.
 6 *Bidens fol. integro* ○+L. Stagnis. aq. A. S. lut. R. 361. 2.
 7 *Bidens fol. trifido* ○+L. Stagnis. aq. A. S. lut. R. 361. 1.
 8 *Colonaria marina* ○ Aren. marit. raro. lut. R. 294. 1.
 9 *Tanacetum vulg.* ○*L. Agr. marg. Vjs. A. S. lut. R. 365. 1.
 10 *Tanacetum crispum* ○+L. Hortis &c. A. S. lut. R. 365. 2.
 11 *Agriomonium* ○*L. Pascuis. Sepib. &c. YA. lut. R. 400. 1.
 12 *Circea major* ○ L. Sylv. Sepib. umbrosis. YA. alb. R. 401.

- TAB. XXI. Fig. 1. *Carduus Moschatus* ○ L. Agris. saxos. YA. R. 308.
 2 *Carduus Crispus* ○ L. Sepes. Vepres. YA. R. 309. 2.
 3 *Carduus Acanthoides* ○ L. Agger. ruder. IY. R. 309. 3.
 4 *Carduus palustr.* ○ H. Udis. palust. A. S. R. 309. 4.
 5 *Carduus vulgatus* ○ L. Vjs. arvis &c. Com. YA. R. 310. 8.
 6 *Carduus acutis. min.* ○ L. Mont. sicc. YA. R. 310. 6.
 7 *Carduus lanceatus* ○ L. Sepib. incult. Com. YA. R. 310. 1.
 8 *Card. Erioccephalus* ○ Camp. & mont. raro. YA. R. 311. 3.
 9 *Carduus Mariae* ○*L. Agger. marg. agror. YA. R. 312. 1.
 10 *Carduus tomentos.* ○+L. Vjs. incult. Com. YA. R. 313. 1.
 11 *Carduus stellat.* ○+L. Vjs. publicis. A. S. R. 317. 1.
 12 *Carduus Spathulatus.* ○ Sepes. raro. A. S. lut. R. 317. 4.

- TAB. XXII. Fig. 1. *Cirsium palustre* ○ L. Pratis. udis. YA. R. 306.
 2 *Cirsium montanum* ○ Mont. Eborac. &c. YA. R. 306. 8.
 3 *Carthamus Offic.* ○*L. Agris. seritur. YA. croc. R. 302. 1.
 4 *Cyanus Segetum* ○*L. Seget. YA. aeral. R. 321. 1.
 5 *Serranilla fol. integro.* ○ H. Sylvis. YA. purp.
 6 *Serranilla vulg.* ○ Sylvis. prat. YA. R. 331. c. 16.
 7 *Iacea major vulg.* ○ L. Seget. IY. purp. R. 345. 11.
 8 *Iacea nigra vulg.* ○+L. Pascuis. Com. IYA. R. 325. 12.
 9 *Iacea nigra lacin.* ○+L. Pascuis. IY. purp.
 10 *Scabiosa Offic.* ○*L. Seget. pascu. IY. Carn. R. 374. 2.
 11 *Scabiosa minor* ○ Pascuis. mont. sicc. YA. R. 374. 3.
 12 *Succisa Offic.* ○*H. Pratis. paleis. A. S. car. R. 380. 21.

- TAB. XXIII. Fig. 1. *Barbana vulg.* ○*L. Vjs. &c. Com. YA. R. 332. 10.
 2 *Barbana Rosea* ○ L. Incultis. YA. R. 332. 2.
 3 *Barbana capite minore* ○ L. Ruderatis. YA.
 4 *Barbana cap. minore incano* ○ L. Vjs. ruder. YA.
 5 *Barbana cap. majore incano* ○ L. Incultis. YA.
 6 *Barbana cap. avaresco.* ○ Montanis &c. YA. R. 332. 2.
 7 *Dipsacus sativus* ○+L. Agris. seritur. IY. R. 382. 1.
 8 *Dipsacus sylv.* ○+L. Humid. incultis. YA. R. 382. 2.
 9 *Dipsacus minor* ○ L. Rivulis. aq. YA. R. 382. 4.
 10 *Eryngium marinum* ○*L. marit. aren. YA. R. 384. 3.
 11 *Eryngium campestre* ○ Raro. A. S. pall. R. 384. 1.
 12 *Sanicula Offic.* ○*L. Sylvis. Sepibus. M. I. alb. R. 475. c. 4.

SECT. IV. *HERBÆ Umbelliferae* Ray. 387.

- TAB. XXIV. 1. *Sphondylium vulg.* ○+L. Pascuis. humid. YA.
 2 *Sphondylium laciniatum* ○ Pascuis. YA. alb. R. 408. 2.
 3 *Pastinaca sativa* ○+L. Hort. & Agris. seritur. YA. alb. R. 410. 2.
 4 *Elaphobosum* ○ L. R. 409. 1.
 5 *Tordylium majus* ○ Raro. YA. alb. R. 411. 1.
 6 *Tordylium minus* ○ Raro. YA. alb. R. 412. 2.

- 7 Peucedanum vulg. ○ + Palustr. marit. *A. flavesc.* R. 416. 1.
 8 Crithmum maritimum ○ + Clivis marit. *A. S. flavesc.* R. 457. 2.
 9 Angelica sativa ○ * Hortis & c. *Y. A. alb.* R. 434. 1.
 10 Angelica aq. ○ H. Ad. rivul. & aq. *Y. A. alb.* R. 434. 2.
 11 Coriandrum offic. ○ * Agris scriptur. R. 470.
 12 Hipposeelinum ○ * Rup. marit. *I. Y. ableg.* R. 437. 1.
TAB. XXV. Fig. 1. Scandix vulg. ○ L. Seget. *M. I. alb.* R. 428. 1.
 2 Cicutaria vulg. ○ L. Pomarijs Sepibus. *Com. A. M. alb.* R. 429. 1.
 3 Cerefolium sylv. ○ L. Sepibus *Y. A. alb.* R. 431. 6.
 4 Meum offic. ○ * Pratis Boreal. *Y. A. alb.* R. 432. 1.
 5 Oenanthe aq. major. ○ L. Pratis udis R. 441. 1.
 6 Oenanthe aq. minor. ○ L. Pratis udis R. 441. 2.
 7 Oenanthe Cicute facie. ○ L. Rivulis R. 441. 4.
 8 Oenanthe Staphylini folio. ○ Rarō. R. 442. 6.
 9 Bulbocastanum ○ + H. Pascuis aren. *Y. A. alb.* R. 440. 1.
 10 Podagraria ○ + L. Sepib. Hort. alb. R. 435. 4.
 11 Amomum offic. ○ * L. Folsis lutosus. *Y. A. alb.* R. 443. 3.
 12 Selinum vegetale ○ + L. Humid. Seget. alb. R. 443. 4.
TAB. XXVI. Fig. 1. Siuum max. latifol. ○ L. Fluvij *Y. A. alb.* R. 443.
 2 Siuum angustifol. ○ L. Rivulis *Y. A. alb.* R. 444. 4.
 3 Siuum repens. Folsis aq. *I. Y. alb.* R. 444. 5.
 4 Siuum minimum ○ L. Stagnis aq. *M. I. alb.* R. 444. 6.
 5 Saxifraga major. ○ Sylvis. *Y. A. alb.* R. 445. 1.
 6 Saxifraga maj. laciniata. ○ Sylvis *Y. A. alb.*
 7 Saxifraga minor ○ H. Pascuis siccis *Y. A. alb.* R. 445. 3.
 8 Saxifraga minor laciniata. ○ H. Pascuis sicc. R. 445. 4.
 9 Saxifraga Cornubie ○ Rarō.
 10 Carui offic. ○ * Pratis palustr. *I. Y. carn.* R. 446. 1.
 11 Apium scoticum ○ Saxis marit. alb. R. 447. 1.
 12 Apium offic. ○ * L. Udis folsis marit. *A. S. alb.* R. 447. 2.
TAB. XXVII. 1. Foeniculum vulg. ○ * L. Clivis marit. R. 457. 1.
 2 Peucedanum minus. ○ Rupibus. Rarō. alb. R. 460. 5.
 3 Apium petraeum. Montosis. rarō. alb. R. 463. 5.
 4 Carota sativa ○ * L. Agris scriptur. alb. R. 465. 1.
 5 Daucus sylv. ○ * L. Pascuis. *Y. A. alb.* R. 465. 2.
 6 Echinophora latifolia. ○ Seget. *p. purp.* R. 468. 5.
 7 Echinophora laciniata. ○ Seget. var. *p. purp.*
 8 Echinophora tenuifolia. ○ L. Seget. R. 467. 3.
 9 Anthriscus vulg. ○ H. Dumet. Sepes. *Y. A. rub.* R. 468. 6.
 10 Anthriscus minor. ○ L. Seges. *Y. A. alb.* R. 468. 7.
 11 Caulis nodosa. ○ L. Agger. agror. R. 468.
 12 Caulis tenuifolia. ○ L. Ruder. agger. *A. M.* R. 469. 9.
TAB. XXVIII. Fig. 1. Cicuta aq. ○ Rivul. stagnis R. 450. 1.
 2 Cicuta vulg. ○ * L. Agger. & c. *Com. Y. A. alb.* R. 451. 2.
 3 Cicuta minor. ○ L. Hort. arvis. *Y. A. alb.* R. 451. 3.
 4 Cicutaria aq. ○ L. Aq. cœnosis. alb. *Y. A. R.* 452. 6.
 5 Seseli pratense ○ * H. Pratis udis *Y. A. lut.* R. 453. 1.
 6 Crithmum maritimum ○ Clivis marit. R. 469. 1.
 7 Bupleurum minimum. ○ Palustr. R. 474. 4.
 8 Perfoliata vulg. ○ L. Seget. R. 471.

SECT. V. HERBÆ Asperifoliæ RAY 493.

- 9 Borrago Hort. ○ * Hort. Muris R. 493.
 10 Buglosum sylv. minus. ○ L. Arvis R. 494. 3.
 11 Cynoglossum vulg. ○ * L. Ruder. R. 489. 1.
 12 Cynoglossum fol. virenti. ○ L. Vijs publ. R. 491. 8.
TAB. XXIX. 1. Echium vulg. ○ L. Vijs. Arvis.
 2 Echium fl. minore. ○ Muris R. 511. 9.
 3 Buglosum maritimum. ○ Maritimis R. 500. 13.
 4 Pulmonaria fol. Echij. ○ Sylvis Rarō R. 485. 3.
 5 Symphytum majus. ○ * L. Rivis folsis aq. R. 505. 1.
 6 Lithospermum purp. ○ Rarō. R. 503. 2.
 7 Lithospermum vulg. ○ * L. Dumetis. R. 503. 1.
 8 Lithospermum arvense. ○ L. Seget. R. 503. 5.
 9 Echium Scorpoides aq. ○ L. Folsis. aq. R. 504. 3.
 10 Echium Scorpoides arvens. ○ L. Arvis. Hortis R. 504. 1.
 11 Echium Scorp. minus. ○ L. Ripis sicc. & c. R. 504. 2.
 12 Alperugo ○ Rarō. R. 501. c. 8.

SECT. VI. HERBÆ Stellatæ RAY 477.

- TAB. XXX. 1.** Cruciata hirsuta. ○ H. Dumet. R. 479. 1.
 2 Rubia Sativa ○ * Hort. & Agris. scriptur. R. 408. 1.
 3 Rubia sylv. ○ Rupibus. R. 408. 2.
 4 Mollugo vulg. ○ L. Dumet. Sepib. R. 481. 1.
 5 Gallium album. ○ L. Udis. R. 481. 3.
 6 Gallium alb. minus. Mont. & Udis. R. 482. 4.
 7 Rubia erecta & dryfolia. Mont. Rarō. R. 478. 1.
 8 Gallium luteum. ○ * L. Pascuis sicc. R. 482. 1.

- 9 Asperula ○ + H. Sylvis. R. 483. 1.
 10 Rubecola repens carul. ○ L. Arvis. R. 483. 3.
 11 Aparine offic. ○ * L. Sepib. Com. R. 484. 1.
 12 Rubia Cynanchica. ○ L. Collib. cretaeis. R. 485. c. 9.

SECT. VII. Plantæ Verticillatæ RAY 508.

- TAB. XXXI. 1.** Serrpyllum vulg. ○ * L. Paic. sicc. R. 521. 4.
 2 Serrpyllum. A. amplo. ○ Mont. R. S. 12. 2.
 3 Serrpyllum latifol. ○ R. 521. 2.
 4 Serrpyllum Civaun. ○ Mont. R. 522. 2.
 5 Mentha aq. verticillata. ○ L. Udis. R. 530. 10.
 6 Mentha aq. vulg. ○ L. Rivis. R. 533. 12.
 7 Mentha sylv. ○ Hort. & c. R. 530. 2.
 8 Mentha crispata. ○ Rivis. R. 531. 3.
 9 Mentha Piperata laca. R. 532. 7.
 10 Mentha Piperata acuta. R. S. 124. 5.
 11 Menthastrum longifol. ○ Riguis. R. 532. 9.
 12 Menthastrum rotundifol. ○ Udis. R. 532. 7.
TAB. XXXII. 1. Nepeta offic. ○ * L. Sepes. R. 548. 1.
 2 Pulegium offic. ○ * L. Palustr. R. 533. 1.
 3 Pralsium offic. ○ * L. Vijs. ruder. R. 556. 1.
 4 Ballote Diogcor. ○ * L. Sepes. ruder. R. 571. 1.
 5 Marubium aq. ○ L. Rivis. R. 535. 1.
 6 Betonica offic. ○ * H. Sylvis. R. 550. 1.
 7 Galeopsis vera. ○ L. R. 548.
 8 Homium sylv. ○ + L. Glareosis. R. 545. 12.
 9 Clinopodium majus. ○ L. Vepraet. R. 558. 17.
 10 Clinopodium minus. ○ L. Mont. cret. R. 553. 1.
 11 Prumella offic. ○ * L. Pascuis. R. 551.
 12 Stachys vulg. ○ Rarō. R. 554. 1.
TAB. XXXIII. 1. Hederæ terrestris. ○ * L. Sepes. R. 567. 1.
 2 Lamium rubrum. ○ * L. R. 559. 3. Com.
 3 Lamium rubrum fol. incis. ○ L. Requens. R. 560. 6.
 4 Lamium perfol. majus. ○ L. Hort. Arvis. R. 560. 10.
 5 Lamium album. ○ * L. Sepib. dumet. R. 559. 1. Com.
 6 Lamium luteum. ○ H. Sylvis. umbros. R. 560. 11.
 7 Melisophyllum. ○ Sylvis rarō. R. 561. 13.
 8 Lamium Cannab. vulg. ○ L. Arvis. R. 561. 13.
 9 Sideritis aq. ○ + L. Fluvij. R. 563. 3.
 10 Sideritis lutea. ○ Seget. rarō. R. 566. 15.
 11 Sideritis angustifol. ○ L. Seget. R. 566. 16.
 12 Sideritis fol. subrotundo. ○ L. Seget. R. 565. 12.
TAB. XXXIV. 1. Calamintha offic. ○ * L. Vijs. Folsis. R. 569. 1.
 2 Calamintha odore Pulegij. ○ + L. Vijs. agger. R. 569. 2.
 3 Bugula vulg. ○ * L. Sylvis. Pratis udis. R. 575. 1.
 4 Bugula Alpina. ○ Montosis. Rarō. R. 575. 2.
 5 Cardiaea. ○ * L. Ermetis. R. 571. 1.
 6 Scordium offic. ○ * L. Palustribus. R. 576. 1.
 7 Scordonia. ○ + H. Dumetis. Sylvis. R. 576. c. 29.
 8 Origanum vulg. ○ * L. Sepes. Dumet. R. 539. 4.
 9 Chamæpitys vulg. ○ * Agris. retil. R. 573. 1.
 10 Calsida vulg. ○ L. Folsis. aq. R. 572. 1.
 11 Calsida minor. ○ H. Palustribus. R. 572. 2.
 12 Verbena vulg. ○ * Vijs. public. R. 535. 1.

SECT. VIII. HERBÆ Nasifloræ RAY 752.

- TAB. XXXV. 1.** Antirrhinum minimum. ○ L. Cultis. R. 760. 37.
 2 Antirrhinum medium. ○ Arvis. R. 760. 31.
 3 Elatine fol. anguloso. ○ + L. Seget. R. 759. 35.
 4 Elatine fol. rotundo. ○ * L. Seget. R. 759. 34.
 5 Linaria vulg. ○ * L. Pasc. steril. R. 752. 1.
 6 Linaria odorata. ○ Sepibus Rarō R. 756. 2. 0.
 7 Pingücula. ○ Uliginosi. R. 751. 1.
 8 Digitalis purp. ○ * L. Arenosis. R. 767. 1.
 9 Scrophularia vulg. ○ * L. Dumet. Sepib. R. 764. 3.
 10 Scrophularia aq. ○ * L. Folsis aq. R. 764. 1.
 11 Scrophularia Scordoniae fol. ○ Ripis aq. R. 766. 12.
 12 Hyoscyamus vulg. ○ * L. Ruder. R. 711. 1.
TAB. XXXVI. 1. Balsamina lutea. ○ Ripis aq. rarō R. 1328. c. 5.
 2 Pedicularis lutea. ○ L. Pascuis. R. 760. 1.
 3 Pedicularis rubra elator. ○ L. A. quosis. R. 770. 6.
 4 Pedicularis rubra vulg. ○ H. Ericetis udis. R. 770. 5.
 5 Euphrasia offic. ○ * L. Pascuis. R. 771. 1.
 6 Euphrasia major lutea. ○ Uliginosi. R. 772. 4.
 7 Euphrasia pratensis rubra. ○ H. Prat. Seget. R. 772. 3.
 8 Euphrasia Ortonensis. Udis rarō R. 773. 5.
 9 Melampyrum luteum. ○ H. Dumet. R. 775. 4.
 10 Melampyrum cristatum. ○ Sylvis. R. 775. 3.

1877
The first of the year
was a very successful one
and we were able to
secure a large number of
subscriptions for the
new volume of the
Journal. The work of
the year has been
very busy and we
have been able to
publish a number of
important papers.
The work of the
year has been very
successful and we
are very pleased to
see the Journal
increasing in
popularity and
circulation.
The work of the
year has been very
successful and we
are very pleased to
see the Journal
increasing in
popularity and
circulation.

1878
The second of the year
was also a very successful one
and we were able to
secure a large number of
subscriptions for the
new volume of the
Journal. The work of
the year has been
very busy and we
have been able to
publish a number of
important papers.
The work of the
year has been very
successful and we
are very pleased to
see the Journal
increasing in
popularity and
circulation.
The work of the
year has been very
successful and we
are very pleased to
see the Journal
increasing in
popularity and
circulation.

11. *Lentibularia major* ◊ Fofis aq. R. 1332. 2.
12. *Lentibularia minor* ◊ Fofis aq. R. 5. 279. 3.
- TAB. XXXVII.** 1. *Viola purp.* ◊ *L. Hort. R. 1049. 1. M. Apr.
2. *Viola fl. pleno* ◊ Hort. Sylv. raro.
3. *Viola alba* ◊ Sepes agger. R. 1050. 2.
4. *Viola cyth.* ◊ H. Dumet. Sepes. R. 1050. 3.
5. *Viola aq. rotundi. fol.* ◊ Udis Muscosis. R. 1050. 4.
6. *Viola rot. lutea* ◊ Cambria.
7. *Viola hirsuta major* ◊ Dumet. R. 1051. 5.
8. *Viola bicolor* ◊ + Hort. Seget. R. 1052. 2.
9. *Viola bicolor* ◊ L. Seget. R. 1053. 7.
10. *Viola lacini. lutea* ◊ Mont. udis. R. 1052. 5.
11. *R. eseda vulg.* ◊ Arvis. Cret. R. 1053. 2.
12. *Luteola* ◊ L. Muris. ruder. R. 1054. 6.

HERBÆ Sem echinato & stellato RAY. 578. SECT. IX.

- TAB. XXXVIII.** 1. *Chelidonium minus* ◊ *L. Udis. R. 579.
2. *Ranunculus dulcis* ◊ H. Dumet. R. 584. 1.
 3. *Ranunculus prat. cretus* ◊ O. I. Prahs. Com. R. 383. 7.
 4. *Ranunculus bulbosus* ◊ O. P. Salsic. Com. R. 381. 2.
 5. *Ranunculus erect. pallidus* ◊ Udis. R. 382. 4.
 6. *Ranunculus trifidus* ◊ Agger.
 7. *Ranunculus repens vulg.* ◊ L. Pratia udis. R. 581. 1.
 8. *Ranunculus repens major* ◊ L. Fluvi. ripis.
 9. *Ranunculus hirsut. fl. minimo* ◊ L. Arvis. R. 583. 10.
 10. *Ranunculus echinatus arvensis* ◊ L. Seget. R. 585. 1.
 11. *Ranunculus palustr. levis* ◊ L. Aq. Com. R. 585. 1.
 12. *Ranunculus alb. Hedderiacus* ◊ Vadosis.

TAB. XXXIX. 1. *Ranunculus aq. fol. varijs* ◊ L. Stagnis. R. 586. 3.

2. *Ranunculus aq. tenuifol.* ◊ L. Stagnis. R. 586. 4.
 3. *Ranunculus aq. cornutus* ◊ O. I. Aq. carnosis. R. 5. 136. 5.
 4. *Ranunculus aq. fol. Feniculi* ◊ Fluvijs. R. 586. 6.
 5. *Ranunculus flammis major* ◊ L. Vadosis. R. 587. 8.
 6. *Ranunculus flammis minor* ◊ L. Uliginis. R. 587. 7.
 7. *Cauda Muris* ◊ L. Arvis udis. R. 1332. c. 5.
 8. *Flos Adonis* ◊ Seget. R. 596. 1.
 9. *Malva Offic.* ◊ *L. Sepes. ruder. R. 599. 1.
 10. *Malva minor* ◊ L. Semit. ruder. R. 599. 2.
 11. *Althea Offic.* ◊ *L. Mariinis. R. 602. 1.
 12. *Alea vulg.* ◊ L. Uepret. Sepes. R. 604. 1.
- TAB. XL.** 1. *Caryophyllata vulg.* ◊ *L. Dumet. R. 606. 1.
2. *Caryophyllata fl. majore* ◊ Sylvis. R. 606. 2.
 3. *Caryophyllata mont. purp.* ◊ Montosis. R. 607. 3.
 4. *Caryophyllata mont. prolifera* ◊ Raro. R. 607. 4.
 5. *Caryophyllata pennifolia* ◊ Scotiā. R. 608. 10.
 6. *Caryophyllata fol. Chanædryos* ◊ Montois. R. 608. 11.
 7. *Fragraria vulg.* ◊ *H. Dumet. R. 609. 1.
 8. *Eragraria sterilis* ◊ L. Steril. pascus. R. 611. 2.
 9. *Ranunculus nem. albus* ◊ H. Udis. dumet. R. 624. 1.
 10. *Pulsatilla fl. clausa* ◊ Ericetis. R. 634. 2.
 11. *Viorna* ◊ L. Sepibus. R. 620. 1.
 12. *Viorna fol. integra* ◊ L. Sepibus.

TAB. XLI. 1. *Pentaphyllum rubr. palustr.* ◊ R. 611. 1.

2. *Pentaphyllum vulgusum. Palystr.* ◊ S. 141. 2.
3. *Pentaphyllum vulgare* ◊ + L. Semitis. R. 611. 2.
4. *Pentaphyllum minus hirsutum* ◊ Pascuis. Raro. R. S. 142. 4.
5. *Pentaphyllum argenteum* ◊ L. Pasc. arenos. R. 613. 14.
6. *Pentaphylloides fragiferum* ◊ Montois. Raro. R. 616. 1.
7. *Pentaphylloides Scoticum* ◊ Sylvis. raro. R. S. 142. 4.
8. *Pentaphylloides Eboracense* ◊ Fluvi. ripis. R. 616. 5.
9. *Tormentilla vulg.* ◊ *H. Dumet. & C. R. 617. 1.
10. *Tormentilla reptans* ◊ Arvis. Sylvis. R. 618. 3.
11. *Argentina* ◊ + L. Udis. R. 617. c. 16.
12. *Moscatellina* ◊ L. Umbrosis. 684. c. 27.

TAB. XLII. 1. *Telephium vulg.* ◊ *L. Umbros. R. 689. 1.

2. *Rhodia radix* ◊ Montois. R. 690. 7.
3. *Coyledon vulg.* ◊ *L. Saxis & c. R. 1878. 1.
4. *Sedum majus* ◊ *L. Tectis. R. 687. 2.
5. *Sedum luteum minus* ◊ L. Tectis. R. 691. 2.
6. *Sedum lut. scorpoides* ◊ L. Tectis. R. 691. 3.
7. *Sedum palystr. e purp.* ◊ Mont. humid. R. 691. 4.
8. *Sedum minus Vicentij* ◊ Rupibus. R. S. 152. 3.
9. *Illecebra lutea* ◊ L. Tectis. R. 1041. 12.
10. *Illecebra alba miu* ◊ Rupes. R. 1041. 14.
11. *Helleborus fl. viridi* ◊ Raro. R. 697. 2.
12. *Helleborus niger vulg.* ◊ Sepes. raro. R. 698. 3.

TAB. XLIII. 1. *Calitha Palystris* ◊ L. Aq. R. 700. c. 9.

2. *Ranunculus globosus* ◊ Mont. R. 700. 1.
3. *Juncus floridus* ◊ L. Fofis. limofis. R. 701.
4. *Aquilegia sylv.* ◊ Dumetis. R. 706. 1.
5. *Damasonium stellatum* ◊ L. Stagnis. R. 701.
6. *Plantago aq. latifol.* ◊ L. Stagnis. aq. R. 618. 1.
7. *Plantago aq. longifol.* ◊ L. Stagnis. & c.
8. *Plantago aq. minor* ◊ L. Stagnis. R. 618. 2.
9. *Sagitta Griffinea* ◊ L. Fluvijs. R. S. 619.
10. *Sagitta latifolia* ◊ L. Rivul. R. 619. 1.
11. *Sagitta angustifol.* ◊ L. R. 619. 3.
12. *Sagitta minor* ◊ L. Fluvijs.

Sect. X. Herbæ Bacciferæ Ray 652.

- TAB. XLIV.** 1. *Bryonia alba* ◊ *L. Sepes. R. 659. 1.
2. *Bryonia nigra* ◊ + L. Dumet. R. 660. 2.
 3. *Christophoriana* ◊ Sylvis. raro. R. 662. 1.
 4. *Ruscus* ◊ *H. Dumet. R. 664.
 5. *Polygonatum vulg.* ◊ *L. Sylv. umbros. R. 664. 1.
 6. *Polygonatum fl. maj.* ◊ Rupes. Sylv. R. 664. 3.
 7. *Lilium Convallium* ◊ *H. Sylv. umbros. R. 667. 1.
 8. *Herba Paris* ◊ + Sylv. umbros. R. 670. 1.
 9. *Dulcamara* ◊ *L. Aqnos. R. 672. 1.
 10. *Solanum Hort.* ◊ *L. Fimetus. R. 672. 2.
 11. *Solanum lethale* ◊ Sepes. ruder. R. 679. 1.
 12. *Asparagus Hort.* ◊ *L. Prat. marit. R. 683. 1.

Sect. XI. Herbæ flore tetrapetalo R. 782. 1.

- TAB. XLV.** 1. *Alliaria* ◊ *L. Agger. fofar. R. 792. alb.
2. *Camelina* ◊ + Salsicis. R. 811. 2. lut.
 3. *Leucojum luteum* ◊ *L. Muris. R. 782. 1.
 4. *Leucojum marinum* ◊ Marit. R. 803.
 5. *Brasica peccol. alba* ◊ Raro. R. 799. 20.
 6. *Brasica clavata* ◊ Clivis. R. 796. 13. lut.
 7. *Rapa rotunda* ◊ *L. Agriferitur. R. 800. 1. lut.
 8. *Rapa oblonga* ◊ + L. Agriferitur. R. 800. 2. lut.
 9. *Napus sylv.* ◊ + L. Agger. fofar. R. 802. 2. lut.
 10. *Sinapi album* ◊ + L. Agger. fofar. R. 802. 2. lut.
 11. *Sinapi sativum* ◊ *L. Hort. arvis. R.
 12. *Sinapi arvorum* ◊ + L. Seget. R. 802. 1.

TAB. XLVI. 1. *Barbarea* ◊ L. Muris. agger. R. 809. 8.

2. *Barbarea præcox* ◊ Fofis. R. 809. 8. lut.
3. *Erysimum vulg.* ◊ *L. Ruder. muris. R. 810. 9.
4. *Erysimum latifol.* ◊ L. Agger. ruder. R. 811. 3. lut.
5. *Eruca aquatica* ◊ L. Fofis. aq. R. 808. 3. lut.
6. *Eruca maritima* ◊ Aven. marit. R. 840. purp.
7. *Eruca Monensis* ◊ Marit. R. 809. 5. lut.
8. *Eruca muralis* ◊ L. Ruder. R. 807. 4. lut.
9. *Raphanus hort.* ◊ L. Seritur. R. 804. 1. purp.
10. *Rapistrum album* ◊ L. Seget. Com. R. 805. 2.
11. *Rapistrum majus* ◊ Raro. R. 806. 4. alb.
12. *Sophia Chirugorum* ◊ *L. Ruder. R. 812. 10. lut.

TAB. XLVII. 1. *Nasturtium anarum* ◊ L. Udis. R. 814. 1.

2. *Nasturtium aquaticum* ◊ *L. Vadosis. R. 816. 6. alb.
3. *Nasturtium ag. præcox* ◊ L. Vadosis. R. S. 174. 7.
4. *Nasturtium hirsut. minus* ◊ L. Udis. R. 815. 5.
5. *Cardamine prat.* ◊ + L. Udis. prat. R. 814. 2. carn.
6. *Cardamine fl. pleno* ◊ Raro. R. S. 171. 2.
7. *Cardamine impatiens* ◊ Rup. udis. R. 815. 4. alb.
8. *Cardamine triphyll.* ◊ Raro. R. 817. 1.
9. *Cardamine Bellidis. folio.* ◊ Rupis. raro. R. 817. 10.
10. *Turritis vulg.* ◊ L. Muris. R. 799. 3.
11. *Turritis major* ◊ Raro. R. 799. 5.
12. *Limnitis mural. minor* ◊ Muris. Rupis. R. 799. 6.

TAB. XLVIII. 1. *Turritis minor* ◊ L. Aren. sic. R. 800. 7.

2. *Turritis minor. foliosa* ◊ Muris. alb. Apr.
3. *Lumaria contorta major* ◊ Montib. udis. R. 789. 6.
4. *Lumaria contorta minor* ◊ Rupes. R. S. 165. 2.
5. *Paronychia major* ◊ Mont. R. 790. 4. alb.
6. *Paronychia vulg.* ◊ *L. Siccis. R. 789. 1. alb.
7. *Paronychia trifida* ◊ Siccis. alb.
8. *Paronychia Hibernica* aq. Lacubis. R. S. 381. alb.
9. *Glathum sativum* ◊ Agri. Seritur. R. 842. lut.
10. *epidium vulg.* ◊ *L. Aqnos. R. 812. 1. alb.
11. *Myrrum sylv.* ◊ Seget. R. 820. 1. lut.
12. *Bianca monosperma* ◊ Aven. marit. R. 838. alb.

TAB. XLIX. 1. *Cochlearia Hort.* ◊ *L. Hort. marit. R. 822. 1.

2. *Cochlearia marit.* ◊ *L. Sallis. marit. R. 823. 2. alb.
3. *Cochlearia Hederacea* ◊ Marit. R. 824. 6. alb.
4. *Bursa Paltoris Offic.* ◊ *L. Vijs & c. Com. R. 838. 4.
5. *Bursa Paltoris fol. Coronopi* ◊ L. Muris. & c. alb.
6. *Bursa Paltoris minor* ◊ L. Muris. Agger. alb.
7. *Bursa Paltoris fol. utrago* ◊ L. Muris. & c. alb.
8. *Raphanus aq. latifol.* ◊ L. Aquipyris. R. 819. 3. lut.
9. *Raphanus aq. minor* ◊ L. Udis. R. 818. 2.
10. *Raphanus aq. fol. lacerat.* ◊ L. Aq. pigris.
11. *Raphanus Ruffianus* ◊ L. Fofis. R. 818. 1. alb.
12. *Raphanus Ruffianus fol. lacerat.* ◊ Aq. alb.

TAB. L. 1. *Nasturtium sylv.* ◊ Marit. R. 825. 2.

2. *Nasturtium petreum* L. Arenos. R. 827. 9. alb.
3. *Nasturtium petreum Cambria.* Rupibus. R. S. 174. 4.
4. *Nasturtium mont. parvum.* Rupibus. R. S. 174. 5.
5. *Nasturtium Valentium* ◊ Raro. R. 826. 8.
6. *Nasturtium verrucosum* ◊ L. Vijs. udis. R. 843. alb.
7. *Thlaspi vulg.* ◊ + L. Seget. R. 830. 1.
8. *Thlaspi glabrum* ◊ Raro. R. S. 175. 5.
9. *Thlaspi Diofcorid.* ◊ + Seget. & c. R. 831. 5.
10. *Thlaspi incanum* ◊ Montois. R. 831. 2.
11. *Thlaspi blattifol.* ◊ Paucis. mont. R. 832. 10. alb.
12. *Thlaspi perfol. minus* ◊ Saxosis. R. 832. 8.

TAB.LII. 1. *Veronica spicata* Cambriae. R. 845. 1.
 2. *Veronica mas* Offic. O. L. Pafcus sic. R. 851. 7.
 3. *Veronica prat. vulg.* O. L. Pafcus M. R. 850. 3.
 4. *Veronica sylvat. pedic. oblongo* O. L. Sylv. humid. R. 850. 4.
 5. *Veronica spicata parva* O. L. R. 846. 3.
 6. *Veronica Scryphifolia* O. L. Pratis R. 848. 6.
 7. *Veronica fol. Trilugius* O. L. Hort. R. 847. 3.
 8. *Veronica aculis* O. L. Muc. R. 847. 2.
 9. *Veronica fol. Ruta* O. L. R. 848. 5.
 10. *Veronica Hederacea* O. L. Cam. Seget. R. 848. 4.
 11. *Becabunga vulg. Offic.* O. L. Rivulus R. 852. 1.
 12. *Becabunga fol. longo* O. L. R. 852. 4.
 13. *Becabunga fol. angusto* O. L. Udis palustr. R. 852. 5.

TAB.LIII. 1. *Papaver sylvatre* O. L. Hort. incultus I. R. 854. 1.
 2. *Papaver Rhæas* O. L. Seget. R. 855. 4.
 3. *Papaver capite longo* O. Seget. R. 856. 7.
 4. *Papaver luteum* Cambriae. O. Rivulus R. 856. 7.
 5. *Argemone cap. rotundo* O. Seget. I. R. 855. 5.
 6. *Argemone rotundo* O. Seget. R. 856. 6.
 7. *Cladium luteum* O. Aren. Marit. R. 857. 1.
 8. *Cladium Violaceum* O. Seget. I. Y. R. 857. 14.
 9. *Chelidonium majus* O. Ruder. R. 858. 15.
 10. *Chamaenerion vulg.* O. Pratis. I. Y. R. 861. 4.
 11. *Chamaenerion hirsut. fl. magno* O. Ripis fluvior. Y. A. R. 861. 4.
 12. *Chamaenerion hirsut. fl. parvo* A. Quos Y. A. R. 861. 5.

TAB.LIII. 1. *Lymnacha major* O. L. Sylv. R. 861. 6.
 2. *Lymnacha min. latifolia* R. 862. 9.
 3. *Lymnacha media* O. L. Ripis fluvior. R. 861. 7.
 4. *Lymnacha angustifolia* O. L. Palustr. R. 862. 8.
 5. *Thymalus Sylvat. vulg.* O. H. Sylvus. R. 863. 1.
 6. *Thymalus verrucosus* O. R. 871. 42.
 7. *Thymalus latifolius* O. Seget. R. 870. 3. 2.
 8. *Thymalus maritimus* O. Arenos. Marit. R. 865. 10.
 9. *Peplus min. Sigeum* O. L. Seget. R. 868. 23.
 10. *Peplus Helioscopius* O. L. Arvis R. 869. 26.
 11. *Peplus rotundifolius* O. L. Hort. R. 869. 27.
 12. *Peplus marit. vulg.* O. Arenos. Marit. R. 869. 2.

SECT. XII. Plantae Flore cavo & pentapetalo.
TAB.LIV. 1. *Convolvulus major* O. L. R. 725. 6.
 2. *Convolvulus minor* O. L. Vitis Arvis R. 725. 8.
 3. *Convolvulus minimus* O. Seget. I. R. 725. 8.
 4. *Convolvulus maritimus* O. Arenos Marit. R. 726. 12.
 5. *Rapunculus aculeatus* O. Aggeris fofs R. 739. 11.
 6. *Campanula rotundif. vulg.* O. H. Ericetis R. 740. 12.
 7. *Campanula rotund. major* O. Sylv. Sepib R. 741. 17.
 8. *Campanula Hederacea* O. Raro R. 741. 17.
 9. *Campanula maxima* O. Mont. Y. A. R. 732. 1.
 10. *Campanula minor* O. Pafcus Mont. R. 735. 18.
 11. *Campanula fol. Urtice* O. Dumet R. Y. A. R. 732. 4.
 12. *Speculum Veneris minus* Seget. I. Y. R. 743. 4.

TAB.LV. 1. *Rapunculus orbiculatus* O. Pafcus Y. A. R. 744. 2.
 2. *Rapunculus vulg. caruleus* O. H. Pafcus Steril. Aren. R. 744. 3.
 3. *Genhina palustris angust.* Ericetis humi Y. A. R. 719. 6.
 4. *Genhina Autumn. minor* O. Mont. Cret. A. S. R. 719. 7.
 5. *Trifolium palustre* O. H. Udis palustr. R. 1099. c. 14.
 6. *Valeriana breca* O. R. 1102. 20.
 7. *Centaureum min. vulg.* O. Pafcus Steril. sic. R. 1092. 1.
 8. *Centaureum persfoliat. lateum* O. Pafcus Mont. sic. R. 1093. c. 10.
 9. *Linum Sativum* O. Agris Seritur. I. R. 1079. 1.
 10. *Linum Sylvatre* O. Seget. R. 1079. 2.
 11. *Linum angust. minus* O. Salsis Palustr. R. 1074. 13.
 12. *Linum Catharticum* O. Pafcus sic Mont. R. 1070. 21.

TAB.LVI. 1. *Caryophyllus muralis* O. R. 988. 5.
 2. *Caryophyllus min. repens* O. L. Arenos. R. 988. 6.
 3. *Caryophyllus fl. ruco* O. Y. A.
 4. *Caryophyllus mucosus* Rupib. R. 1004. 11.
 5. *Armeria sylv. barbata* O. L. Aren. R. 991. 4.
 6. *Armeria fl. laciniata* H. Pratis humidis I. Y. R. 1000. 6.
 7. *Pervinca major* O. Sepib. M. R. 1091. 2.
 8. *Pervinca minor* O. R. 1091. 1.
 9. *Primula veris. vulg.* O. H. Dumet. Sepib. R. 1080. 1.
 10. *Paralytus major* O. Sylv. Sepib. R. 1081. 4.
 11. *Paralytus vulg.* O. L. Pafcus R. 1081. 5.
 12. *Paralytus min. rubra* O. Mont. Udis. M. R. 1084. 9.

TAB.LVII. 1. *Lychnis marina* O. Marit. R. 998. 3.
 2. *Lychnis Viscaria* O. L. Seget. R. 998. 1.
 3. *Saponaria vulg.* O. L. R. 999. 2.
 4. *Saponaria concava* O. Raro. R. 999. 2.
 5. *Lychnis sylv. alba* O. L. Pafcus R. 994. 2.
 6. *Lychnis sylv. rubra* O. Sepib. R. 994. 3.
 7. *Mnicupula latif. alba* O. I. Y. R. 1001. 5. Alb.
 8. *Mnicupula angust. rubra* O. Rupib. R. 1000. 1.
 9. *Lychnis Sigeum alba* O. Seget. R. 996. 13.
 10. *Lychnis Noctiflora* O. Seget. R. 994. 5.
 11. *Mnicupula mucosa* O. R. 1002. 9.
 12. *Nigellastrum* O. L. Seget. R. 998. 11.

TAB.LVIII. 1. *Holotheum majus* O. H. R. 1027. 2.
 2. *Holotheum medium* O. L. Pratis humid.
 3. *Holotheum minus* O. L. Vepret. R. 1027. 4.
 4. *Holotheum uliginosum* O. H. Udis. R. 1030. 21.
 5. *Myriotis latif. præcox* O. L. Pafcus sic. R. 1029. 14.
 6. *Myriotis vulg. Serotina* O. L. Arvis rellib. R. 1029. 15.
 7. *Myriotis* O. L. Pafcus R.
 8. *Myriotis fl. puchro* O. Ericetis R. 1027. 5.
 9. *Myriotis fl. amplo* O. Mont. humid.
 10. *Myriotis grandiflora* Cambria. O. Rupib.
 11. *Holotheum aq. majus* O. L. Ripis humida Y. A. R. 1030. 19.

22. *Holotheum s. Alfine vulg.* O. L. Com. R. 1030. 20.
TAB.LIX. 1. *Alfine fol. Plantagin.* O. H. Uginos R. 1032. 5.
 2. *Alfine multicaulis* O. L. Com. Mur. R. 1031. 1.
 3. *Alfine tenuifolia* O. Seget. R. 1031. 4.
 4. *Alfine fl. puchro* O. Mont. R. 1033. 11.
 5. *Alfine Arenaria* O. Y. Alb. R. 1032. 9.
 6. *Spergula Sigeum* O. L. Seget. R. 1034. 19.
 7. *Spergula marina* O. Salsis palustr. R. 1034. 20.
 8. *Spergula purp.* O. H. Arenos. R. 1034. 18.
 9. *Spergula tetrapetala* O. H. Pafcus Steril. Aren. R. 1025. 1.
 10. *Millegrana Graminea* O. H. Hort. Amb. R. 1026. 5.
 11. *Millegrana Graminea* O. R. 1026. 6.
 12. *Millegrana minima* O. L. Ericetis Udis. R. 1026. 7.

TAB.LX. 1. *Chamaecitrus vulg.* O. Mont. Cret. F. 1023. 13.
 2. *Chamaecitrus fol. incano* O. Rupib. R. 1015. 7.
 3. *Chamaecitrus fol. Poly.* O. Pafcus
 4. *Chamaecitrus fl. guttato* O. I. R. 1012. 2.
 5. *Hypericum vulg.* O. * L. Dumet Sep. R. 1018. 5.
 6. *Hypericum pulchrum* O. * H. Dumet R. 1019. 11.
 7. *Hypericum bifolium* O. L. Rupib. R. 1021. 19.
 8. *Hypericum minimum* O. Pafcus Aren. R. 1019. 10.
 9. *Androleum vulg.* O. * H. Dumet Sepib. R. 1020. 16.
 10. *Androleum Hypericoides* O. H. Dumet Sepib. R. 1020. 17.
 11. *Acyron vulg.* O. H. Ripis fluv. R. 1019. 12.
 12. *Acyron villosum* O. Udis Mufcosis. R. 1020. 18.

TAB.LXI. 1. *Geum Hors-vulg.* R. 1046. 6.
 2. *Geum fol. cinctato* R. 1047. 1.
 3. *Geum Zibernicum* R. 1045. 3.
 4. *Geum Cambriae* Rupib. R. 3. P. 507. 2.
 5. *Geum hirsutum* Mont. humid. R. 1040. 8.
 6. *Geum album Saminga vulg.* O. L. Pafcus sic. R. 1048.
 7. *Geum tridum* Mont. R. 1043. 21.
 8. *Geum fol. Ruta* Mont. R. 1043. 25.
 9. *Geum caeruleum Ericoides* Rupib. R. 1040. 6.
 10. *Geum mont. hiteum* Mont. humid. R. 1042. 20.
 11. *Sedum alb. teretifolium* Murs R. 1040. 1.
 12. *Parnalia vulg.* Palustr. R. 1049. c. 4.

TAB.LXII. 1. *Verbalicum lut. vulg.* Agror. Margin. R. 1094. 1.
 2. *Verbalicum lut. fl. parvo* R. 1094. 3.
 3. *Verbalicum nigrum* R. 1095. 7.
 4. *Verbalicum album* Nis. R. 1095. 5.
 5. *Blattaria lutea* R. 1096. 1.
 6. *Salicaria vulg.* Ripis fluvior. R. 1036. 1.
 7. *Salicaria fol. brevi.*
 8. *Salicaria trifolia*
 9. *Lythnacha lutea* A. Quos R. 1021. 1.
 10. *Lythnacha globosa* R. 1022. 5.
 11. *Pyrola vulg.* * R. 1233. 1.
 12. *Pyrola mucronata* R. 1233. 2
 13. *Inrenalis* R. 101. c. 19.

TAB.LXIII. 1. *Anagallis mar.* O. Seget. R. 1023. 1.
 2. *Anagallis fœmia* O. * R. 1024. 2.
 3. *Anagallis lutea* O. Sylv. Umbros. R. 1024. 1.
 4. *Anagallis Aquatica* O. Udis I. Y. R. 101. c. 18.
 5. *Nummularia vulg.* O. * R. 1099. 1.
 6. *Nummularia rubra* O. Udis Y. A. R. 1100. 2.
 7. *Oxys alb.* O. * Sylvic R. 1098. 1.
 8. *Viola Aquatica* O. Vadofis. R. 1101. 2.
 9. *Hyssopifolia Aquatica* O. Aquis. R. 1055. 1.
 10. *Ros solis fol. rotundo* O. Udis R. 1100. 1.
 11. *Ros solis fol. oblongo* O. R. 1100. 2.
 12. *Rorella longifol. mar.* R. 1100. 5.

TAB.LXIV. 1. *Geranium columb.* O. L. Sepib. R. 1059. 19.
 2. *Geranium columb. alb.* O. Fofis R.
 3. *Geranium columb. minus* O. Pafcus Steril.
 4. *Geranium columb. fl. min.* O. L. R. 1059. 18.
 5. *Geranium columb. fl. maj.* O. L. Pafcus Arenos.
 6. *Geranium columb. dissect. fol.* O. Pafcus Steril. R. 1059. 21.
 7. *Geranium columb. max. fol. dissect.* O. Sep. R. 1060. 24.
 8. *Geran. columb. dissect. fol. ped. fl. longiss.* R. 1059. 23.
 9. *Geran. hamatodes.* O. Ericetis mont. R. 1060. 32.
 10. *Geran. hamatodes incisus* O. Agger fofar.
 11. *Geran. hamat. fl. striat.* O. Raro. R. 1061.
 12. *Geran. lucidum* O. Umbros I. Y. R. 1060. 25.

TAB.LXV. 1. *Geranium Pusillum* Aren. mar. R. 1056. 3.
 2. *Geran. moschatum* R. 1057. 10.
 3. *Geran. Cinct. fol. Arenos* R. 1057. 8.
 4. *Geran. nectosum* Mont. R. 1060. 29.
 5. *Geran. Robert.* X. Sepib. R. 1058. 17.
 6. *Geran. lucid. maritile.*
 7. *Geran. batrachoides.* Pratis humid. R. 1061. 33.
 8. *Geran. batrach. mont.* Pratis Mont. R. 1062. 34.
 9. *Anthyllis marit.* Arenos marit. 1024. c. 11.
 10. *Glaux marit.* Salsis Palustr. R. 1102. 1.
 11. *Portulaca aquat.* Udis. R. 1035. 25.
 12. *Plantagiella palustris.* R. 1077. c. 12.

TAB.LXVI. 1. *Allium Sylvatre* R. 1117. 4.
 2. *Allium sylv. cum flosc. bulb. intermixtis*
 3. *Allium sylv. Tenuifolium* R. 1118. 4.
 4. *Allium sylv. Nucleis rariorib. et majorib.*
 5. *Allium sylv. Amphicarpon* R.
 6. *Allium sylv. bicolor.* R. Seget. R. 1119. 3.
 7. *Allium Holmense* R. 1125. 2.
 8. *Allium sylv. latifol.* Pratis humid. R. 1112. 12.
 9. *Aphodelus Lancastriae* R. 1125. 2.
 10. *Ornithogalum spicatum fl. Virens* R. 1123. 11.
 11. *Ornithogalum vulgare* R. 1123. 9.
 12. *Ornithogalum luteum* R. 1123. 13.

TAB. LXXVI. 1. *Bulbosa Alp. junceifol. Cambrie*

2. *Colchicum Pratis* R. 1170. 1.
3. *Crocus* *R. 1176. 17.
4. *Hyacinthus Angl. Dumet. Sep.* R. 1159. 20.
5. *Hyacinthus Stellatus Cambrie.* R. 1155. 1.
6. *Hyacinthus Stell. autumnalis. Rupib.* R. 1157. 13.
7. *Gladiolus lacustris.* R. 1325. c. 12.
8. *Narcissus pallid. lut. angl. lat. calyce magn. brev. aurao.*
9. *Narcissus Sylvestris.* R. 1131. 5.
10. *Narcissus medio-luteus vulg.* R. 1135. 23.
11. *Iris Palustris lutea. Rip. fluviar.* R. 1186. 24.
12. *Xyris Dumet. Sep.* R. 1190. 7.

TAB. LXXVII. 1. *Orchis barbata fetid.* © R. 1212. 1.

2. *Orchis morio mas* © Pafcus &c. R. 1214. 7.
3. *Orchis morio fem.* © Pafcus M. R. 1214. 8.
4. *Orchis purpurea.* © Pafcus sic. cret. R. 1215. 14.
5. *Orchis Pannonica.* © Collib. Steril et Cret. R. 1215. 12.
6. *Orchis odorata moschata* © Y. R. 1217. 22.
7. *Triorchis.* © Pafcus Arenos Y. A. R. 1217. 26.
8. *Orchis anthropophora.* © Glareos. R. 1217. 27.
9. *Orchis galea. &c.* © R. 1218. 29.
10. *Orchis myodes minor* © Agger foss. R. 1219. 32.
11. *Orchis hermaphrodita bifol.* © R. 1221. 40.
12. *Orchis alb. bifol. min. calcar. oblongo.* R. 1221.

TAB. LXXIX. 1. *Orchis myodes major.* © R. 1220. 33.

2. *Orchis fuciflora &c.* © Pascuis sic. R. 1220. 38.
3. *Orchis sive Tefliculus. Sphagodes lursut. fl.* R. 1221. 39.
4. *Orchis alb. odorata.* © Eborac.
5. *Orchis palmata maj. mar.* © Pratis humid. R. 1223. 1.
6. *Orchis palmata femin.* © Sylvis I. R. 1223. 2.
7. *Orchis palmata rub.* © Pratis humid. R. 1224. 6.
8. *Orchis palmata min.* © Pafcus sic. R. 1224. 7.
9. *Pleudo-Orchis.* © Palustr. R. 1226. 3.
10. *Orobanche major.* © R. 1227. 1.
11. *Orobanche ramosa.* © Seget. R. 1227. 5.
12. *Orobanche hypopitys.* © Sylv. umbros. R. 1229. 2.

TAB. LXXI. *Orobanche radice dentata maj.* © R. 1229. 1.

2. *Nidus Avis.* © Sylvis R. 1228. 1.
3. *Nidus Avis. pup.* © R. 1229. 3.
4. *Calceolus Mariae* © Sylvis. R. 1239. 12.
5. *Helleborine fl. atro-rubente.* © Mont. R. 1231. 5.
6. *Helleborine latifol. mont.* © Sylvis caduis. R. 1230. 1.
7. *Helleborine fl. albo.* © Sylvis. M. I. R. 1231. 6.
8. *Helleborine palustris.* © Udis &c. R. 1231. 10.
9. *Helleborine augustifolio.* © Sylvis &c.
10. *Bifolium Majus. Pratis. humid. &c.* R. 1232. 1.
11. *Bifolium minimum. Ericetis udis.* R. 1232. 2.
12. *Bifolium palustr.* Udis. palustr. R. 1232. 4.

TAB. LXXXI. *Nymphaea alba* © Fluvijs. R. 1320. 3.

2. *Nymphaea alb. minima* © Aquis pigris. R. 1320. 4.
3. *Nymphaea lutea.* © Fluvijs. R. 1319. 1.
4. *Nymphaea latea min. fl. fimbriato.* R. 1320. 2.
5. *Aloe palustris.* © Fofsis palustr. R. 1324. c. 7.
6. *Filipendula* © Pratis & pascuis mont. R. 623. 1.
7. *Filipendula min.* © Pascuis steril. R. 623. 2.
8. *Ulmaria* © Ripis fluviar. R. 624. c. 3.
9. *Thalictrum majus.* © Ad rivul. & aq. R. 403. 4.
10. *Thalictrum minus.* © Mont. cret. R. 404. 5.
11. *Thalictrum mont. minus.* © Rup. R. 3. p. 249.
12. *Thalictrum mont. minim.* © Rup. udis. R. 3. p. 249.

TAB. LXXXII. 1. *Valeriana Sylvestris major.* © *R. 388. 2.

2. *Valeriana Sylv. min.* © Pratis Humidis. R. 388. 3.
3. *Valeriana Sylv. seu Palustris minor altera.* R. 389. 4.
4. *Lactuca agnina* • Seget &c. R. 392. 1.
5. *Lactuca agnina fol. serrato* © Seget. R. 392. 2.
6. *Limonium* © Salsis palustr. R. 395. 1.
7. *Limonium min.* © Clivir. Marit. R. 395.
8. *Caryophyllus mont. min.* © Palustr. marit. R. 1037. 1.
9. *Sparganium ramosum* © Rip. fluviar &c. R. 1311. 2.
10. *Spargan. non ramosum.* ©
11. *Spargan. minimum.* © Stagnis & rivul. R. 1312. 3.
12. *Cuscuta major.* © Ericetis I. Y. R. 1903. c. 23.

A Catalogue of *M^R RAY'S* ENGLISH HERBAL
Illustrated with FIGURES on Folio Copper PLATES. On
which are Engraven Their NAMES to each, as also the
Places where Growing, Colour of their Flowers and Time of
Flourishing, if Annual or Perennial, Common or Rare. The Flower,
Seed, Vessell &c. Figured from y^e Life & added to each Different Kind,
 By JAMES PETIVER Fellow of y^e Royall Society
 LONDON.

SECT. I. ENGLISH HERBS with *Sta* = *9* *Cmrd* *Pondweed* ○ *L. Rivulets*.
mineous, Threddy or Blink FLOWERS.

- TAB. I.** Fig. 1. Male Hops. ○. Flowers in July. *KENT* &c.
 2. Female Hops. ○. * Ripe beginning of Sep^r.
 3. Male Hemp. ●. Sown in Fields. *FL* July.
 4. Female Hemp. ●. * Seeds in Aug^r.
 5. Male Dog's Mercury. ○. Fl. March. woods & hedges.
 6. Female Dog's Mercury. ○. Seeds Apr. *LOND*.
 7. Male French Mercury. ●. Gardens Wild.
 8. Female French Mercury. ●. x. June &c.
 9. Great Nettle. ○. * *L. Iuly. Ditches & Dunghills* Com.
 10. Small Nettle. ●. *L. Com. Rubbish* Inn. &c.
 11. Roman Nettle. ●. Rare. June.
 12. Small Burdock. ●. *L. Rare. by Roads*.

- TAB. II.** 1. Great Water Dock. ○. * *L. by Slow Rivulets* Ind.
 2. Curled Sharp Dock. ○. *L. Wet ground*.
 3. Smooth Sharp Dock. ○. * *L. Com. W&t & W&t g^d Ind.*
 4. Small Sharp Dock. ○. *L. Wet Ditches*. Y.
 5. Blood vein'd Dock. ○. *L. Paths. Plow'd g^d Y.*
 6. Bloodleis Dock. ○. *L. Hedges*. Y.
 7. Gold Dock. ○. *L. Slow Waters*. Y.
 8. Bur Gold Dock. ○. *L. Slow Waters*. Y.
 9. Broad Dock. ○. *L. Com. W&t g^d out Houfes*. Y.
 10. Fiddle Dock. ○. *L. W&t Fields*. Y.
 11. Buck-wheat. ●. x. *L. Sown in Fields*. Y. &c. *White*.
 12. Trailing Buck-wheat. ●. *L. Corn & Sowed g^d Y* pale.

- TAB. III.** 1. Common Sorrel. ○. * *L. Meadows* June.
 2. Sheep's Sorrel. ○. *L. Sandy soil* May.
 3. Barren Sheep's Sorrel. ○. *L. Sand* May.
 4. Welsh Sorrel. ○. *In Rills on Rocks* May. &c.
 5. Common Aysmart. ●. * *L. Wet Ditches* Aug.
 6. Creeping Aysmart. ●. *L. Moist Meads* &c. Aug.
 7. Spotted Aysmart. ●. *L. Corn & Wet g^d Aug. Fleh.*
 8. Spotted hoary Aysmart. ●. *L. Rare* Aug.
 9. Silver Aysmart. ●. *L. Corn* Ind.
 10. White branched Aysmart. ●. *L. Rare*.
 11. Bobarts Aysmart. ○. *L. Sand. Corn &c* Ind. *Pale*.
 12. Amphibious Arimart. ○. *L. Fig. A. Land B. Water*.

- TAB. IV.** 1. Common Plantain. ○. * *L. In Paths* Inn to Aug.
 2. Dented Plantain. ○. *L. In Paths*.
 3. Hoary Plantain. ○. *L. Sandy Paths* May &c.
 4. Rose and spiked Plantain. ○. Rare.
 5. Before Plantain. ○. Rare.
 6. Common Ribwort. ○. * *Pastures* Com. May &c.
 7. Mountain Ribwort. ○. *Wales* &c.
 8. Childing Ribwort. ○. Rare.
 9. Sea Plantain. ○. *L. Salt Marshes*.
 10. Bucks-horn Plantain. ○. * *Sand & Sea shore* Ind.
 11. Great Burnet. ○. * *Moit Meads*.
 12. Small Burnet. ○. * *Chalk-hills* Inn.

- TAB. V.** 1. Common Bistort. ○. * *L. Moist Meads* Y. pale.
 2. Small Bistort. ○. *North* pale.
 3. Wellh Bistort. ○. Rare.
 4. Broad Pondweed. ○. *L. Bogs & Ponds*.
 5. Long Pondweed. ○. *L. Thames*.
 6. Round Pondweed. ○. *L. Slow Rivers*.
 7. Heart Pondweed. ○. *Slow Waters*.
 8. Plain Pondweed. ○. *L. Rivulets*.

9. Curled Pondweed. ○. *L. Rivulets*.
 10. Broad Grafs Pondweed. ○. *Slow waters*.
 11. Narrow Grafs Pondweed. ○. *Brooks Iuly*.
 12. Fine Grafs Pondweed. ○. *Rivers*.
 13. Fennel Pondweed. ○. *Brooks*.
TAB. VI. 1. Bassel Pondweed. ○. *Salt Rivulets*.
 2. Horned Pondweed. ○. *L. Shallow Ponds* Ind.
 3. Water Starwort. ○. *L. Wet Ditches*.
 4. Long Water Starwort. ○. *L. Ponds & Ditches*.
 5. Feather Pondweed. ○. *L. Rivulets*.
 6. Fine feather Pondweed. ○. *Slow Waters*.
 7. Millfoil Pondweed. ○. *Low waters*.
 8. Knotted Pondweed. *Water Ditches*.
 9. Golden Saxifrage. ○. *L. Shady bogs* Apr. *Yellowish*.
 10. Long Golden Saxifrage. ○. *With g^d Com*.
 11. Cornwal Pennywort. ○. Rare.
 12. Marsh Pennywort. ○. *L. Bogs & Rills* Ind. &c.

- TAB. VII.** 1. Delt Orrach. ●. *L. Gardens, Dunghills* &c. Aug.
 2. Delt Sea Orrach. ●. *L. Sea Shores* Y. &c.
 3. Frosty Sea Orrach. ●. *Sea Shores* ESSEX. &c. Y. &c.
 4. Jagged long Orrach. ●. *L. Sea Marshes* &c. Aug.
 5. Spear Orrach. ●. *L. Com Dunghills* Aug.
 6. Grafs Sea Orrach. ●. *Sea side*.
 7. Sea Purslain. ○. *Salt Marshes* Y.
 8. Heart Sea Purslain. ○. *Rare, Sea coasts*.
 9. Small Garden Blite. ●. *Old Gardens* Aug.
 10. All seed Blite. ●. *L. Gardens, Hop-ground* &c.
 11. Stinking Orrach. ●. * *L. Dunghills* &c. Y. & A.
 12. Wild Spinage. ○. * *L. W&t g^d Apr. &c*.

- TAB. VIII.** 1. Rands Oak Blite. ●. *L. Rubish* Ind. &c.
 2. Frost Blite. ●. *L. W&t Dury* &c. *Com Ind. &c*.
 3. Buddle's Fig Blite. ●. *L. Rubish* Ind. &c.
 4. Buddle's round Blite. ●. *L. Rubish, W&t* &c. Ind. &c.
 5. Thick lining Blite. ●. *L. W&t Dury* &c. Aug.
 6. Sharp pointed Blite. ●. *L. Rubish Dury* Aug.
 7. Maple Blite. ●. *L. Rare Dury* Ind.
 8. Broad pointed Blite. ●. *L. Com. Rubish* &c.
 9. Sea Beet. ○. *Salt Marshes*.
 10. Wall Pellitory. ○. * *L. Walls & Ruins* Ind. &c.
 11. Tree Stonecrop. ○. *Sea Shores* Aug.
 12. Shrub Stonecrop. ○. *Salt Marshes* Aug.

- TAB. IX.** 1. Small Glasswort. ○. *Salt Marshes* Com.
 2. Prickly Glasswort. ●. *Sea shores* Aug.
 3. Joynted Glasswort. ○. *Sea side* Com. ●.
 4. Woody jointed Glasswort. ○. *Shepey Ile* &c.
 5. Bastard Toadyflax. ○. *Chalk hills* Ind. &c.
 6. Upright Knawell. ●. *L. Sandy gr^d Ind. &c*.
 7. Spreading Knawell. ●. *L. Corn &c* Ind. &c.
 8. Pepper Grafs. *L. Shallow Ponds* Ind. &c.
 9. Ladies Mantle. ○. * *Hilly ground* &c.
 10. Small Ladies Mantle. ○. Rare.
 11. Silver Ladies Mantle. ○. *Rare. North Mount*.
 12. Pusly Piert. ●. *L. Corn & Gravell* Inn &c.

- TAB. X.** 1. Common Knotgrass. ●. * *L. W&t gr^d Paths* &c. *Com Aug.*
 2. Thick set Knotgrass. ●. *L. Rubish* Aug. &c.
 3. Short leaved Knotgrass. ●. *L. W&t gr^d Aug.*
 4. Narrow Knotgrass. ●. *L. Corn* &c.
 5. Sea Knotgrass. ○. *Sandy Sea shores*.
 6. Newton's Knotgrass. ○. *On Seavern Shore*.

- 7 World Knotgrass. **●** *Marshes. CORNWALL.*
 8 Valentin Knotgrass. *Sea coast. Rare.*
 9 Smooth Rupture-wort. **●** *x. CORNWALL.*
 10 Hoary Rupture-wort. *Rare.*
 11 Sea Heath. *Salt marshes. Ind. &c. Blush.*
 12 Blinks. **●** *H. Bogs. Corn. White.*

SECT. II. PLANTS with Lettuce, Daisie, and Naked FLOWERS. THISTLES &c.

- TAB. XI.** Fig. 1 *Common Moufe-ear.* **●** **L. Dry Pastures. I & Y. Yell.*
 2 *Wet Moufe-ear.* *Yellow.*
 3 *Narrow Moufe-ear.* *L. Yell.*
 4 *Broad Moufe-ear.* **○** *Heaths.*

- 5 *Narrow smooth Moufe-ear.* **○** *WALE'S. Yell.*
 6 *Pluckenett's Moufe-ear.* **○** *Yell.*
 7 *Common Dandelion.* **●** **L. Pastures &c. Com. Yell. all Summer.*
 8 *Narrow Dandelion.* **○** *L. Brick walls &c. Yell.*
 9 *Common rough Dandelion.* **○** *L. Meads &c. May. Yell.*
 10 *Sandy rough Dandelion.* **○** *Dry banks. Yell.*
 11 *Rough branched Dandelion.* **○** **L. Pastures &c. Com. IY & A. Yell.*
 12 *Smooth branched Dandelion.* **○** *Yell.*

- TAB. XII.** 1 *Common Hawk-bit.* **○** *L. Pastures. Y & A. Yell.*
 2 *Jagged Hawk-bit.* **○** *L. Pastures. Ind. &c. Yell.*
 3 *Small jagged Hawk-bit.* **○** *L. Yell.*
 4 *Dandelion Hawk-bit.* **○** *L. Yell.*
 5 *Buddle's Hawk-beard.* **○** *L. Y & A. Yell.*
 6 *Common Hawk-beard.* **○** *L. Pastures. Y & A. Yell.*
 7 *Succory Hawk-beard.* *L. Pastures. Y & A. Yell.*
 8 *Cytor Hawk-weed.* **○** *L. Chalk pits. &c. IY & A. Yell.*
 9 *Small Succory Hawk-weed.* *L. Yell.*
 10 *Tall Succory Hawk-weed.* **○** *KENT. Y & A. Yell.*
 11 *Cur'd Hawk-weed.* **○** *L. Field sides. Yell.*
 12 *Ox-tongue Hawk-weed.* **○** *L. Ditch banks. Y & A. Yell.*

- TAB. XIII.** 1 *Broad Hawk-lung.* **○** *Rare. Yell.*
 2 *Round Hawk-lung.* **○** *Rare. Yell.*
 3 *Broad dented Hawk-lung.* **○** *Rare. Yell.*
 4 *French Hawk-lung.* **○** **L. Old Walls. Woods. &c. I & Y. Yell.*
 5 *Narrow Hawk-lung.* *Rare. Yell.*
 6 *Wet hoary Hawk-lung.* **○** *Rocks. Yell.*
 7 *Broad hairy Hawk-lung.* **○** *H. Y & A. Yell.*
 8 *Long hairy Hawk-lung.* **○** *H. Y & A. Yell.*
 9 *Broad smooth Hawk-lung.* **○** *Rare. W. & T. MERL. Yell.*
 10 *Narrow hairy Hawk-lung.* **○** *H. Woods. Yell.*
 11 *Narrow smooth Hawk-lung.* **○** *H. Woods. Yell.*
 12 *Grass Hawk-lung.* **○** *Sund hills. Yell.*

- TAB. XIV.** 1 *Round leav'd Sowthistle.* **○** *L. Corn. Yell. Ind.*
 2 *Broad Sowthistle.* **○** *Gard. Dunch. I & Y. Yell.*
 3 *Narrow Sowthistle.* **○** *Rare. Yell.*
 4 *Prickle dented Sowthistle.* **○** *L. Banks &c. Yell. I & Y.*
 5 *Prickle jagged Sowthistle.* **●** **L. Banks &c. Yell. I & Y.*
 6 *Corn Sowthistle.* **○** **L. Banks. Corn. Y & A. Yell.*
 7 *Tall May's Sowthistle.* **○** *L. River-banks. Aug. Yell.*
 8 *Smooth broad Sowthistle.* **○** *L. Hedges. &c.*
 9 *Smooth jagged Sowthistle.* **●** **L. Gardens &c. IY & A. Yell.*
 10 *Buddle's jagged Sowthistle.* **○** *L. Gardens. IY & A. Yell.*
 11 *Wild Succory.* **○** **L. Ind. &c. Dry. Field paths. Blue.*
 12 *Nipple-Wort.* **○** **L. Gard. Till'd. gr. IY & A. Yell.*

- TAB. XV.** 1 *Broad Lettuce.* **○** *L. Field banks. Y & A. Yell.*
 2 *Cutt Lettuce.* **○** *L. Ditch banks. IY & A. Yell.*
 3 *Jagged Lettuce.* **●** **L. Stoney hedges. Gard. &c. Y & A. Yell.*
 4 *Small jagged Lettuce.* **○** *L. I & Y. Ditch banks. Yell.*
 5 *Ivy Lettuce.* **○** *H. Walls. Shady banks. Y & A. Yell.*
 6 *Narrow Goats-beard.* **○** *L. Meads. IY & A. Yell.*
 7 *Common Goats-beard.* **●** **H. Meads. IY & A. Yell.*
 8 *Purple Goats-beard.* **○** *Rare. Gardens.*
 9 *Small Swines Succory.* **○** *L. Sund. Corn. Ind. &c. Yell.*
 10 *Common Carline.* **○** *L. Ind. &c. Dry pastures. & Heath. Yell. A.*
 11 *Butter-burr.* **○** **L. River. sides. &c.*
 12 *It's Flower.* *Apr. & May. Fleish.*

- TAB. XVI.** 1 *Elecampane.* **○** **L. Moist Meads. &c. I & Y. Yell.*
 2 *Common Fleabane.* **○** **L. Rills. Ditches. Y & A. Yell.*
 3 *Small Fleabane.* **○** *L. Dry Ponds. Y & A. Yell.*
 4 *Blow Fleabane.* **○** *L. Dry Pastures. Y & A. Purple.*
 5 *May's Fleabane.* **○** *Fens &c. Ind. & Y. Yell.*
 6 *Jagged Fleabane.* **○** *Fens &c. Ind. & Y. Yell.*

- 7 *Bobart's Golden-rod.* **○** *River sides. Rare. Y & A. Yell.*
 8 *May's Golden-rod.* **○** *ELY Fens. &c. Yell.*
 9 *Narrow Golden-rod.* **○** *Rare. Yell.*
 10 *Common Golden-rod.* **○** **H. Woods. Heaths. Y & A. Yell.*
 11 *Wet Golden-rod.* **○** *Mount. Yell.*
 12 *White Golden-rod.* **○** *Gard. Walls. Aug. Pale.*

- TAB. XVII.** 1 *Common Ragwort.* **○** **L. Pastures &c. Com. Y & A. Yell.*
 2 *May's Ragwort.* **○** *Wet. gr. Meads. Y & A. Yell.*
 3 *Groundsell Ragwort.* **○** *H. Hedges. Fields. Aug. Yell.*
 4 *Cambridge Ragwort.* **○** *Heaths. &c. Ind. Yell.*
 5 *Common Groundsell.* **●** **L. Till'd. gr. Wast &c. Com. Feb. to Nov.*
 6 *Cotton Groundsell.* **○** *H. Sandy Soil. IY & A. Yell.*
 7 *Colts-foot.* **○** **L. Rills. Wet. gr.*
 8 *It's Flower.* *March & Apr. Yell.*
 9 *Golden Samphire.* **○** *Sea Coast. Yell.*
 10 *Great Sea Starwort.* **○** **L. Salt Marshes. Y & A. Red. Yell.*
 11 *Small Sea Starwort.* **○** *L. Salt Marshes. Y & A. Red. Yell.*
 12 *Naked Sea Starwort.* **○** *Salt Marshes. BRISTOLL. &c. Yell.*

- TAB. XVIII.** 1 *Montpelier Fleabane.* **○** **L. Dry Hills. Banks. Y & A.*
 2 *Hemp Agrimony.* **○** **L. River sides. Y & A. Fleish.*
 3 *American Live-long.* **○** *Rare. Y & A. White.*
 4 *Cats-foot.* **○** *Mount. Heaths. Wh. & Fleish.*
 5 *Jersey Live-long.* **○** *Banks. Walls. Rare. Pale.*
 6 *English Live-long.* **○** *H. Broom & Sand fields. Y & A.*
 7 *Long Cudweed.* **○** *L. Dry Ponds &c. Com. Black. Y.*
 8 *German Cudweed.* *Sandy ground. &c.*
 9 *Childing Cudweed.* **○** **L. Paths. dry ponds. Y & A. Pale.*
 10 *Low Childing Cudweed.* **○** *Barren. gr. Y & A. Pale.*
 11 *Least Cudweed.* **○** *H. Sand Heaths. Corn. Y & A. Pale.*
 12 *Grass Cudweed.* **○** *L. Corn. Y & A. Pale.*

- TAB. XIX.** 1 *Great Daisie.* **○** **L. Field sides. &c. I & Y. Wh.*
 2 *Common Daisie.* **○** **L. All Meads. &c. Apr. to Aug. Wh.*
 3 *Sneezewort.* **○** **L. Wet ground. Y & A. Wh.*
 4 *Yarrow.* **○** **L. All Pastures. Com. IY & Wh. & Blush.*
 5 *Feverfew.* **○** **L. Wet Hedges. Y & A. Wh.*
 6 *Corn Maygold.* **○** *L. Corn. Y & A. Yell.*
 7 *Yellow Ox-eye.* **○** **L. River sides. Rare. Y & A. Yell.*
 8 *White Ox-eye.* **○** *L. Meads. &c. May & Wh.*
 9 *Bitter Camomile.* **○** *L. Till'd. gr. Wh.*
 10 *Sweet Camomile.* **○** **L. Wet Common. Aug. &c. Wh.*
 11 *Stinking Camomile.* **○** **L. Wet & Till'd. gr. Y & A. Wh.*
 12 *May-weed.* **○** **L. Wet Fields. Y & A. Wh.*

- TAB. XX.** 1 *Common Wormwood.* **○** **L. Wet. gr. A & Yell. B.*
 2 *English Sea Wormwood.* **○** **L. Salt Marshes. Aug. &c. Yell. A.*
 3 *French Sea Wormwood.* **○** **L. Salt Marshes. Aug. &c. Yell. A.*
 4 *Wild Southernwood.* **○** *Wet sides. Rare. Y & A.*
 5 *Mugwort.* **○** **L. Field sides. Hedges. IY & A. White. Y.*
 6 *Burr Maygold.* **○** **L. By Ponds &c. A & Sep. Yell.*
 7 *Trifid Burr Maygold.* **○** *L. By Ponds &c. A & Sep. Yell.*
 8 *Sea Cottonweed.* **○** *Sandy Pastures. Rare. Yell.*
 9 *Tansey.* **○** **L. Field banks &c. Aug. &c. Yell.*
 10 *Cur'd Tansey.* **○** *Gardens. Aug. &c. Yell.*
 11 *Agrimony.* **○** **L. Hedges. Field sides. Y & A. Yell.*
 12 *Enchanters weed.* **○** *L. Shady Woods &c. Y & A. Wh. B.*

- TAB. XXI.** 1 *Milk Thistle.* **○** *L. Flinty barren. gr. Y & A. Red.*
 2 *Wetted Thistle.* **○** *L. Wet Ditches. Y & A. Red.*
 3 *Gray Thistle.* **○** *L. Wet banks. I & Y. Blush.*
 4 *Marsh Thistle.* **○** *H. Wet. gr. Bogs. Y & A. Red.*
 5 *Common Thistle.* **○** **L. Paths. Fields. &c. Com. Y & A. Red.*
 6 *Dwarf Thistle.* **○** *L. Strongy dry hills. Y & A. Red.*
 7 *Spear Thistle.* **○** *L. Wet Banks &c. IY & A. Red.*
 8 *Fryers Thistle.* **○** *Hills & Plains. Rare. IY & A. Red.*
 9 *Milk Thistle.* **○** **L. Banks. Field sides. Y & A. Red.*
 10 *Cotton Thistle.* **○** **L. Paths. Banks &c. Y & A. Red. Com.*
 11 *Star Thistle.* **○** **L. Wet Paths &c. Aug. &c. Red.*
 12 *Yellow Thistle.* **○** *By Hedges &c. Rare. Y & A. Yell.*

- TAB. XXII.** 1 *Peckam Thistle.* **○** *L. Wet Meads. &c. Y & A. Red.*
 2 *Northern Thistle.* **○** *Mountains. Rare. Y & A. Red.*
 3 *Saf Flower.* **○** **L. Sowed. Y & A. &c. Saffron.*
 4 *Blue Bottle.* **○** **L. Corn. Ind. &c. Blue.*
 5 *Broad Saw-wort.* **○** *H. Woods. Y & A. Red.*
 6 *Common Saw-wort.* **○** *H. Woods. Y & A. Red.*
 7 *Mattellon.* **○** *L. Corn &c. Y & A. Red.*
 8 *Common Knapweed.* **○** *L. Pastures &c. Com. IY & A. Red.*
 9 *Jagged Knapweed.* **○** *L. Pastures &c. IY & A. Red.*
 10 *Common Scabious.* **○** **L. Corn &c. IY & A. Fleish.*

- 11 Field Scabious. O. Dry hilly gr.^d Aug. Flash. L.
 12 Devils-bit. O. * Woody Pastures. Aug. Blew. H.
 TAB. XXXII. 1 Burdock. O. * L. Y & A. Com. Redish.
 2 Rare Burdock. O. L. Y & Aug.
 3 Small-headed Burdock. O. L. Y & A. Com. Rub'n.
 4 Small woolly Burdock. O. L. Y & A. Com. West gr.^d
 5 Great woolly Burdock. O. L. Y & A. Com. Hedge Path.
 6 Cobweb Burdock. O. Mont. Y & A.
 7 Murreted Teasel. O. * Sown. Y & Aug. Fleth.
 8 Wild Teasel. O. * L. Wet ditches. Y & Fleth.
 9 Small Teasel. O. L. near Waters. Y & A. White.
 10 Sea Eringo. O. * Sandy Shores. Y & A. Pale.
 11 Common Eringo. O. Rare. Aug. White.^h
 12 Sanicle. O. * H. Woods & Hedges. May. & White.

SECT. III. Umbelliferous PLANTS,
 Star-foils. &c.

- TAB. XXV. 1 Cow-Parfnep. O. L. Moist gr.^d Jun. & White.
 2 Jagged Cow-Parfnep. O. Meads. Jun. & White.
 3 Garden Parfnep. O. Sown. Jun. & White. *
 4 Wild Parfnep. O. L. Jun. & Yellow.^h
 5 Great Hartwort. O. Rare. Y & A. White.
 6 Small Hartwort. O. L. Rare. Y & A. Fleth.
 7 Hogs Fennel. O. * Salt Marshes. Y & Yellow.^h
 8 Sampire. O. Sea Rocks. Aug. Yellow.^h
 9 Angelica. O. * Gardens. & Y & A. White.
 10 Water Angelica. O. H. Wet places. Y & A. White.
 11 Carriander. O. * Sown. White.
 12 Alexanders. O. * Sea Rocks. I & Y.
 TAB. XXV. 1 Venus Comb. O. L. Corn. May. & White.
 2 Cow-weed. O. L. Hedges. Orchards. May. & White.
 3 Wild Chervil. O. L. Hedges. Com. Jul. & White.
 4 Spignel. O. * WALEY & L. Jul. & A. White.
 5 Water Dropwort. O. L. Wet Meads. & White.
 6 Small Water Dropwort. O. L. Small Ponds & White.
 7 Hemlock Dropwort. O. L. River banks. Jul. & White.
 8 Narrow Dropwort. O. Rare. Jun. & White.
 9 Earthnut. O. H. Sandy gr.^d Jun. & White.
 10 Goutweed. O. * Gardens. & Hedges. White.
 11 Bastard Stone Parfnep. O. L. Moist Ditches. Y & A. Wh.
 12 Hone wort. O. * L. Clay & Corn. Aug. White.
 TAB. XXVI. 1 Broad water Parfnep. O. L. Rivers. Jul. & Wh.
 2 Narrow water Parfnep. O. L. Brooks. Y & A. Wh.
 3 Creeping water Parfnep. O. L. Brooks. Jun. & White.
 4 Leafy water Parfnep. O. L. Woody Ponds. May. & White.
 5 Great broad Saxifrage. O. * By Woods. Jul. & White.
 6 Great Cut Saxifrage. O. By Woods. Jul. & White.
 7 Small broad Saxifrage. O. * L. Sandy gr.^d
 8 Small Cut Saxifrage. O. L. Sandy gr.^d
 9 Cornwall Saxifrage. O. Rare.
 10 Carawales. O. * Marsh Meads. Jun. & Fleth.
 11 Scotch Parfnep. O. Sea Rocks. Wh.
 12 Smallage. O. * L. Sea Marshes. & Ditches. Aug. Wh.
 TAB. XXVII. 1 Common Fennel. O. * Sea cliffs banks. Aug. Yellow.^h
 2 Rock Parfnep. O. Rare. White.
 3 Mountain Stone Parfnep. Rare. Wh.
 4 Common Carrot. O. * L. Sown. White.
 5 Wild Carrot. O. * L. Lean gr.^d Jul. & White.
 6 Broad Bun-Parfnep. O. Corn. Jul. & Redish.
 7 Broad jagged Bun-Parfnep. O. Corn. Y & A. Redish.
 8 Finer-leaved Bun-Parfnep. O. L. Rare. Corn. Blue.
 9 Rough Parfnep. O. L. Thickets. Hedges. Y & Blue.
 10 Corn Purfling Parfnep. O. L. Corn. Y & White.
 11 Knotted Rough Parfnep. O. L. Field banks. Wh.
 12 Fine Rough Parfnep. O. L. C. Wet banks. May. & White.
 TAB. XXVIII. 1 Great water Hemlock. O. Brooks & Y & A. Wh.
 2 Common Hemlock. O. * L. Com. Jul. & White.
 3 Lesser Hemlock. O. L. Garden. Com. Jul. & White.
 4 Water Hemlock. O. L. Mud ponds. Jul. & White.
 5 Meadow Saxifrage. O. * H. Meads. Jul. & Yellow.^h
 6 Prickley Sampire. O. Sandy Sea Sh. Wh.
 7 Least Hares-ear. O. Rare. Jul. & Yellow.^h
 8 Thorow-wax. O. L. Corn. Jun. & Yellow.^h
 9 Common Borage. O. * Gardens. & Blue.
 10 Small wild Buglofs. O. L. Corn. & May. & Blue.
 11 Great Hounds-tongue. O. * L. Wet & Jun. Purple.
 12 Green Hounds-tongue. O. L. Shady Rocks. I & Y. Purp.
 TAB. XXIX. 1 Vipers Buglofs. O. L. Barren pl. Com. Y. Purp.
 2 Small Vipers Buglofs. O. Corn. & Sand. Jul. & Purple.
 3 Sea Buglofs. O. Sea Shores. Blue.
 4 Long Buglofs-Cowlips. O. Rare. Purplish.
 5 Comfrey. O. * L. River banks. May. & Whor. Purplish.
 6 Blew Gromill. O. Wales & Blue.
 7 Sharp Gromill. O. * L. Dry pl. Paths. & Jun. & Pale.
 8 Bastard Gromill. O. L. Corn. Wet & Y & White.
 9 Water Scorpion-grafs. O. L. Mud Ponds. Jun. & Blue & Yellow.
 10 Field Scorpion-grafs. O. L. Fallow gr.^d May & Blue & Yellow.
 11 Small Scorpion-grafs. O. L. Sand-banks. Walls. May & Blue & Yellow.
 12 German Madder. O. Rare. Purplish.
 TAB. XXX. 1 Crois-wort or Mugweed. O. * L. Wood hedges. May. & Yellow.
 2 Garden Madder. O. * Tilled. Jun. & Pale.
 3 Wild Madder. O. Rare. Jun. & Yellow.^h

- 4 Great Smooth Madder. O. L. Hedges & I & Y. White.
 5 Small Smooth Madder. O. L. By Ponds. Jun. & White.
 6 Rays Small Madder. H. Heath & Jul. & White.
 7 Croiswort Madder. NORTH. White.
 8 Yellow Beddraw. O. * L. Dry Sunny pl. Yellow.
 9 Woodruff. O. * H. Woods. May. & White.
 10 Blew Field Madder. O. L. Corn. Purplish.
 11 Cleavers or Goose-grafs. O. * L. Hedges. Com. White.
 12 Squinancy-wort. O. L. Chalk-hills. Jul. & Fleth.

SECT. IV. Verticillate or Whirl PLANTS &c

- TAB. XXXI. 1 Common Mother of Thyme. O. * L. Dry gr.^d Y & Corn.
 2 Large flowered Mother of Thyme. O. Dry hills. Y & Corn.
 3 Upright broad Thyme. O. Rare. Aug. Purple.
 4 Lemon Thyme. O. * Hill. gr.^d Jun. & Purple.
 5 Water Whirl-Mint. O. L. By Ponds. Y & Redish.
 6 Common Water Mint. O. L. Wet ditches. Redish.
 7 Red Mint. O. * Jul. & Redish.
 8 Crois Whirl-Mint. O. Jul. & Redish.
 9 Elix Pepper Mint. O. Aug. Redish.
 10 Eales Pepper Mint. O. * Aug. Redish.
 11 Long Horie-Mint. O. Aug. Pale. By Brooks.
 12 Round Horie-Mint. O. River sides. Aug. Pale.
 TAB. XXXII. 1 Nep or Cat-Mint. O. * L. Jun. & Hedges. Fleth.
 2 Penny-Royal, or Pudding-graf. O. * L. Wet Ponds. Aug.
 3 White Horehound. O. * L. By Ways. West gr.^d Jul. & White.
 4 Stinking Horehound. O. * L. Hedges. Com. Y & A. Purple.
 5 Water Horehound. O. L. Brook sides. & Y & A. Wh.
 6 Wood Bitony. O. * H. Woods. & Jun. & Redish.
 7 Hedge Nettle. O. L. Hedges. & May. & Purple.
 8 English Clay. O. * L. Stone & Grave. Y & A. Blue.
 9 Great Wild Basil. O. L. Thickets & Y & A. Purple.
 10 Small Wild Basil. O. L. Dry Chalk hills. & Jun. & Purple.
 11 Common Self-heal. O. * L. Pastures. & I & A. Purple.
 12 Base Groundwort. O. Hills. Paths. Jun. & Purple.
 TAB. XXXIII. 1 Ground Ivy, or Ale hoof. O. * L. C. Hedges. Blue. Apr.
 2 Red Arch-Angel. O. * L. Com. Hedges & Apr. May & Red.
 3 Red cut leaved Arch-Angel. O. L. Garden. Corn. May. Red.
 4 Great Henbit. O. L. Fields & Gardens. Purple.
 5 White Arch-Angel. O. * L. C. Hedges. & Apr. & White.
 6 Yellow Arch-Angel. O. H. Shady Hedges. Woods. May. & Yellow.
 7 Bastard Balm. O. Woods. Rare. Redish.
 8 Purple Nettle-Hemp. O. H. Corn. & Y & Aug. Purple.
 9 Clowns All Heal. O. * L. By Brooks. & Jul. & Purple.
 10 Yellow Ironwort. O. Corn. Red. Jul. Yellow.
 11 Narrow Ironwort. O. L. Corn. July. Red.
 12 Round Ironwort. O. L. Corn. & Redish.
 TAB. XXXIV. 1 Common Calamint. O. * L. Paths & Hedges. I & Y. Fleth.
 2 Field Calamint. O. * L. Paths. Hedges. & Y & A. Fleth.
 3 Common Buggle. O. * L. Woods. Wet Meads. May. & Blue.
 4 Mountain Buggle. O. Rare. WALEY & Blue.
 5 Motherwort. O. * Wet Gardens. Y & A. Purple.
 6 Scordium. O. * Fens. Rare. Purple.
 7 Wood Sage. O. * H. Woods. Y & A. Pale.
 8 Wild Marjoram. O. * Hedges. Thickets. Blue. Y & A.
 9 Ground-Pine. O. * Corn. & I & Y.
 10 Hood-Mint. O. L. River sides. Jul. & Blue.
 11 Small Hood-Mint. O. H. Bogs. Aug. Blue.
 12 Vervain. O. * L. Paths. Walls. Y & A. Fleth.
 TAB. XXXV. 1 Small Toad-Flax. O. L. Corn. & I & Y. Blue.
 2 Small Snap-Drageon. O. L. Corn. & I & Y. Redish.
 3 Pointed Thuellin. O. L. Corn. & Y & Purple. I & Y.
 4 Round Thuellin. O. L. Corn. & Yellow. & Purple. I & Y.
 5 Common Toad-Flax. O. * L. Barren fields. Aug. Yellow.
 6 Blew/sweet Toad-Flax. O. Hedges. Rare. Y & A.
 7 Butterwort. O. Bogs. & I & Y. Blue.
 8 Purple Foxglove. O. * H. Warrens. & Y & Aug.
 9 Brown Fig-wort. O. * L. Thickets. & Y & A. Red.
 10 Water Fig-wort. O. * L. Water sides. I & Y. Red.
 11 Sage Fig-wort. O. Rare.
 12 Common Henbane. O. * L. Wet Rub'n. & I & Y. Pale.
 TAB. XXXVI. 1 Quick in hand. Touch me not. O. Rare. Y & A. Yellow.
 2 Yellow Rattle. O. L. P. Pures. Jun. & Blue.
 3 Tall Red Rattle. O. L. Marshes. & Red.
 4 Common Red Rattle. O. H. Wet Heath & Jun. Y & A.
 5 Common Eye-bright. O. * L. Pastures. & Y to Oct. White.
 6 Yellow Marsh Eye-bright. O. Rare.
 7 Red Eye-bright. O. H. Corn. Wet gr.^d I & Y.
 8 Orton Red Eye-bright. Rare.
 9 Common Cow-wheat. O. H. Woods. & I & Y.
 10 Crested Cow-wheat. O. L. Woods. & Purple & Yellow.
 11 Great Bladder-inout. O. L. Bogs & Fens. Yellow.
 12 Small Bladder-inout. O. Rare. Moors. & Yellow.
 TAB. XXXVII. 1 Purple Violet. O. * L. Gardens. & March.
 2 Double Violet. O. Rare. Gardens. & Blue.
 3 White Violet. O. * Hedges. & Blue.
 4 Dogs Violet. O. H. Woods. & Apr. & Blue.
 5 Bog Violet. O. Marsh. & Blue.
 6 Yellow Rock Violet. O. WALEY & I & Y.
 7 Hairy Wood Violet. O. Wood sides.
 8 Garden Panicle. O. * L. Corn. & I & Y. Mixt.

- 9 Corn Panfie. ● L. Corn & I & Y. Vell. & Purple.
 10 Great Yellow Panfie. ● O. WALEY. high Bogs. May &c.
 11 Base Dyers-weed. ● Chalky gr. Iul & Pale.
 12 Common Dyers-weed. ● L. X. Walls & Y & Aug. Yell.

SECT. V. Bur & Starheaded PLANTS.

- TAB. XXXVII. 1 Pilewort. ● * L. Wet Meads & M & Apr. Yell.
 2 Sweet Wood Crowfoot. ● H. Woods. Apr. Yell.
 3 Upright Meadow Crowfoot. ● L. Meads. Com. May & Yell.
 4 Bulbous Crowfoot. ● L. Meads & Com. M & Jun. Yell.
 5 Pale upright Crowfoot. ● L. Dry Ponds. May & Yell.
 6 Doody's bristled Crowfoot. ● L. Banks & May. Yell.
 7 Creeping Crowfoot. ● Butter cups. ● Wet Meads. Com. May.
 8 Thames Crowfoot. ● L. River sides. Com. May & Yell.
 9 Ray's Hairy Crowfoot. ● L. Ditch banks. May. Yell.
 10 Corn Crowfoot. ● L. Corn. May & Yell.
 11 Smalage Crowfoot. ● L. Ponds & c. Com. M. I. Y. A. Yell.
 12 Ivy Crowfoot. H. shallow waters. May & White.
 TAB. XXXIX. 1 Water Crowfoot with various leaves. ● L. Wh.
 2 Fine Water Crowfoot. ● L. May & White.
 3 Fine Trined Water Crowfoot. ● L. Muddy Ponds. May & c. Wh.
 4 Fenell Water Crowfoot. ● L. Ponds & c. M. I. Y. Wh.
 5 Great Spear-wort. ● L. Fens & I & Y. Yell.
 6 Small Spear-wort. ● L. Wet Meads & I. Y. A. Yell.
 7 Mouse Tail. ● L. Corn. Wet gr. & A & May. Yell.
 8 Adams Flower. Red Matthes. ● Corn. Jun. & c.
 9 Common Mallow. ● * L. Ditches & c. M. I. Y. A. Purp.
 10 Dwarf Mallow. ● Sandy Wet gr. Y & A. Fleth.
 11 Marsh Mallow. ● * Salt Marshes. I & Y. Fleth.
 12 Fervaine Mallow. ● L. Fields & c. Y. A. Purplish.
 TAB. XL. 1 Avena. Her b Bennet. ● * L. Woods. Hedges & Yell.
 2 Great flower'd Avena. ● * Rare. May & c. Yell.
 3 Mountain Avena. ● WALEY & c. Redh. May & c.
 4 Childing Avena. ● Rare. M & I. Redh.
 5 Cinquefoil Avena. ● SCOTLAND. Rare. Yell.
 6 Germander Avena. ● IRISE. Mount. Wh.
 7 Common Strawberry. ● * L. Woods. May & c. Wh.
 8 Barron Strawberry. ● H. Banks & c. Apr. Wh.
 9 Wood Anemony. ● H. M. & Apr. Blush.
 10 Paigue Flower. ● Heath & c. I. Purple.
 11 Travellers Joy. ● L. Wood. Hedges. Aug to Dec. Wh.
 12 Plain Travellers Joy. ● L. Same & c.
 TAB. XLII. 1 Common Marsh Cinquefoil. ● Bogs. Purp.
 2 Irish Marsh Cinquefoil. Bogs. Rare.
 3 Common Cinquefoil. ● * L. Banks & c. Y & A. Yell.
 4 Small rough Cinquefoil. ● YORKSHIRE. Yell.
 5 Tormentil Cinquefoil. ● L. Sandy gr. Jun & c. Yell.
 6 Upright Welsh Cinquefoil. ● Mount. Yell.
 7 Scotch Cinquefoil. ● Woods. Rare. Yell.
 8 Shrub Cinquefoil. ● YORKSHIRE & I & Y. Yell.
 9 Tormentil, Septfoil. ● * H. Heaths. Woods & c. Yell.
 10 Flor Tormentil. ● Corn & Y & A. Yell.
 11 Silver weed. wild Tansey. ● * L. Dry Ponds & c. Y & A. Yell.
 12 Mofcateil. ● L. Shades & c. Mar. & Apr. Greenish.
 TAB. XLIII. 1 Orpine, or Live-long. ● * L. Shady Hedges. I & Y.
 2 Rose-Root. ● * Mount. Rare. I & Y. Redh.
 3 Navel-wort. ● * old Walls. Rocks. Y & A. Pale.
 4 Hornieek. ● * L. On Houses & c. I. Y. A. Blush.
 5 Common Yellow Sengreen. ● L. Hills. Walls. I & Y. Yell.
 6 Crooked Yellow Sengreen. ● O. L. Walls. I & Y. Yell.
 7 Purple marsh Sengreen. ● Mount. Rocks. NORTH.
 8 Bristol Sengreen. ● Rocks. Rare. Y & A. Yell.
 9 Stonecrop, or Wall Pepper. ● O. Houses. Walls. Jun. Yell.
 10 Mild white Stonecrop. ● Rocks. Apr. & c. Blush.
 11 Green Bares-foot. ● CAMBER. 2 STRASS. Apr. Green.
 12 Setterwort. ● Hedges. Rare. Febr. & c. Greenish.
 TAB. XLIII. 1 Marsh Marygold. ● L. Wet Meads. Apr & c. Yell.
 2 Globe Crowfoot. ● Hilly Meads. NORTH. Yell.
 3 Water Gladiole. ● Muddy Rill & c. I & Y. Fleth.
 4 Columbine. ● * Woods & c. Blue.
 5 Star water Plantain. ● L. Ponds. I & Y. Fleth.
 6 Broad water Plantain. ● * L. Ponds & c. I & Y. Fleth.
 7 Narrow water Plantain. ● L. Ponds & c. I & Y. Fleth.
 8 Small water Plantain. ● L. Rivers. Ponds. Fleth.
 9 Grass Arrowhead. ● Rare. Leth.
 10 Broad Arrowhead. ● L. Rivers & c. I & Y. Wh.
 11 Narrow Arrowhead. ● L. Rivers & c. I & Y. Wh.
 12 Small Arrowhead. ● L. Rivers. Rare. Wh.
 TAB. XLIII. 1 White Briony. ● * L. Hedges. I & Y. Pale.
 2 Black Briony. ● * L. Hedges & c. Pale.
 3 Herb Christopher. ● Woods. I & Y. Pale.
 4 Butchers Broom. ● * L. Heaths. Hedges & c. Pale.
 5 Solomons-seal. ● * Woods & c. Whith.
 6 Sweet Solomons-seal. ● Rocky Woods. May & c.
 7 Lilly-Convally. ● * H. Woods. Heaths. May & c. Wh.
 8 Herb Paris. One Berry. ● May & c. Greenish. Woods & c.
 9 Bitter sweet. ● * L. By Ponds. I & Y. Blue.
 10 Common Nighthade. ● * L. Dunglith. & c. Wh. July.
 11 Dwaled Deadley Nighthade. ● O. Rubyn. & c. Brownish.
 12 Wild Sparagus. ● Sea Marshes. Pale.

SECT. VI. PLANTS with 4 Leaf'd Flowers.

- TAB. XLV. 1 Jack by Hedge. ● * L. Banks. I & Y. White.
 2 Treacle Wormieed. ● * L. Fens. Iul & c. Yell.
 3 Wall-Flower, or Stock. ● * L. Walls. Apr. & c. Yell.
 4 Sea Stock Gilly Flower. ● * Welsh coasts & c. Y & A. Purp.
 5 White Thorrow Colewort. ● * Rare. Jun. & c. Wh.
 6 Sea Colewort. ● Dover Cliffs. Yell.
 7 Round Turnep. ● * L. Fields. Soven. Yell.
 8 Long Turnep. ● * L. Fields. Soven. Yell.
 9 Wild Navew. ● * L. Banks. Com. Apr. M & I. Yell.
 10 White Mustard. ● * L. Ditches & c. I & Y. Yell.
 11 Common Mustard. ● * L. Ditches & c. I & Y. Yell.
 12 Wild Mustard. ● * L. Corn. Com. Jul. & c. Yell.
 TAB. XLVI. 1 Winter Crefs. ● L. Wet Ditches. M & I. Yell.
 2 Early Winter Crefs. ● Apr. Yell.
 3 Hedge Mustard. ● * L. Wet gr. & c. Y & A. Yell.
 4 Broad Hedge Mustard. ● L. Banks & c. May & I. Yell.
 5 Water Rocket. ● L. Wet Ditches. I & Y. Yell.
 6 Sea Rocket. ● Sandy Shores. Y & A. Purplish.
 7 Marsh Rocket. ● Sea Shores. Yell.
 8 Wall Rocket. ● LOND. Walls. Com. Y & c. Yell.
 9 Garden Radish. ● L. Gard. & c. Fields. Iul & c. Blush.
 10 White Charlock. ● L. Corn. Com. I & Y. Pale.
 11 Great White Charlock. ● Rare.
 12 Flixweed. ● * L. Old Walls. Ruins. Y & A. Yell.
 TAB. XLVII. 1 Bitter Crefs. ● L. Wet Ditches. I & Y. Wh.
 2 Water Crefs. ● * L. Riversides. Com. Y & A. Wh.
 3 Early water Crefs. ● L. Riversides. Jun. Wh.
 4 Hairy Crefs. ● L. River sides & c. Apr. May. Wh.
 5 Lady smock or Crefs. ● * L. Wet Meads. Apr. & c. Blush.
 6 Double Lady Crefs. ● Rare. Blush.
 7 Impatient Crefs. ● Rills & c. White.
 8 Trefoil Crefs. ● Rare. Blush.
 9 Daisy Crefs. ● Rocks & c. Rare. Wh.
 10 Tower Mustard. ● L. Walls & c. I & Y. Pale.
 11 Great Tower Mustard. ● Rare. Pale.
 12 Daisy Tower Mustard. ● Sandy dry gr. Wh.
 TAB. XLVIII. 1 Thale Crefs. ● L. Walls. Sandy gr. Apr. & c. Wh.
 2 Broad Thale Crefs. ● Walls. Apr. & c. Wh.
 3 Wreathed Crefs. ● Walls & c. I & Y. Wh.
 4 Small wreath Crefs. ● Walls. Apr. & c. M. Wh.
 5 Speedwell Crefs. ● Hillsides. Apr. & c. Wh.
 6 Whitlow Crefs. ● * L. Walls & c. Mar. & Apr. Wh.
 7 Notched Whitlow Crefs. ● Banks & Walls. Apr. Wh.
 8 Irish Ryth Crefs. ● Loughs & c. Meers.
 9 Wood. ● * Fields. Sowed. Jun. & c. Yell.
 10 Pepper-wort. Dittander. ● Water sides. Y & A. Wh. ●
 11 Gold of Pleasure. ● * Flux. fields. Y & c. Yell.
 12 Sea grape Colewort. ● Sandy Shores. Wh.
 TAB. XLIX. 1 Garden Scurvy-grais. ● * Gard. & c. Apr. Wh.
 2 Sea Scurvy-grais. ● * Salt Marshes. Wh.
 3 Ivy Scurvy-grais. ● Sea Shores. Wh.
 4 Sheaperds-purife. ● * L. Walls gr. Com. Mar. to Nov. Wh.
 5 Ragged Sheaperds-purife. ● Banks & c. A. M. & Jun. Wh.
 6 Small Sheaperds-purife. ● L. Banks & c. Wh. Walls & c.
 7 Whole Sheaperds-purife. ● L. Walls. Walls. Apr. & c. Wh.
 8 Broad Water-Radish. ● L. Slow Waters. I & Y. Yell.
 9 Small jagged Water Radish. ● * L. Wet ponds. I & Y. Yell.
 10 Great jagged Water Radish. ● L. Watery places. I & Y. Yell.
 11 Broad Horse Radish. ● * Gard. & c. Wet Ditches. Wh.
 12 Jagged Horse Radish. ● * Gard. & c. Wh.
 TAB. L. 1 Narrow wild Crefs. ● Sea Coasts. Y & A. Wh.
 2 Sheaperds Crefs. ● L. Sandy gr. May & c. Wh.
 3 Welsh Rock Crefs. ● Mount. Rare.
 4 Fine Crefs. ● * Vincenz. Rock. Wh.
 5 Valencia Crefs. ● Salisbury Plain. Pale.
 6 Wart or Swines Crefs. ● L. Wet banks & c. I & Y. Wh.
 7 Common Cow-Crefs. ● XL. Corn. & c. I & Y.
 8 Smooth Cow-Crefs. ● Rare.
 9 Penny Crefs. ● * L. Corn. I & Y. Wh.
 10 Hoary Crefs. ● Walls & c. Mount. Wh.
 11 Wood Crefs. ● Hilly Pastures. North. Wh.
 12 Small Thorrow Crefs. ● Stone pits & c. Wh.

MARKS & LETTERS Explained.

- Signifies an ANNUAL Plant w^{ch} dies Yearly.
- A Biennial Plant w^{ch} lives 2 Years.
- A Perennial Plant or Tree.
- * A Plant of Noted VERTUE. † A Plant of Use.
- H Plants growing at Hamstead Heath & c.
- L Plants growing within 10 Mile of LONDON.
- M & I. Plants flowering in May & June.
- I & Y. In June & July. Y & A. In July & August.

This, or a Latine Catalogue, and 3 Dry Samples of 3 Plants themselves may be had, if desired, from y^r humble Servant

In Aldersgate street

James Petiver.

ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers. TAB. I.

1. *Male HOPS.*
RAY HIST. PLANT. 156
Syn. 28. ed. 52.



Manured

2. *Female HOPS.*
RAY HIST. & Syn. idem



July & Aug.
Usefull

3. *Male HEMP.*
RAY H. PL. 158. 1. Syn.
28. ed. 53.



Manured
July & Aug.

4. *Female HEMP.*
RAY HIST. & Syn. idem.



Usefull
August.

5. *Male DogsMERCURY.* 6. *Female DogsMERCURY.* 7. *Male FrenchMERCURY.* 8. *Female Fr. MERCURY*
RAY 163. 1. Syn. 29. edit. 2. p. 53. 1. RAY 163. 1. Syn. 29. ed. 53. 1. RAY 163. 2. S. 29. ed. 54. RAY 163. 2. S. 29. ed. 54.



Hampstead
March & c.



Wood &
Edge.



Gardens
Vertue.



June July, & c.

9. *Great NETTLE.*
RAY 160. 4. S. 20. ed. 54. 1.



LOND.
Common
June July & c.
Vertue.

10. *Small NETTLE.*
RAY 161. 5. S. 20. ed. 54.



LOND.
Com.

11. *Roman NETTLE.* 12. *Small BURDOCK.*
RAY 161. 6. S. 20. 3. ed. 54. 3. RAY 165. 1. S. 20. ed. 55.



Rare
NORFOLK
SEPT. 16.



LONDON.
Rare.

SILV. Nicholls sculp.

ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers . TAB. II.

1. Great Water DOCK. 2. Cur'd Sharp DOCK. 3. Smooth Sharp DOCK. 4. Small Sharp-DOCK.
 RAY 177. 4. Syn. 30. 1. ed. 55. 1. RAY 173. 6. Syn. 30. 3. ed. 55. 3. RAY 173. 7. Syn. 30. 4. ed. 56. 4. RAY 174. Syn. 31. edit. 2. 56. 6.



5. Blood-vein'd DOCK.
 RAY 174. 10. Syn. 31. 7. ed. 56.



6. Bloodless DOCK.



7. Gold DOCK.



8. Bur Gold DOCK.
 RAY 174. 8. Syn. 31. 6. ed. 56. 6.



9. Broad DOCK.



10. Fiddle DOCK.



XI. BUCK-WHEAT.



12. Trailing BUCKWHEAT.



⊙ Signifies ANNUAL
 ○ Signif. PERENNIAL

ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers. TAB. III.

1. Common SORREL. 2. Sheeps SORREL. 3. Barren SORREL. 4. Welsh SORREL
 RAY 178. 1. S. 31. 8. cd. 56. 8. RAY 180. 14. S. 31. 9. cd. 56. 9. RAY Syn. 31. 10. cd. 57. 10.

LONDON
 Meadows
 June
 Verue.



LONDON
 Sandy soil
 MAY



LONDON
 Sandy soil
 MAY



WALES



5. Common ARSMART 6 Creeping ARSMART. 7 Spotted ARSMART. 8. Spotted hoary ARSMART.
 RAY 132. S. 32. cd. 58. 1. RAY 183. 3. S. 32. cd. 58. 2. RAY 183. 2. S. 32. 3. cd. 58. 3.

LOND.
 in Wet
 Ditches
 August



LONDON
 Warty places



LONDON
 corn. &c.



LOND.
 Corn. &c.

9. Siber ARSMART. 10. White branch'd ARSMART. 11. BOBARTS Arsmart. 12. Amphibious ARSMART.
 RAY Syn. ed. 2. p. 58. RAY 184. 6. Syn. 32. 4. cd. 58. 4.

LONDON
 in CORN



LOND.



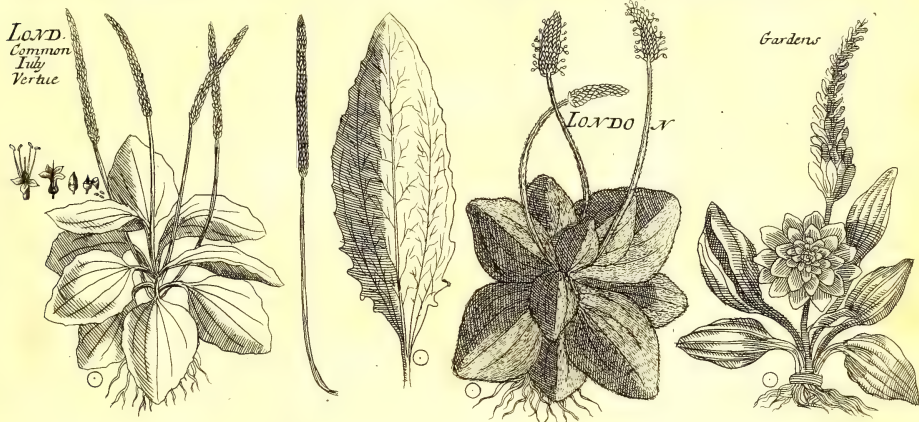
A.



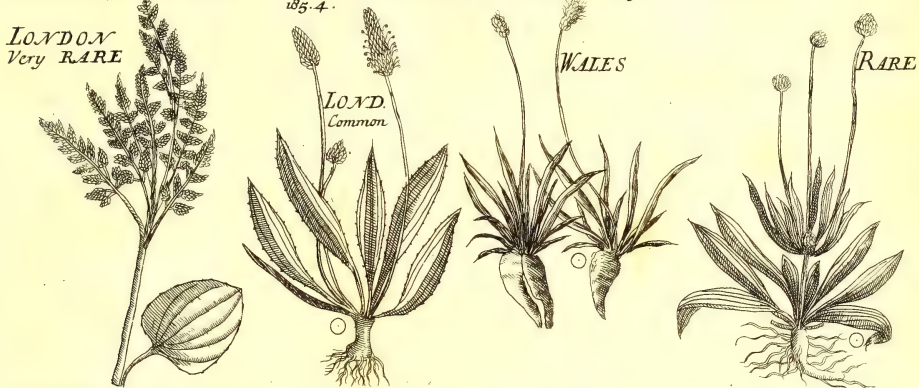
LOND.

ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers. TAB: III.

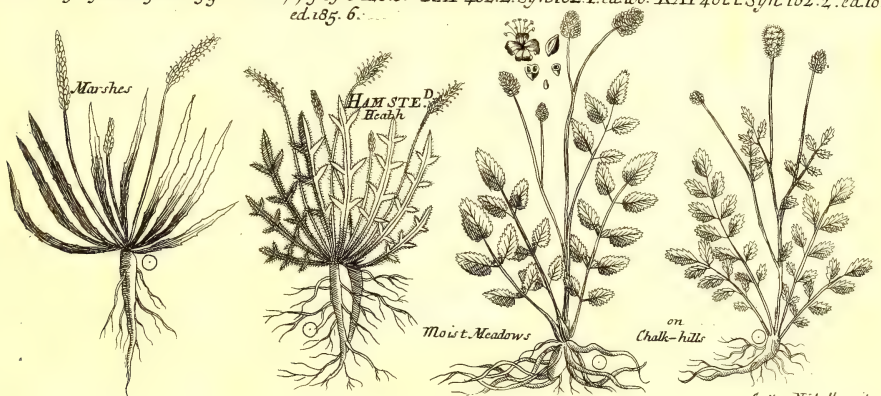
1. Common PLANTAIN. 2. Dented PLANTAIN. 3. Hoary PLANTAIN. 4. Rose & Spiked PLANTAIN.
 RAY 876. 1. Syn. 125. 1. ed. 184. 1. RAY 877. 5. Syn. 126. 2. ed. 184. 2. RAY 876.



5. Besom PLANTAIN. 6. Common RIBWORT. 7. Mountain RIBWORT. 8. Chidding RIBWORT.
 RAY 877. 4. Syn. 126. 3. ed. 185. 3. RAY 877. 7. Syn. 126. 4. ed. 185. 7. RAY 877. 1. 185. 4.



9. Sea PLANTAIN. 10. Bucks-Horn PLANTAIN. 11. Great BURNET. 12. Small BURNET.
 RAY 880. 5. Syn. 126. 5. ed. 185. 5. RAY 879. 3. Syn. 126. 6. RAY 402. 2. Syn. 162. 1. ed. 100. RAY 401. 1. Syn. 162. 2. ed. 100. ed. 185. 6.



Cutten Nicholls sculp.

ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers. TAB. V.

1. Common Great BISTORT.
RAY 186. 1. Syn. 33. ed. 59.

4. Broad PONDWEED.
RAY 188. 1. S. 34. 1. ed. 60. 1.

5. Long PONDWEED.
RAY 188. 2. Syn. 34. 2. ed. 61. 2.

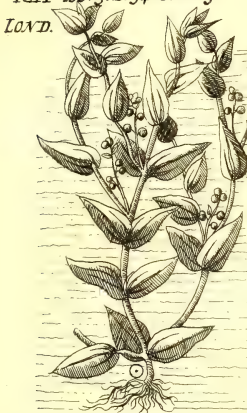


6. Round PONDWEED.
RAY 188. 3. S. 34. ed. 61. 3.

7. Heart PONDWEED.

8. Plain PONDWEED.
RAY 189. 4. S. 34. 4. d. 61. 4.

9. Curled PONDWEED.
RAY 189. 5. S. 34. 5. ed. 61. 5.

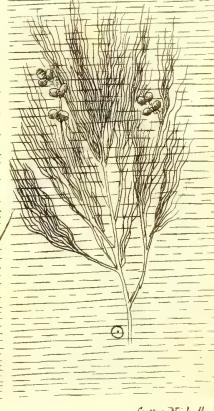
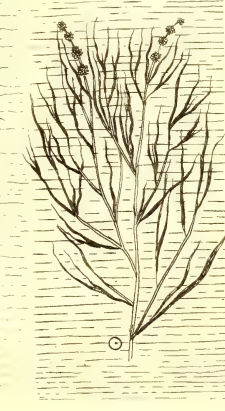


10. Broad Grass PONDWEED.

11. Narrow Grass PONDWEED.

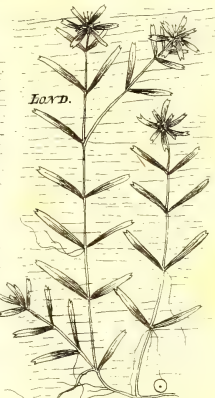
12. Fine Grass PONDWEED.
RAY 189. 7. S. 35. 7. ed. 61. 7.

13. Fernell PONDWEED.
PLUK. Tab. 216. Fig. 5.

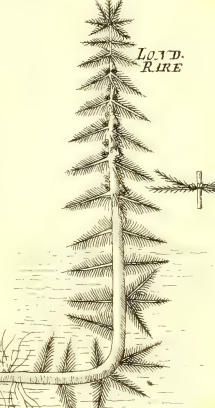
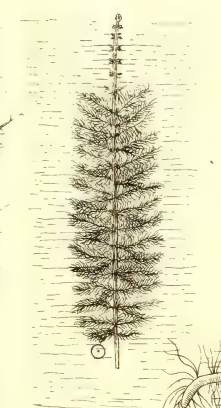


ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers TAB. VI.

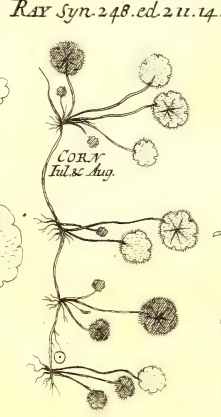
1. *Tafel PONDWEED.* 2. *Horned PONDWEED.* 3. *Water STARWORT.* 4. *Long Water STARWORT.*
 RAY 190. 10. Syn. 35. 10. ed. 62. 10. RAY 190. 13. Syn. 35. 11. ed. 281. RAY 1323. cap. 6. Syn. 208. 1. RAY Syn. 208. 2. ed. 280. 2.
 ed. 280. 1.



5. *Feather PONDWEED.* 6. *Fine Feather PONDWEED.* 7. *Milfoil PONDWEED.* 8. *Knoted PONDWEED.*
 RAY 191. c. 2. 1. Syn. 35. ed. 279. RAY 191. c. 2. 2. S. 35. ed. 280. 5. RAY 1322. 1. Syn. 207. ed. 279.



9. *Golden SAXIFRAGE.* 10. *Long Golden SAXIFRAGE.*
 RAY 207. c. xi. 1. Syn. 38. 1. ed. 66. RAY 207. 2. Syn. 39. ed. 66. xi. *CORNWAL PENNY WORT.* 12. *Marsh PENNY WORT.*
 RAY Syn. 248. ed. 2. 11. 14. RAY 1323. 1. Syn. 208. ed. 280.



LOND.

CORN
 Jul. & Aug.

HART
 Bopps

Summ. Nicholls
 del.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers TAB. VII.

1. *Delt ORRACH.* 2. *Delt Sea ORRACH.* *Frosty Sea ORRACH.* 4. *Jagged long ORRACH.*
 RAY 192. 3. Syn 36. 1. ed 62. 1. RAY 193. 10. Syn 36. 4. ed 63. 4. RAY 193. 8. Syn 36. 5. ed 63. 5. RAY 192. 6. Syn 36. 3. ed 62. 3.



LOND. Com.



SEA Com.



SEA ESSEX



SEA & LOND.

5. *Spear ORRACH.*
 RAY 192. 4. S. 36. 2. ed. 62. 2.



LONDON Common

6. *Grass Sea ORRACH.*



7. *Sea PURSLAIN.* 8. *Heart Sea PURSLAIN.*
 RAY 195. 3. Syn 36. 6. ed 63. 8. RAY Syn. ed 63. 7.



SEA Com.



SEA LINCOLN: SH.

9. *Small Garden BLITE.* 10. *Allseed BLITE.* xi. *Stinking ORRACH.* 12. *Wild SPINAGE.*
 RAY 200. RAY 196. 2. Syn 38. 9. ed 65. xi. RAY 198. xi. Syn 37. 4. ed 64. 6. RAY 195. 1. S. 37. 6. ed 64. 8.



GARDEN S



LOND.



LOND. Dun 7



LOND: MAY.



ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers TAB. VIII.

1. RAND'S Oak BLITE. 2. Frost BLITE. 3. BUDDLE'S Fig BLITE. 4. BUDDLE'S Round BLITE.
 RAY 198. 8. Syn. 36. ed. 63. 1.

LONDON
 AUGUST



LOND.
 Common
 AUG. 7



LOND.



LOND.



5. Thick Shining BLITE. 6. Sharp pointed BLITE. 7. Maple BLITE. 8. Broad pointed BLITE.
 RAY Syn. ed. 64. 5. RAY 197. 9. Syn. 37. 3. ed. 64. 3.

LOND.



LOND.
 Common
 Duxbury



LOND.



LOND.
 Common
 AUG. 7



9. Sea BEE T. 10. Wall PELLITORY. — 11. Tree STONECROP. 12. Shrub STONECROP.
 RAY 204. 3. Syn. 38. ed. 65. RAY 206. 1. Syn. 38. ed. 66. RAY 199. 17. Syn. 38. 8. ed. 65. 10. RAY 199. 16. S. 38. 7. ed. 65. 9.

SEA.



LOND.
 July



SEA



SEA



ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers. TAB. IX.

1. Small GLASSWORT. 2. Prickly GLASSWORT. 3. Small jointed GLASSWORT. 4. Woody jointed GLASSWORT.
 RAY 198. 1. Syn 375. ed. 62. 7. RAY 212. 2. Syn 393. ed. 67. 3. RAY Syn 39. 1. ed. 67. 1. RAY 211. 1. Syn 39. ed. 67. 2.



5. Bayward TOAD-FLAX. 6. Upright KNAWELL. 7. Spreading KNAWELL. 8. PEPPER Grass.
 RAY 399. c. 7. Syn 61. ed. 99. TABERN. 505. RAY 213. 1. Syn 40. 1. ed. 68. 1. RAY 132. 4. 10. Syn 209. ed. 281.



9. LADIE'S MANTLE. 10. Small LADIE'S MANTLE. 11. Siber LADIE'S MANTLE. 12. PARSLEY PIERT.
 RAY 208. 1. Syn 39. 1. ed. 66. RAY Hist Plantar. 202. 2. RAY 209. 4. Syn 39. ed. 66. RAY 209. c. 14. Syn 39. ed. 67.



ENGLISH PLANTS with BLINK Flowers TAB. X.

1. Common KNOTGRASS. 2. Thick-set KNOTGRASS. 3. Short leav'd KNOTGRASS. 4. Narrow KNOTGRASS.
 RAY 164. 1. Syn. 33. ed. 59. TABERN. Vol. 2. 202. L. 833. TABERN. Vol. 2. 203. Fig.

LONDON
 Common
 July
 Vert.



LOND.



LOND.



LOND.



5. Sea KNOTGRASS. RAY 185. 2. Syn. 33. ed. 59. 2.

6. NEWTON'S KNOTGRASS. 7. Whorl'd KNOTGRASS. 8. VALENTIA Knotgrass.
 RAY 214. 3. Syn. 40. ed. 68. RAY 215. 8.

SEA



SEA



CORNWAL
 in Marshes

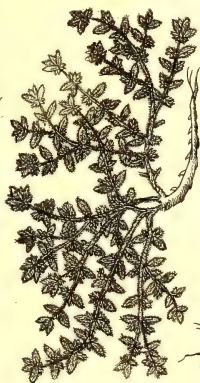


9. Smooth RUPTURE-WORT. RAY 214. 6. Syn. 40. ed. 69.

10. Hoary RUPTURE-WORT. 11. Sea HEATH. 12. BLINKS.

RAY 171. 15. Syn. 23. 5. RAY 1035. 26. Syn. 149. a.
 ed. 314. 5. ed. 211. 14.

CORNWAL



SEA.

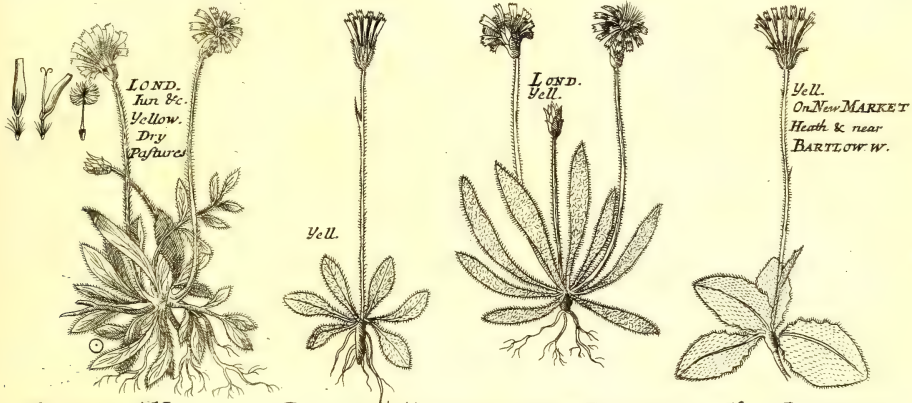


HANSTED
 Marshes



ENGLISH PLANTS with LETTUCE FLOWERS. TAB. XI.

1. Common MOUSE-EAR. 2. WELCH MOUSE-EAR. 3. Narrow MOUSE-EAR. 4. Broad MOUSE-EAR.
 RAY 242. 1. Syn 46. ed 75. RAY. 241. 19. RAY 244. 2.



5. Narrow Smooth MOUSE-EAR. 6. PLUKENET'S MOUSE-EAR. 7. Common DANDELION. 8. Narrow DANDELION.
 RAY 245. 8. Syn 45. ed 76. 4. RAY Syn. ed 2. p. 75. xi. RAY 244. 3. Syn 46. 1. ed 76. 1. RAY Syn 46. 2. ed 76. 2.



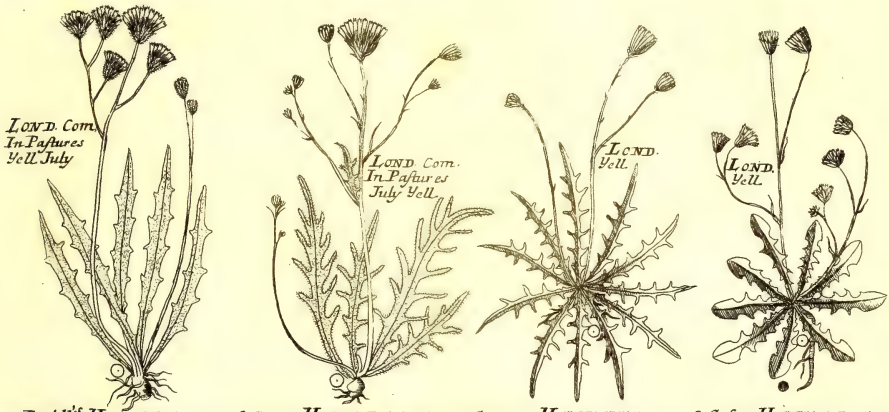
9. Common rough DANDELION. 10. SANDY rough DANDELION. 11. ROUGH Branched DANDELION. 12. Smooth branched DANDELION.
 RAY 245. 5. Syn 46. 3. ed 76. 3. RAY 246. Syn. ed 73. 10. RAY 230. 2. Syn 42. 2. ed 72. 2.



Walter Nicholls sculp.

ENGLISH PLANTS with LETTUCE FLOWERS. TAB. XII.

1. Common HAWKBIT. 2. Jagged HAWKBIT. 3. Small Jagged HAWKBIT. 4. Dandelion HAWKBIT.
 RAY 230. 1. S. 42. 1. ed. 7. 1.



5. Budded HAWK-BEARD. 6. Common HAWK-BEARD. 7. Succory HAWK-BEARD. 8. Castor HAWK-WEED
 RAY 234. 16. S. 43. 4. ed. 72. 4. RAY 232. 6. S. 43. 3. ed. 72. 3.



9. Small Succory HAWK-WEED. x Tall Succory HAWK-WEED xi Curled HAWK-WEED. 12. Ox-tongue HAWK-WEED
 RAY 236. 5. S. 43. 8. ed. 73. 6. RAY 233. 12. S. 44. xi. ed. 73. 9. RAY 233. 10. S. 43. 9. ed. 73. 7.





ENGLISH PLANTS with LETTUCE FLOWERS.

TAB. XIII.

1. Broad HAWK-LUNG 2. Round HAWK-LUNG 3. Broad dented HAWK-LUNG 4. French HAWK-LUNG
 RAY 239. 7. S. 45. 6. ed. 73. xi. RAY Syn. edit. 2. p. 74. 6. RAY Syn. ed. 2. pag. 74. 7. RAY 239. 9. S. 44. 4. ed. 74. 4.



On the Devil's ditch CAMBRIDGE Yell.



In WESTMORELAND & SCOTLAND. Yell.



WESTMORELAND. Yell.



LOND. On Old Will's Wood & shady banks June & July. Yell.

5. Narrow HAWK-LUNG RAY 240. xi. S. 45. 5. ed. 74. 5.

6. WELCH hoary HAWK-LUNG RAY 239. 8. Syn. 45. ed. 75. 8.

7. Broad hairy HAWK-LUNG RAY 238. 2. S. 44. 1. ed. 74. 1.

8. Long hairy HAWK-LUNG



At Sidmonton near Newberry BERKS. Yell.



Yell. On the ROCKS in North WALLEs.



HAMSTED Woods. Yell.



HAMSTED Woods. Yell.

9. Broad smooth HAWK-LUNG RAY 238. 1. S. 44. 2. ed. 74. 2.

10. Narrow hairy HAWK-LUNG RAY 238. 5. S. 44. 3. ed. 74. 3.

- xi. Narrow smooth HAWK-LUNG

12. Grass HAWK-LUNG



Near Hills-water WESTMORELAND. Yell.



HAMSTED Woods. Yell.



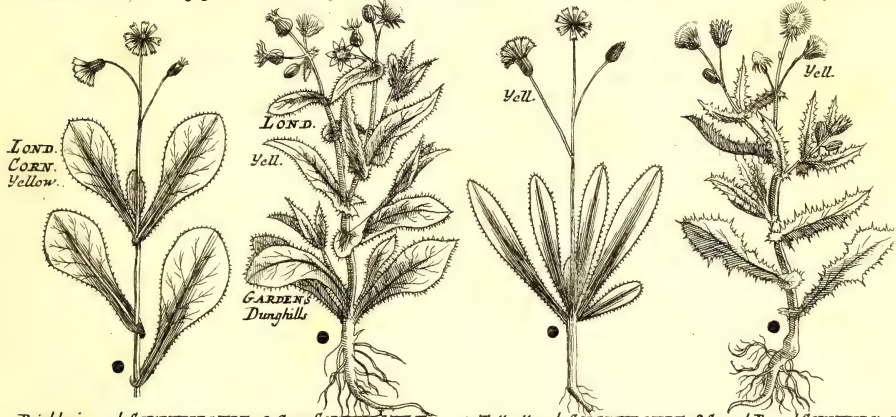
HAMSTED Woods. Yell.



Yell.

ENGLISH PLANTS with LETTUCE Flowers. TAB. XIV.

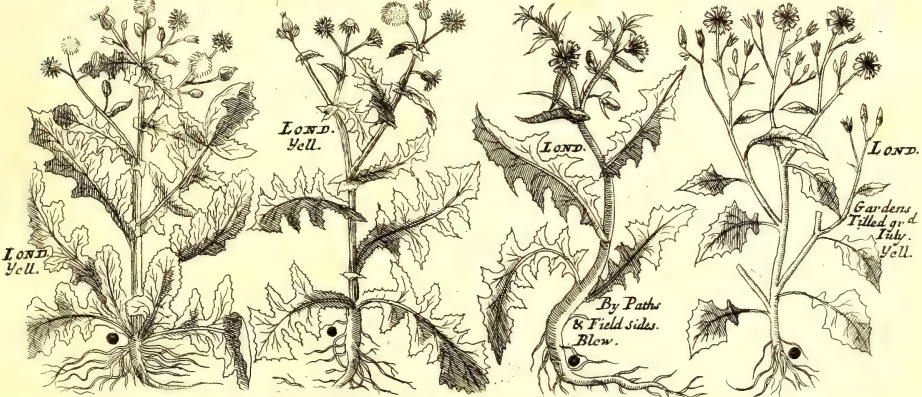
1. Round leav'd SOW THISTLE. 2. Broad SOW THISTLE. 3. Narrow SOW THISTLE. Prickle dent'd SOW THISTLE. PLUKENET. Tab 6. Fig. 5. RAY 225. 7. Syn. 42. 4. ed 71. 4. PLUK. Tab 62. fig. 4. DeCous. Pempt. 643. fig. 3.



5. Prickle jagged SOW THISTLE. 6. CORN SOW THISTLE. 7. Tall Marsh SOW THISTLE. 8. Smooth Broad SOW THISTLE. RAY 225. 6. Syn. 42. 3. ed. 70. 3. RAY 226. 10. Syn. 42. 5. ed 71. 5. RAY 226. 11. Syn. 42. 6. ed 71. 6. RAY 224. 2. Syn. 42. 2. ed. 70. 2.



9. Smooth Jagged SOW THISTLE. 10. BUNDLE'S Jagged SOW THISTLE. 11. Wild SUCCORY. 12. NIPPLE WORT. RAY 224. 1. Syn. 42. 1. ed 70. 1. RAY 255. 4. Syn. 47. ed 77. RAY 256. 6. 2. Syn. 47. ed. 77.



ENGLISH PLANTS with LETTUCE Flowers &c. TAB. XV.

1. Broad LETTUCE.
RAY 222.4. Syn.41.3. ed.703.



LOND.
Field banks
Vell.

2. Cut LETTUCE.
RAY 221.2. Syn.41.1. ed.69.1.



LOND. Com.
Banks &
Ditches.
Vell.

3. Jagged LETTUCE.
RAY 222.3. Syn.41.2. ed.69.2.



Ditches
Banks.
Gardens.
Vell.

4. Small Jagged LETTUCE.
RAY 222.5. Syn.41.4. ed.704.



On Banks
as "Paner as"
LONDON.
Vell.

5. Ivy LETTUCE.
RAY 223.7. Syn.41.5. ed.705.



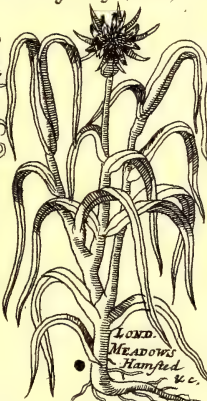
On Walls
& shady
Banks.
Vell.

6. Narrow GOATS-BEARD.
RAY 252.6.



Lond.
MEADOWS
by Paddington.
Vell.

7. Common GOATS-BEARD.
RAY 252.1. Syn.41.6. ed.76.



LOND.
MEADOWS
Harsted.
Vell. 4c.

8. Purple GOATS-BEARD.
RAY 252.3. Syn.47. ed.77.



At Carlisle
CUMBERLAND.
Vell.

9. Small SWINES SUCCORY.
RAY 229.2. Syn.44.12. ed.78.



LOND. Rare
In CORN Fields
& Sandy ground.
Vell.

10. Common CARLINE.
RAY 288.2. Syn.247. ed.80.



LOND.
On Heaths &
dry ground.
Vell. 4c.

11. BUTTER-BUR Leaves.
RAY 260. Syn.47. ed.78.



LOND.
By River sides
APRIL
Redsh.

12. BUTTER-BUR in FLOWER.
RAY 260. Syn.47. ed.78.



1. ELECAMpane

RAY 273. 27. Syn. 49. ed. 81.



In Moist MEADOW Grounds JUNE &c. Yell.

2. Common FLEA-BANE.

RAY 262. 5. Syn. 48. ed. 70. 1.



LOND. Com. In wet Ditches by Rills &c. JULY &c. Yell.

3. Small FLEA-BANE.

RAY 262. 6. Syn. 48. 2. ed. 79. 2.



LOND. JULY. Yell. In Pits Dry Ponds

4. Blue FLEA-BANE.

RAY 270. 1. Syn. 49. ed. 80.



LOND. Dry Sandy ground Red^h.

5. Marsh FLEA-BANE.

RAY 263. 10. Syn. 48. ed. 79.



Fens & Marshes NORFOLK. Yell.

6. Jagged FLEA-BANE.

RAY 264. 12. Syn. 48. 3.



WELLS Fens &c. Yell.

7. BOBARTS Golden Rod.

RAY 279. 6. Syn. 48. 2. p. 81. 4.



Rare River sides. Yell. Jul. &c.

8. Marsh Golden Rod.

RAY 280. 11. Syn. 49. ed. 81. 2.



In FLY Fens Yell.

9. Narrow Golden Rod.

GER. 348. Fig. 1.



Yell.

10. Common Golden Rod.

RAY 278. 1. Syn. 49. ed. 81.



WOODS Heaths HAMSTED. Yell.

11. WELSH Golden Rod.

RAY Syn. 50. ed. 81. 3.



WALEs On y Gydor Mountain. Yell.

12. White Golden Rod.

RAY 271. 4. Syn. 49. ed. 80.



LOND. Aug. White.

ENGLISH PLANTS with STAR-FLOWERS. TAB. XVII.

1. Common RAGWORT. 2. Marsh RAGWORT. 3. Groundsel RAGWORT. 4. CAMBRIDGE Ragwort
 RAY 284. 1. Syn. 50. 1. ed. 82. 1. RAY 285. 4. Syn. 50. 3. ed. 82. 3. RAY 285. 2. Syn. 50. 2. ed. 82. 2. RAY 272. 4. Syn. 49. 3. ed.



LOND. Com.
 July & Aug. Yellow



LOND.
 Wet grounds
 Pyhures
 Jul & Aug.
 Yell.



Heders
 Field sides
 Aug.
 Yell.



Gogmagog &
 Devil's ditch
 Newmarket
 Heath
 June & c.
 Yell.

5. Common GROUNDSEL. 6. Cotton GROUNDSEL.

RAY 290. 1. Syn. 50. 1. ed. 83. 1. RAY 290. 2. Syn. 50. 2. ed. 83. 2.

7. COLTSFOOT. 8. COLTSFOOT in Flower.

RAY 259. 1. Syn. 47. ed. 78.



LOND. Com.
 Every
 where
 March
 to
 Nov.
 Yell.



HAND
 STED

Sandy
 ground
 Jux.
 Yell.



LOND.

In Wet grounds &
 Rills of water
 April.
 Yell.



9. Golden SAMPIRE.

RAY 268. xi. Syn. 48. 1. ed. 79. 1.

10. Great Sea STARWORT.

RAY 270. 20. Syn. 49. 2. ed. 80. 2.

11. Small Sea STARWORT.

RAY 270. 20. Syn. 49. 2. ed. 80. 2.

12. Naked Sea STARWORT.

RAY 270. 20. Syn. 49. 2. ed. 80. 2.



Sea
 Crafts
 Yell.



LOND.

Salt
 Marshes
 Red. A.



Salt
 Marshes
 Red. A.



Bristol
 Marshes
 Yell.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 551

LECTURE NOTES

BY

PROFESSOR

JOHN H. COOPER

CHICAGO, ILL.

1963

PHYSICS 551

LECTURE NOTES

BY

PROFESSOR

JOHN H. COOPER

CHICAGO, ILL.

1963

PHYSICS 551

LECTURE NOTES

BY

PROFESSOR

JOHN H. COOPER

CHICAGO, ILL.

1963

PHYSICS 551

LECTURE NOTES

BY

PROFESSOR

JOHN H. COOPER

CHICAGO, ILL.

1963

ENGLISH PLANTS with naked FLOWERS & Downey SEED. TAB. XVIII.

1. *Mont-Pelier FLEABANE.* 2. *Hemp Agrimony* 3. *AMERICAN Live-long.* 4. *CATS-FOOT.*
 RAY 292. 1. Syn. 51. ed. 83. RAY 293. 1. Syn. 51. ed. 83. RAY 284. 15. Syn. ed. 82. RAY 283. 12. Syn. 50. ed. 82. 1.



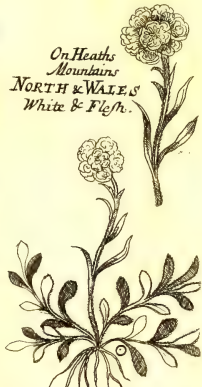
5. *JERSEY Live-long.*
 RAY 284. 17. Syn. ed. 82. 3.



6. *ENGLISH Live-long*
 RAY 295. 13. Syn. 51. 2. ed. 84. 2.



7. *Long CUDWEED.*
 RAY 295. 5. Syn. 52. 5. ed. 85. 6.



8. *GERMAN Cudweed.*



9. *Childing CUDWEED.*
 RAY 295. 4. Syn. 51. 3. ed. 84. 3.



10. *Low Childing CUDWEED.*



11. *Least CUDWEED.*



12. *Grass CUDWEED.*
 RAY 296. Syn. ed. 85. 5.



LOND.
 Paths dry & barren grounds.
 Pale



At Epsom
 Pale



LOND.
 Corn down & grassy Aug?
 Pale



Pale
 CORN
 ESSEX

ENGLISH PLANTS with DAISIE FLOWERS. TAB. XIX.

1. *Great DAISIE.* RAY 350. 1. Syn. 56. ed. 91. 2. 2. *Common DAISIE.* RAY 349. 3. Syn. 56. 2. ed. 91. RAY 344. 1. Syn. 56. ed. 91. 3. *SNEEZ-WORT.* RAY 344. 1. Syn. 56. ed. 91. 4. *YARROW or NOSEBLEED.* RAY 345. c. 3. 1. Syn. 56. ed. 91.



LOND. COM.
Field sides
CORN.
JUNE & JULY
White



LOND. COM.
Every
MEADOW &
FIELD.
All
Summer
White



LOND.
In Wet
Pastures
JULY
White



LOND. COM.
In all
PASTURES
Whiter than
Blyth



5. *FEVERFEW.*
RAY 357. 1. Syn. 57. ed. 93.



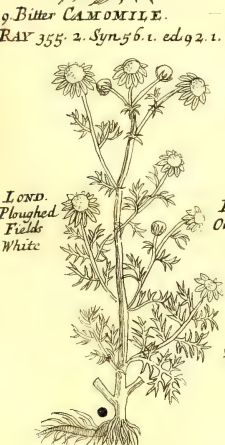
6. *CORN MARYGOLD.*
RAY 339. 3. Syn. 247. ed. 90. 1.



7. *Yellow OX-EYE.*
RAY 341. 9. Syn. 56. ed. 90.



8. *White OX-EYE.*



9. *Bitter CAMOMILE.*
RAY 355. 2. Syn. 56. 1. ed. 92. 1.



10. *Sweet CAMOMILE.*
RAY 353. c. 6. 1. Syn. 57. 2. ed. 92. 2.



11. *Stinking CAMOMILE.*
RAY 355. 3. Syn. 57. 3. ed. 92. 3.



12. *MAY-WEED.*
RAY 355. Syn. 56. ed. 92.

LOND.
Ploughed
Fields
White

LOND.
On Commons
JULY
White

LOND.
CORN
Ploughed
ground
White

LOND. COM.
Rubbish.
White.

ENGLISH PLANTS with BALD or NAKED FLOWERS. TAB. XX.

1. Common WORMWOOD | 2. ENGLISH Sea WORMWOOD | 3. FRENCH Sea WORMWOOD | 4. Wild SOUTHERNWOOD^D
 RAY 366. 2. Syn. 58. 1. ed. 94. 1. | RAY 370. 16. S. 58. 2. ed. 94. 2. | RAY 370. 15. | RAY 371. 4. 58. ed. 94.



5. MUGWORT.
 RAY 372. 1. S. 58. ed. 95.

6. BUR MARY GOLD
 RAY 361. 2. S. 57. ed. 93. 2.

7. Trifid BUR MARY GOLD.
 RAY 360. 1. S. 57. 1. ed. 93. 1.

8. Sea COTTONWEED.
 RAY 294. 1.



9. TANSY.
 RAY 365. 1. Synops. 58. ed. 93.

10. Curled TANSY.
 RAY 365. 2.

11. Agrimony.
 RAY 400. 1. Syn. 61. ed. 99.

12. Enchanters NIGHT SHADE.
 RAY 401. c. 10. S. 247. ed. 99.



THE HISTORY OF THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX

BY JOHN COCKERILL, ESQ. F.R.S. &c.

IN TWO VOLUMES. VOL. II.

LONDON: Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

MDCCLXXXIII.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

1783.

Printed by J. B. Nichols, in Pall-mall.

ENGLISH CAPITATED PLANTS with JAGGED HOLLOW Flowers TAB. XXI.

1. *Musk THISTLE.* 2. *Wetted THISTLE.* 3. *Gray THISTLE.* 4. *Marsh THISTLE.*
 RAY 308. 1. Syn. 53. 1. ed. 86. 1. RAY 309. 2. 53. 2. ed. 86. 2. RAY 309. 3. 53. 2. ed. 86. 3. RAY 309. 4. 53. 4. ed. 86. 4.



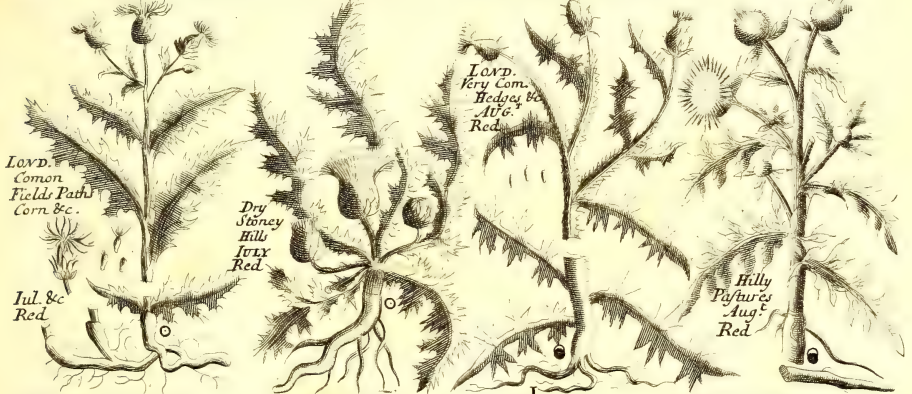
Bare
stubble
Fields
July &c
Red

LOND.
Rubbish
Ditches
Red

Red
June &c
LOND.
Common
Rubbish
Banks

HAMSTED
Boggs
July
Red

5. *Common THISTLE.* 6. *Dwarf THISTLE.* 7. *Spear THISTLE.* 8. *Fyars THISTLE.*
 RAY 310. 5. 53. 5. ed. 87. 5. RAY 310. 6. 53. 6. ed. 87. 6. RAY 310. 7. 54. 7. ed. 87. 7. RAY 310. 8. 54. 8. ed. 87. 8.



LOND.
Common
Fields Paths
Corn &c.
Jul. &c
Red

Dry
Stoney
Hills
July
Red

LOND.
Very Com.
Hedges &c
July
Red

Hilly
Pastures
Aug.
Red

9. *Milke THISTLE.* 10. *Cotton THISTLE.* 11. *Star THISTLE.* 12. *Yellow THISTLE.*
 RAY 312. 1. 54. 9. ed. 87. 9. RAY 312. 1. 54. 10. ed. 87. 10. RAY 317. 1. 54. 12. ed. 87. 12. RAY 317. 4. 5. ed. 88. 13.



Aug.
LOND.
Ditches
Fields
Sides.
Red

LOND.
Rubbish
Banks
Aug. &c

LOND.
Uncommon
Aug. &c
Red

In barren grounds
High-ways & near Houses

Hedges
Cirencester
GLOUCEST.

Aug. &c
yellow



ENGLISH CAPITATED PLANTS with JAGGED HOLLOW Flowers TAB. XXII

1. Peckham THISTLE. | 2. Northern THISTLE | 3. SAF FLOWER. | 4. BLUE BOTTLES.
 RAY 306. 7. Syn. 52. 1. ed. 85. 2. | RAY 306. 8. S. 52. 2. ed. 86. 2. | RAY 302. 1. S. 54. ed. 88. | RAY 321. 1. S. 55. ed. 89.



5. Broad. SAW-WORT

6. Common. SAW-WORT

7. MAT FELLON.

8. Common. KNAPWEED.

RAY 331. c. 16. S. 54. ed. 88. | RAY 325. n. S. 55. 1. ed. 89. 1. | RAY 325. 12. Syn. 55. 2. ed. 89. 2.



9. JAGGED KNAPWEED

10. Common. SCABIOUS

11. Field SCABIOUS

12. DEVILS BIT.

RAY 744. 2. Syn. 59. 1. ed. 95. 1. | RAY 743. S. 59. 2. ed. 96. 2. | RAY 380. 21. Syn. 59. 3. ed. 96. 3.



1. BURDOCK.
RAY 332. 2.

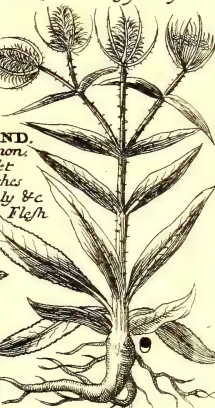
2. Rose BURDOCK | 3. Small headed BURDOCK

4. Small woolly headed BURDOCK.



5. Great woolly headed BURDOCK.

6. Cobweb-headed BURDOCK. 7. Manured TEASEL 8. Wild TEASEL
RAY 332. 2. S. 55. ed. 88. 2. RAY 382. 1. S. 59. ed. 96. RAY 382. 2. S. 59. ed. 96.



9. Small wild TEASEL

10. Sea ERINGO

xi. Common ERINGO

12. SANICLE



ENGLISH PLANTS with UMBELLIFEROUS Flowers TAB. XXIV.

1. COW PARSNEP. | 2. Jagged Cow PARSNEP. | 3. Garden PARSNEP. | 4. Wild. PARSNEP.
 RAY. 408. 1. Syn. 63. ed. 101. | RAY. 408. 2. S. 63. ed. 102. | RAY. 410. 2. Syn. 63. ed. 102. | RAY. 409. Syn. 63. ed. 102.



5. Great HARTWORT. | 6. Small HARTWORT. | 7. HOGS FENNEL. | 8. SAMPIRE.
 RAY. 411. | RAY. 412. 2. S. 63. ed. 102. | RAY. 416. 1. Syn. 63. ed. 102. | RAY. 457. 2. S. 69. ed. 11.



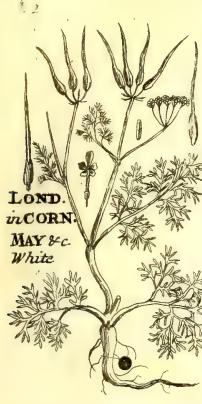
9. ANGELICA. | 10. Water ANGELICA. | 11. CORIANDER. | 12. ALEXANDERS.
 RAY. 434. 1. | RAY. 434. 2. S. 64. ed. 104. | RAY. 470. S. ed. 114. | RAY. 437. 2. S. 65. ed. 104.



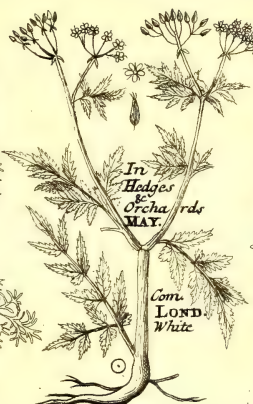
ENGLISHUMBELLS with long and round SEED.

TAB. XXV.

1. VENUS Comb. 2. COW-WEED. 3. Wild. CHERVIL. 4. SPIGNET. or MEU.
 RAY. 4. 28. 1. Syn. 64. ed. 10. 3. RAY. 4. 29. 1. Syn. 64. ed. 10. 3. RAY. 4. 31. 6. Syn. 64. ed. 10. 3. RAY. 4. 32. 1. Syn. 64. ed. 10. 4.



LOND.
in CORN.
MAY &c.
White



In
Hedges
& Orchar ds
MAY.

Com.
LOND.
White



Hedges
July
White
LOND.
Com.

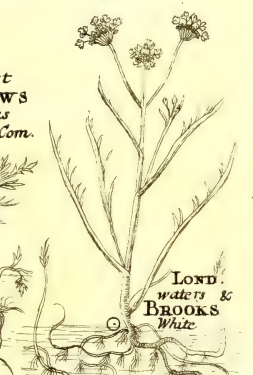


WEST-
MERLAND
& WALES
White

5. Water DROPWORT. 6. Small Water DROPWORT. 7. Hemlock DROPWORT. 8. Narrow DROPWORT.
 RAY. 4. 41. 1. S. 65. ed. 10. 5. RAY. 4. 41. 2. Syn. 66. ed. 10. 6. RAY. 4. 41. 4. Syn. 66. ed. 10. 6. 3. RAY. 4. 42. 6. S. ed. 10. 6. 4.



Most
MEADOWS
& Brooks
LOND. Com.
White



LOND.
water &
BROOKS
White



THAMES
Banks &c.
White



near
Spalding
LINCOLN SHIR
White

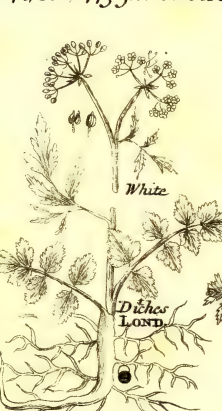
9. EARTH NUT. 10. GOUT WEED. 11. Bastard stone PARSLEY. 12. HONEWORT.
 RAY. 4. 40. 1. Syn. 65. ed. 10. 5. RAY. 4. 35. 4. Syn. 65. 2. ed. 10. 4. 2. RAY. 4. 43. 3. S. 66. ed. 10. 6. RAY. 4. 43. 4. Syn. 66. ed. 10. 6.



LOND.
Sandy
grounds
JUNE.
White



LOND.
Hedges &
GARDENS
White



Ditches
LOND.



White
Clay & Corn
LOND. August

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT

1900

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT

1900

ENGLISH UMBELLS with small round SEED TAB. XVI.

1. BROAD WATER-PARSNEP² Narrow WATER-PARSNEP³ Creeping WATER-PARSNEP⁴ Least WATER-PARSNEP.
 RAY 443. 5. Syn. 663. ed 107. 3. RAY 444. 4. S. 66. 4. ed 107. 4. RAY 444. 5. S. 66. 5. ed 107. 5. RAY 444. 6. S. 67. 6. ed 107. 6.



LOND.
RIVERS.
July &c.
White

LOND.
RIVULETS.
July &c.
White

LOND.
BROOKS.
Jul &c.
White

LONDON
In Shallow
Weedy Ponds
May &c.
White

5. Great, broad SAXIFRAGE. | 6. Great Cut SAXIFRAGE. | 7. Small broad SAXIFRAGE. | 8. Small Cut SAXIFRAGE.
 RAY 445. 1. S. 67. 1. ed 108. 1. | Hist. Oxon. | RAY 445. 3. S. 67. 2. ed 108. 2. | RAY 445. 4. S. 67. 3. ed 108. 3.



BEDFORD and
CAMBR. SH.
Aug. &c.
White

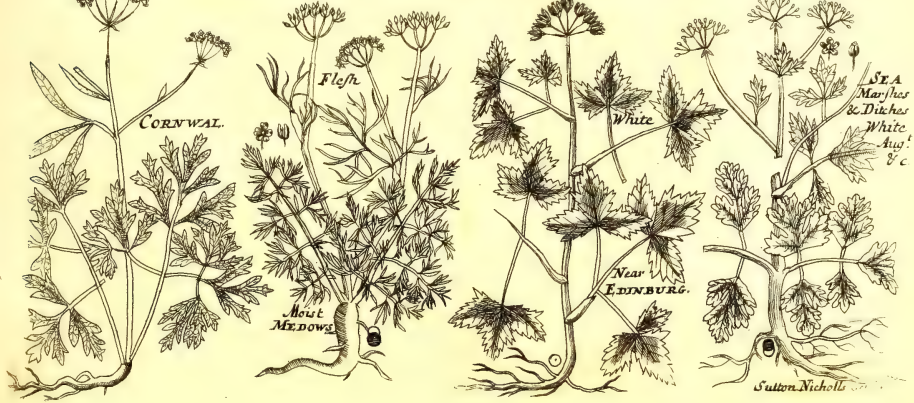
with the
last
White
Aug. &c.

White
Aug. &c.

White
Aug. &c.

with the
last.

9. Cornwal SAXIFRAGE. | 10. CARAWAIE S. | 11. SCOTCH PARSLEY. | 12. SMALLAGE.
 RAY 446. 1. S. 67. ed 108. D. | RAY 447. 1. S. 68. ed 109. | RAY 447. 2. S. 86. ed 109. D.



CORNWAL.

Flesh

Moist
Meadow

White

Near
EDINBURG.

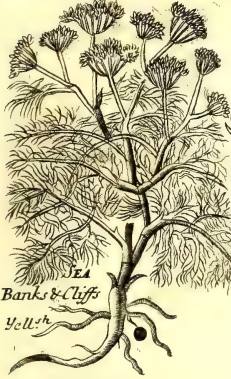
SEA
Marshes
& Ditches
White
Aug. &c.

Sutton Nicholl

ENGLISH UMBELLS *with ROUGH SEED. TABXXVII*

1 Common **FENNEL**. 2 **ROCK PARSLEY**. 3 *Mountain* **STONE PARSLEY**. 4 Common **CARROT**
 RAY 457.1. SYN. 69. ed. III. RAY 460. 5. SYN 69 ed. III. RAY 463. 5. SYN 70. ed. II. RAY 463. 1. SYN 70 I ed.

1121.



SEA
Banks & Cliffs
Vell. 4



S. Vincent's
ROCK
White



White
CAMBRIDGE
Gormageg
Hill.



Flower
Gardens
Fields.
White

5 Wild **CARROT**.

RAY 465. 2. SYN 70. 2. ed. RAY 468. 5. SYN 70. 2. ed. II. 3.



Lean ground
LOND.
Blush

6 Broad **BUR PARSLEY**. 7 Broad Jagged-
BUR PARSLEY.



In Corn
CAMBR.
Blush



Blush

8 Fine leaved **BUR PARSLEY**

RAY 467. 3. SYN 70. 1. ed. II. 3. 1.



Blush
CORN
Rare

9 **ROUGH PARSLEY**

RAY 463. 6. SYN 71. 3. ed. II. 3. 3. RAY 468. 7. SYN 71. 3. ed. II. 3. 3. RAY 468. 5. ed. II. 4. 5. RAY 469. 9. SYN 71. 6. ed.



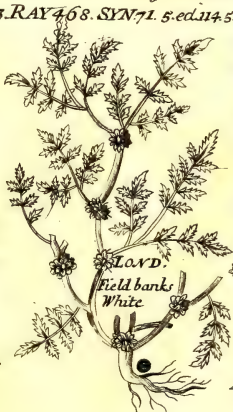
LOND.
Blush
In Thickets, Hedges &c.

10 Corn **ROUGH PARSLEY**



LOND.
White
In
CORN

11 **Knotted Rough PARSLEY**



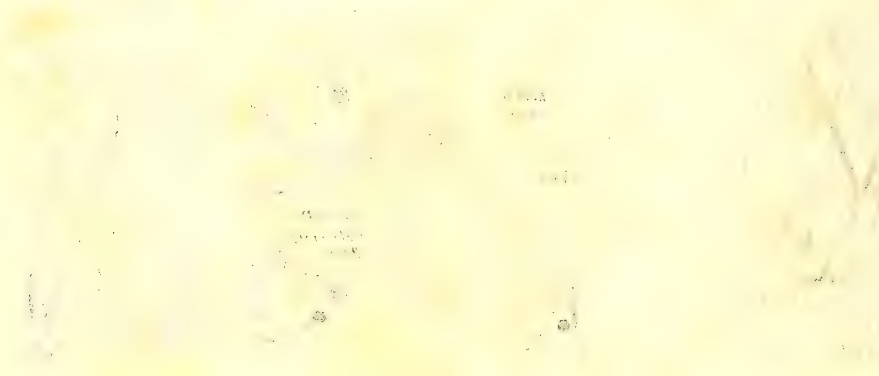
LOND.
Field banks
White

12 **Fine Rough PARSLEY**



White
LOND.
Com.
May
&c.
Banks
Wast-
ground

The history of the County of Middlesex is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a county of great antiquity, and has been the seat of many of our most illustrious monarchs. The history of the county is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a county of great antiquity, and has been the seat of many of our most illustrious monarchs. The history of the county is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a county of great antiquity, and has been the seat of many of our most illustrious monarchs.



ENGLISH UMBELLS & PLANTS with Rough Leaves. TAB. XXVIII

1 Great Water-HEMLOCK. 2 Common-HEMLOCK. 3 Lesser-HEMLOCK. 4 The Water-HEMLOCK
 RAY 450.1. SYN 68. ed 10.9. RAY 451.2. SYN 68.1. ed 110.1. RAY 451.3. SYN 68.1. ed 102. RAY 452.6. SYN 69. ed 110.



Ponds & Rivulets
 White
 JULY



Ditch sides &
 JULY
 White

LOYD.
 Com.



LOYD.
 Gardens
 Plowed gr. &c.
 White Jul.



LOYD
 Shallow Muddy
 Ponds &c.
 White

5 Meadow SAXIFRAGE
 RAY 453.1. SYN 69. ed 110.

6 Prickly SAMPIRE
 RAY 469.1. SYN 69. ed 111.

7 Least HARES EAR
 RAY 474.4. SYN 72. ed 118.

8 THOROW WAX
 RAY 471.1. SYN 72. ed 116.



Yell.th



Sandy
 Sea shores
 White



In some places
 but not frequent
 Yell.th



LOYD.
 In CORN.
 Yell.th

9 Common BORAGE
 RAY 493. SYN 76. ed 120.

10 Small Wild BUGLOSS
 RAY 497.3. SYN 76. ed 119.

11 Great HOUNDSTONGUE
 RAY 489.1. SYN 78.1. ed 119.1. RAY 491.8. SYN 75.2. ed 119.2.

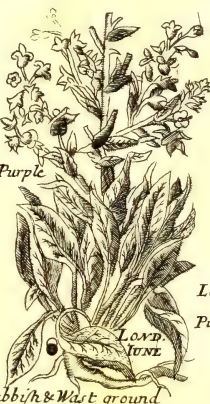
12 Green Houres TONGUE



Gardens
 Walls &c.
 Blue



CORN &
 Fallow ground
 LOYD. COM.
 MAY
 Blue



Purple

Rubby & Wart ground



LOYD.
 MAY
 Purple

In
 Shady
 Lanes &
 Road sides.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 354

LECTURE 1

1.1

1.2

1.3

1.4

ENGLISH PLANTS with Rough LEAVES, & comonly 4 SEED. TAB. XXX.

1. *Hypers BUGLOSS.* 2. *Small Hypers BUGLOSS.* 3. *Sea BUGLOSS.* 4. *Long BUGLOSS.* Cowslips.
 RAY 498. 1. Syn. 75. ed. 19. RAY Syn. edit. 119. RAY 500. 13. S. 76. 2. ed. 119. RAY 489. 3. Syn. 75. ed. 18.



Barren ground Paths Wall &c. LOND. JULY
 Purpl^{ish}



CORN & Sandy ground Hill &c. Purpl^{ish}

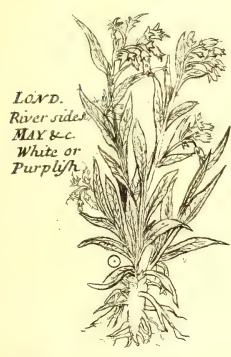


SEA Shores Blew



New Forest HANTS. SHIRE Purpl^{ish}

5. *COMFREY* 6. *Blew GROMILL.* 7. *Shop GROMILL.* 8. *Bastard GROMILL.*
 RAY 505. 1. S. 77. ed. 121. RAY 503. 2. S. 76. ed. 120. 2. RAY 503. 1. Syn. 76. 1. ed. 120. 1. RAY 503. 5. Syn. 76. 3. ed. 120. 3.



LOND. River sides MAY &c. White or Purpl^{ish}



Blew WALES &c.



LOND. Dry ground Paths & Thickets JUNE



LOND. CORN. Wet gr. MAY Pale

9. *Water SCORPION-GRASS.* 10. *Field SCORPION-GRASS.* 11. *Small SCORPION-GRASS.* 12. *German MADWORT.*
 RAY 504. 3. S. 77. 3. ed. 121. 3. RAY 504. 1. S. 77. 1. ed. 121. 1. RAY 504. 2. S. 77. 2. ed. 121. 2. RAY 502. c. 8. S. 76. ed. 120.



LOND. Com. JUNE &c. In Rivulets Muddy ponds Blew & Yell



LOND. Com. Barren Fallow ground MAY &c. Blew & Yell.



LOND. Sandy banks & Walls. Blew & Yell



Purpl^{ish}

ENGLISH HERBS with STARRY Leaves.

TAB. XXX.

1. CROSSWORT-MUGWEED² Garden MADDER

RAY 479.1. Syn. 73. ed. 116.



LOND
MAY
&c.

Yellow

In Thickets Woods
and Hedges.

2. Wild MADDER

RAY 480.1. Syn. ed. 116. 2.



MANURED
Fl. Pale.

3. Great Smooth MADDER

RAY 480.2. Syn. 73. ed. 116. 1.



About
BRISTOL
& DEVONSHIRE
Common
Yellow

4. Small Smooth MADDER

RAY 481.1. Syn. 73. ed. 116. 1.



LOND.
JUNE &c.
HICKETS
Hedges &c.
White

5. Small Smooth MADDER

RAY 481.3. Syn. 73. 2. ed. 117. 2.



LOND
JUNE &c.
White

POND
&
RIVER
sides.

6. RAY'S Small MADDER

RAY 482.4. Syn. 74. 3. ed. 117. 4.



JULY

HAMSTED
Heath &
Boggs.
White

7. Crosswort-MADDER

RAY 478.1. Syn. 73. ed. 117. 3.



Mountains
NORTH
White

8. Yellow BEDSTRAW

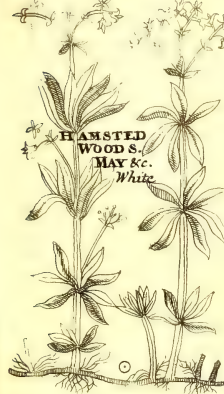
RAY 482.1. Syn. 74. ed. 117.



LOND.
Dry Sunny
Hills & Borders
Yellow

9. WOODRUFF

RAY 483.1. Syn. 74. ed. 117.



HAMSTED
WOOD S.
MAY &c.
White

10. Blue Field MADDER

RAY 483.3. Syn. 74. ed. 118.



LOND
In CORN &
Subtle ground.
Purple

LOND
GARDENS
& Hedges
Common

JUNE July &c.
White

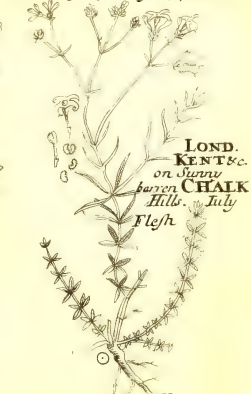
11. CLEAVERS or GOOSEGRASS

RAY 484.1. Syn. 74. 1. ed. 118. 1.



12. SQUINANCY WORT

RAY 485. c. 9. 1. Syn. 74. ed. 118.



LOND.
KENT &c.
on Sunny
bare CHALK
Hills. July
Flesh

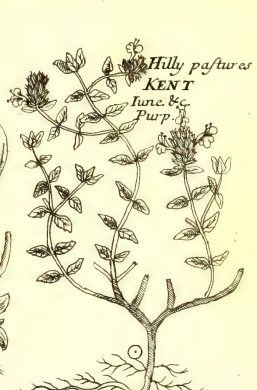
ENGLISH Whirl PLANTS with Hooded & Lipt FLOWERS. TAB. XXXI

1 Common MOTHER of THYME. 2 Large flowered MOTHER of THYME. 3 Upright broad THYME. 4 LEMON THYME.

RAY 521. 4. Syn. 78. 1. ed. 122. 1. RAY 521. 4. Syn. 78. 2. ed. 122. 2.

RAY 521. 2.

RAY 522. 5. Syn. 78. 4. ed. 122. 4.



5 Water-WHIRL-MINT

6 Common Water MINT

7 Red MINT

8 Crofs Whirl MINT

RAY 530. 2. Syn. 78. 1. ed. 123. 1.

RAY 531. 2. Syn. 78. 3. ed. 123. 4.

RAY 530. 2. Syn. 78. 2. ed. 123. 3.

RAY 532. 3. Syn. edit. 124. 6.



9 ESSEX Pepper MINT

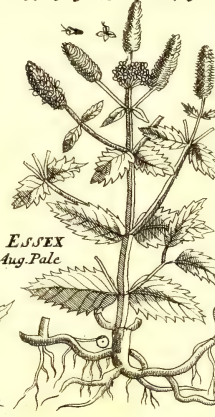
10 FALES Pepper MINT

11 Long HORSE MINT

12 Round HORSE MINT

RAY 532. 7. Syn. 79. 5. ed. 124. 2. RAY Syn. edit. 124. 5.

RAY 532. 9. Syn. 79. 6. ed. 124. 3. RAY 532. 7. Syn. 79. 7. ed. 124. 4.



ENGLISH *Whirl* PLANTS with hood & lip *FLOWERS*. TAB. XXXII.

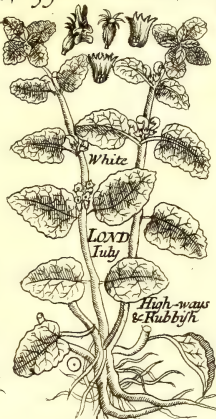
1. *NEP* or CAT-MINT. 2 *Penny-Royal* or *Pudding grass*. 3. *White HOREHOUND*. 4. *Sinking HOREHOUND*.
 RAY. 548. 1. *Syn* 80. ed. 125. RAY. 533. 1. *Syn* 79. ed. 125. RAY. 556. 1. *S.* 81. ed. 128. RAY. 571. 1. *Syn* 84. ed. 132.



Flowers in
June & July
in Hedges
LOND.
Fleish



Dry Ponds
July & c.
LOND. Fleish



White
LOND
July
High ways
& Rubbyh



LOND.
JULY
Hedges
& Rubbyh
Common.
Fwp.

5. *Water HOREHOUND*. 6. *Wood BETONY*.
 RAY. 535. 1. *S.* 79. ed. 125. RAY. 550. 1. *S.* 80. ed. 127



LOND. LOND.
Brook sides
July & c.
White



LOND.
Com.
In Woods
Sunlit & c.
Fwp.

7. *HEDGE NETTLE*. 8. *ENGLISH CLARY*.
 RAY. 548. *Syn* 80. ed. 127. RAY. 545. 12. *Syn* 80. ed.



LOND.
Hedges
Common
MAY & c.
Fwp.



LOND.
In Stoney &
Gravelly
places
JULY & c.
Blew

9. *Great Wild BASIL*. 10. *Small Wild BASIL*. 11. *Common SELF-HEAL*. 12. *Base HOREHOUND*.
 RAY. 558. 17. *S.* 81. ed. 129. RAY. 553. 1. *S.* 81. ed. 128. RAY. 557. 1. *Syn* 80. ed. 128. RAY. 554. 1. *Syn* 81. ed. 128.



LOND.
In Hedges
& Thickets.
July
Purple



LOND.
On Chalkey -
& c. in
Dry hills
Gravel
MAY & c.
Purple



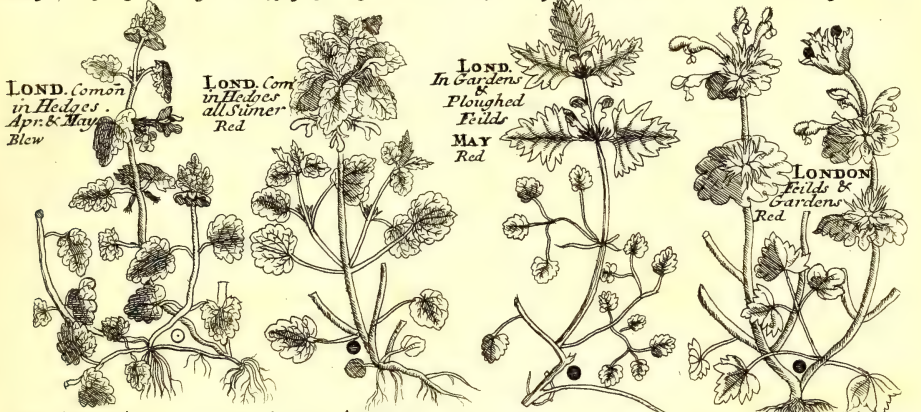
LOND.
Puffins
Common
Purple
July
& c.



Oxfordshire
On Grassy
Hills & c.
June & July
Purple

ENGLISH PLANT Swith Hood & Lipt FLOWER S. TAB. XXXIII.

1. Ground Ivy, or ALEHOOF. 2. Red ARCH-ANGEL. 3. Red cut leaved ARCH-ANGEL. 4. Great HENBIT.
 RAY 567. 1. Syn. 131. et. 83. RAY 559. 3. Syn. 129. et. 82. 2. RAY 560. 6. Syn. 129. 3. et. 82. 3. RAY 560. 10. S. 129. 4. et. 82. 4.



LOND. Comon
in Hedges.
Apr. & May.
Blow

LOND. Com
in Hedges
all Summer
Red

LOND.
In Gardens
&
Ploughed
Fields
MAY
Red

LONDON
Fields &
Gardens
Red

5. White ARCH-ANGEL. 6. Yellow ARCH-ANGEL. 7. Balfard Balm. 8. Purple NETTLEHEMP.
 RAY 559. 1. S. 129. 1. et. 82. 1. RAY 560. 11. Syn. 129. 5. et. 82. 5. RAY 561. 13. Syn. 129. 6. S. 82. 6. RAY 561. 13. S. 129. 7. Syn. 82. 7.



LOND. Com.
Hedge-banks
Apr. & MAY.
White

HAMSTED
LOND.
Shady Woods and
Hedges
MAY
Yellow

Woods in the
WEST.
Reddish

HAMSTED
Purple

In CORN &
JUNE & JULY.

9. Clowns ALL HEAL. 10. Yellow IRONWORT. 11. Narrow IRONWORT. 12. Round IRONWORT.
 RAY 563. 3. S. 130. 1. et. 83. 1. RAY 566. 15. S. 130. 3. et. 83. 3. RAY 566. 16. S. 130. 4. et. 83. 4. RAY 566. 16. S. 130. 2. et. 83. 2.



LOND. Com.
By Rivers
July & c.
Purple

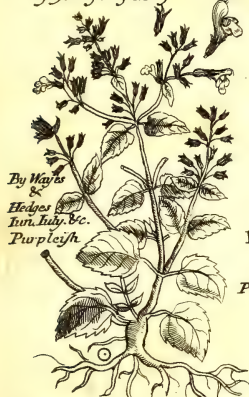
WEST
In CORN
July & c.
Yellow

Red
LOND.
CORN
July & c.

LONDON
In CORN
July & July.
Reddish

ENGLISH Whirl PLANTS with Hood or Eipt FLOWERS.

1. Common CALAMINT. 2 Field CALAMINT. 3. Common BUGLE. 4. Mountain BUGLE.
 RAY 569. 1. Syn. 83. ed. 131. 2. RAY 569. 2. Syn. 83. ed. 132. RAY 575. 1. Syn. 84. ed. 133. 1. RAY 575. 2. Syn. 85. 2. ed. 133. 2.



5. MOTHERWORT 6. SCORDIUM 7. Wood SAGE 8. Wild MARJORAM.
 RAY 571. 1. S. 85. ed. 134. RAY 576. c. 30. S. 85. ed. 133. RAY 576. c. 29. Syn. 85. ed. 133. RAY 539. 4. Syn. 60. ed. 126. 1.



9. GROUND-PINE 10. HOOD-MINT 11. Small HOODMINT 12. VERVAIN.
 RAY 573. 1. S. 84. ed. 132. RAY 572. 1. S. 84. ed. 132. 1. RAY 572. 2. S. 84. 2. ed. 132. RAY 535. 1. Syn. 79. ed. 125.



ENGLISH CAPSULES with SNOUT FLOWERS. TAB. XXXV.

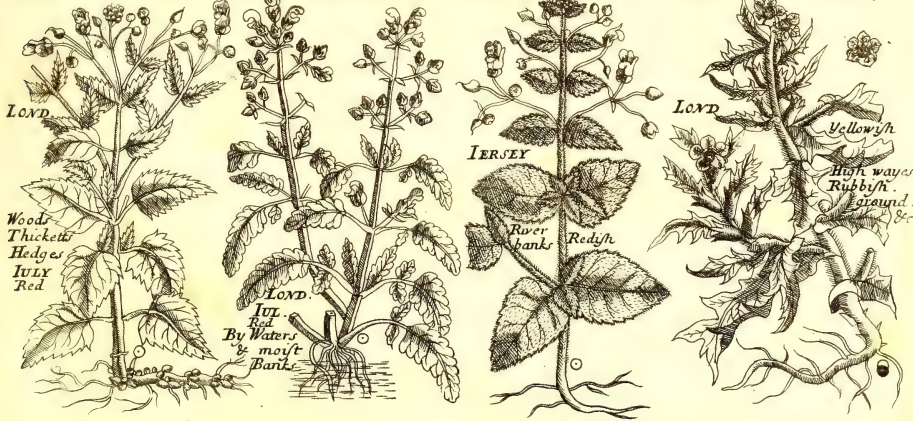
1. Small TOAD-FLAX-2. Small SNAP-DRAGON. 3. Pointed FLUELLIN. 4. Round FLUELLIN.
 RAY 760. 3. Syn. 105. ed. 160. 5. RAY 760. 37. S. 105. 1. ed. 161. 1. RAY 759. 35. S. 105. 3. ed. 160. 3. RAY 759. 34. S. 105. 4. ed. 160. 4.



5. Common TOADFLAX. 6. Bbrish sweet TOAD FLAX. 7. BUTTERWORT. 8. Purple FOXGLOVE.
 RAY 752. 1. S. 105. 1. ed. 160. 1. RAY 756. 20. S. 105. 2. ed. 160. 2. RAY 751. 1. Syn. 104. 1. ed. 159. 1. RAY 767. 1. Syn. 106. ed. 161.



9. Brown FIG-WORT. 10. Water FIG-WORT. 11. Sage FIG-WORT. 12. Common HENBANE.
 RAY 764. 3. S. 106. 2. ed. 161. 2. RAY 764. 1. S. 106. 1. ed. 161. 1. RAY 766. 1. Syn. ed. 161. 3. RAY 771. 1. Syn. 101. ed. 155.





ENGLISH CAPSULES with SNOUT FLOWERS. TAB. XXXVI.

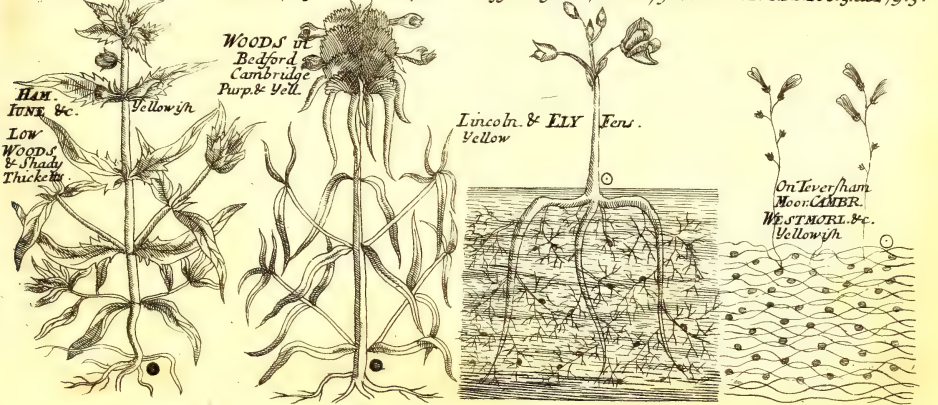
1 Quick in Hand Touch me nota Yellow RATTLE 3 Tall Red RATTLE 4 Common Red RATTLE
 RAY 1328. cv. S. 209. ed. 282. RAY 769. v. S. 106. 1. ed. 162. 1. RAY 770. 6. Syn. 106. 3. ed. 162. 3. RAY 770. 5. S. 106. 2. ed. 162. 2.



5 Common EYE-BRIGHT 6 Yellow Marsh EYE-BRIGHT 7 Red EYE-BRIGHT 8 ORTON red EYEBRIGHT
 RAY 771. 1. S. 106. 1. ed. 162. 1. RAY 772. 4. Syn. 107. 4. ed. 163. 4. RAY 772. 3. S. 107. 2. ed. 162. 2. RAY 773. 5. S. 107. 3. ed. 162. 3.



9 Common COW-WHEAT 10 Crested COWWHEAT 11 Great BLADDERSNOUT 12 Small BLADDERSNOU^T
 RAY 775. 4. S. 108. 2. ed. 164. 2. RAY 775. 3. S. 108. 1. ed. 164. 1. RAY 1332. 2. Syn. 207. 2. ed. 279. 2. RAY SYNOPSIS 208. 3. ed. 279. 3.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

STATISTICAL

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

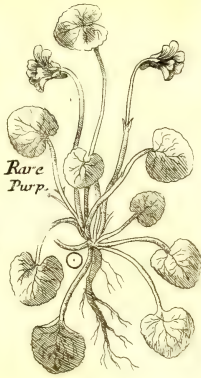
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

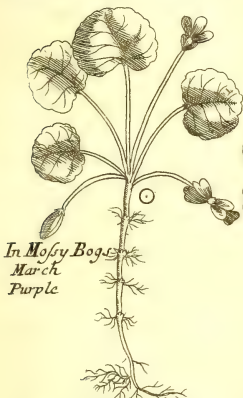
1911

ENGLISH HERBS *with Heald FLOWERS. &c. TAB. XXXVII.*

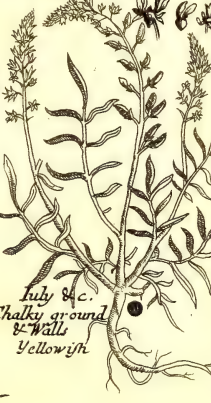
1. Purple VIOLET. 2. Double VIOLET. 3. White VIOLET. 4. Dog's VIOLET.
 RAY 1049. 1. S. 152. 1. ed. 214. 1. RAY 1050. 2. S. 152. 2. ed. 214. 2. RAY 1050. 3. S. 152. 3. ed. 214. 3.



5. Bog VIOLET. 6. Yellow Rock VIOLET. 7. Hairy Wood VIOLET. 8. Garden PANSIE.
 RAY 1050. 4. S. 152. 4. ed. 214. 4. RAY 1052. 6. S. 153. 10. ed. 215. 10. RAY 1051. 5. S. 152. 6. ed. 215. 6. RAY 1052. 2. S. 152. 7. ed. 215. 7.



9. Corn PANSIE. 10. Great Yellow PANSIE. 11. Base DYERS-WEED. 12. Common DYERS-WEED.
 RAY 1053. 7. S. 153. 9. ed. 215. 9. RAY 1052. 5. S. 153. 8. ed. 215. 8. RAY 1053. 2. S. 153. 1. ed. 216. 1. RAY 1054. 8. S. 153. 2. ed. 216. 2.



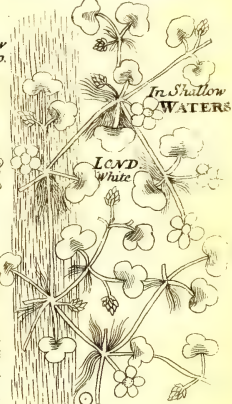
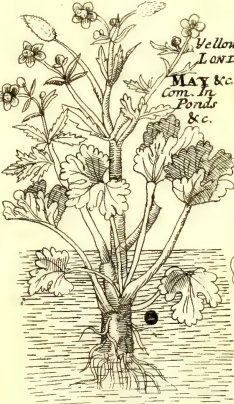
1. PILE WORT. 2. Sweet Wood CROWFOOT. 3. Upright Meadow CROWFOOT. 4. Bulbous CROWFOOT
 RAY 579. 1. Syn. 85. ed. 134. RAY 584. 1. Syn. 86. 6. ed. 135. RAY 583. 7. Syn. 86. 6. ed. 135. RAY 581. 2. S. 862. ed. 135. 2.



5. Pale upright CROWFOOT. 6. Doodys Trifol CROWFOOT. 7. Creeping CROWFOOT or Butter cups. 8. Thames CROWFOOT
 RAY 582. 4. S. 86. 3. ed. 135. 3. RAY 581. 1. Syn. 86. 1. ed. 135. 1.

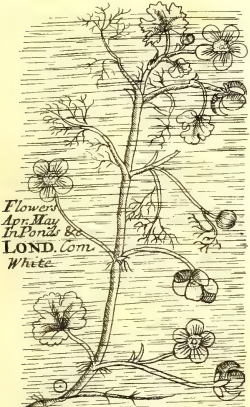


9. RAY'S Hairy CROWFOOT. 10. Corn CROWFOOT. 11. SMALAGE CROWFOOT. 12. Ivy CROWFOOT.
 RAY 583. 10. S. 86. 5. ed. 135. 5. RAY 585. 1. S. 87. 7. ed. 136. RAY 585. 1. Syn. 87. 8. ed. 136. 1. RAY 586. 2. Syn. 87. 9. ed. 136. 2.



ENGLISH PLANTS with Rough Heads &c. TAB. XXXV

1. Water-CROWFOOT with various Leaves. 2. Fine Water-CROWFOOT. 3. Fine twisted Water-CROWFOOT.
 RAY. 586. 3. Syn. 87. 10. ed. 136. 3. RAY. 586. 4. S. 87. u. ed. 136. 4. RAY. Syn. 24. 2. ed. 136. 5. 4. Fennell Water-CROWFOOT.
 RAY. 586. 6. S. 87. 12. ed. 137. 6.



Flowers
Apr. May
In Ponds &c.
LOND. Com.
White



LOND.
MAY &c.
White

In Ponds & Rivulets



LOND.
Muddy Ponds
& Ditches



MAY & JUNE.
PONDS.
White

5. Great SPEAR-WORT. 6. Small SPEAR-WORT. 7. MOUSE TAIL. 8. ADONIS Flower Red Mithes
 RAY. 587. 8. Syn. 88. 14. ed. 137. 8. RAY. 587. 7. S. 88. 13. ed. 137. 7. RAY. 133. 2. C. v. S. 209. ed. 282. RAY. 59. 6. 1. Syn. 88. ed. 137.



Yellow
Fens &
Marshes



LON.
Com. Wet
Meadows
July
AUG.
Yellow



LOND.
In Corn
Gardens,
wet paths.
Apr. & May

* Yellowish



Scarlet
In CORN
JUNE &c.

9. Common MALLOW. 10. Dwarf MALLOW. 11. Marsh MALLOW. 12. Vervane MALLOW.
 RAY. 599. 1. Syn. 88. 1. ed. 138. 1. RAY. 599. 2. Syn. 88. 2. ed. 138. 2. RAY. 602. u. S. 89. ed. 138. 12. Vervane MALLOW.
 RAY. 604. 1. Syn. 89. ed. 139. 9.



LOND. Common
All Summer
Parks
&
Rubbish.
Purple



LON. Com.
In Meadows
& Pastures
July &c.
Flesh



In
Salt marshes
Jun. July
Flesh



LOND. In
Hedges & Parks
& Field sides.
July &c.
Purple

ENGLISH PLANTS with Rough HEADS & Naked SEED. TAB. XL.

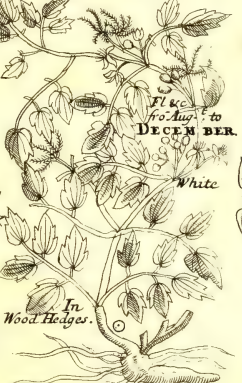
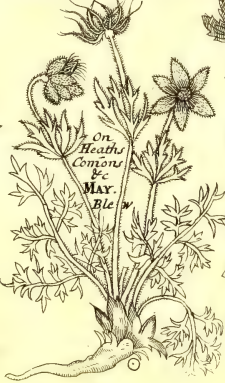
1. AVENS Herb BENNET. 2. Great flowered AVENS. 3. Mountain AVENS. 4. Childing AVENS.
 RAY 606. 1. S. 89. 1. ed. 139. 1. RAY 606. 2. S. 89. 2. ed. 139. 2. RAY 607. 3. S. 89. 3. ed. 139. 3. RAY 607. 4. Syn. 89. 4. ed. 139. 4.



5. Cinqufoil AVENS. 6. Germander AVENS. 7. Common STRAWBERRY. 8. Barren STRAWBERRY.
 RAY 608. 10. S. ed 2. p. 139. 6. RAY 608. S. 89. 5. ed. 139. 5. RAY 609. 1. Syn. 90. 1. ed. 140. 1. RAY 611. 2. Syn. 90. 3. ed. 140.



9. Wood ANEMONY. 10. PASQUE Flower. 11. TRAVELLERS JOY. 12. Plain TRAVELLERS JOY
 RAY 624. 1. S. 93. 1. ed. 144. 1. RAY 634. 2. S. 93. ed. 144. RAY 620. 1. Syn. 92. ed. 143.



ENGLISH PLANTS with Rough Heads & Naked SEED. TAB. XII.

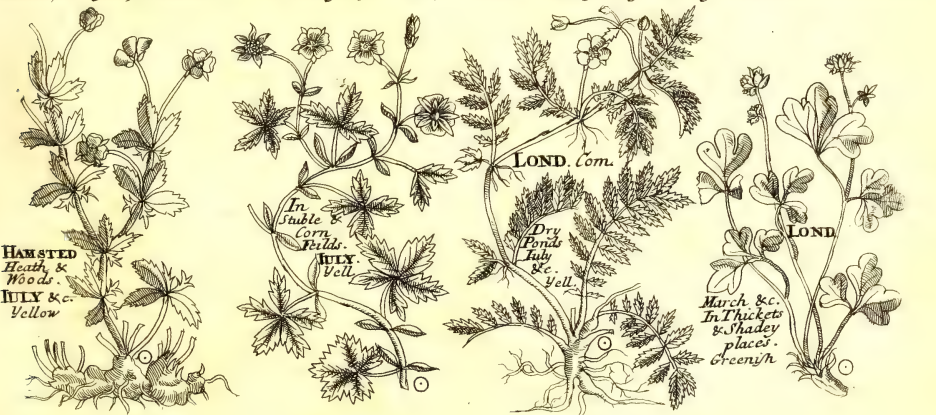
1. Purple Marsh CINQUEFOIL. 2. IRISH Marsh CINQUEFOIL. 3. Common CINQUEFOIL. 4. Small rough CINQUEFOIL.
 RAY 61 u. S. 90. ed. 140. RAY Syn. ed. it. 2. p. 121. 2. RAY 61 u. 2. S. 90. ed. 141. 3. RAY 61 2. 7. Syn. 90. 4. ed. 142. 5.



5. Tormentil CINQUEFOIL. 6. Upright WELSH CINQUEFOIL. 7. SCOTCH CINQUEFOIL. 8. Shrub CINQUEFOIL.
 RAY 61 3. 14. S. 90. 3. ed. 141. 4. RAY 61 6. 1. Syn. 91. 1. ed. 141. 1. 1. RAY Syn. 91. 4. ed. 142. 4. RAY 61 6. 5. S. 91. 2. ed. 142. 2.



9. TORMENTIL SEPTIFOIL. 10. PLOT S TORMENTIL. 11. SILVERweed wild TANSEY. 12. MOS CAT ELL.
 RAY 61 7. 1. Syn. 91. ed. 142. RAY 61 8. 3. S. 91. 2. ed. 142. 2. RAY 61 7. 116. Syn. 91. 3. ed. 142. 3. RAY 61 4. 17. S. 98. ed. 145. 1.



ENGLISH HERBS with 5 leaved FLOWERS & Star Heads. TAB. XLII.

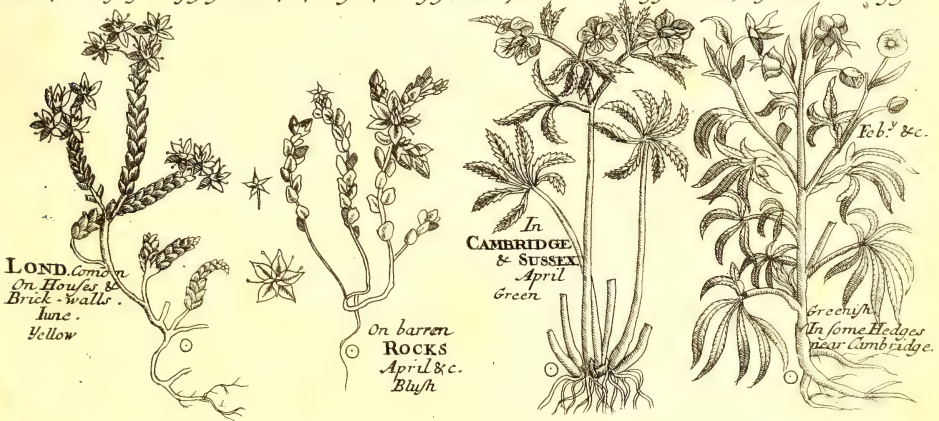
1. ORPINE or *Luie-long*. 2. ROSE-ROOT. 3. NAVEL-WORT. 4. HOUSELEEK.
 RAY 689. 1. Syn. 99. ed. 153. RAY 690. 7. S. 99. ed. 152. RAY 1878. 1. Syn. 99. ed. 153. RAY 687. 2.



5. Common Yellow SENGREEN. 6. Crooked Yellow SENGREEN. 7. Purple Leaf SENGREEN. 8. Bristol SENGREEN.
 RAY 691. 2. S. 99. 1. ed. 152. 2. RAY 691. 3. Syn. 99. 2. ed. 152. 2. RAY 691. 4. S. 99. 4. ed. 153. 4. RAY Syn. 99. 3. ed. 152. 3.



9. STONECROP or Wall Pepper. 10. Mild White STONECROP. 11. Green BEARS-FOOT. 12. SETTER-WORT.
 RAY 641. 2. S. 150. 3. ed. 153. 5. RAY 641. 14. S. 150. 4. ed. 153. 6. RAY 697. 2. S. 100. 1. ed. 153. 7. RAY 698. 3. S. 100. 2. ed. 153. 2.





ENGLISH PLANTS with STAR & ROUGH HEADS, TAB. XIII.

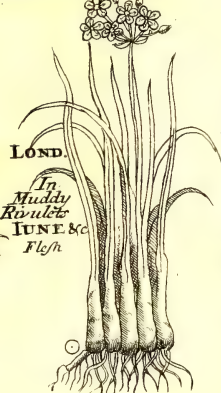
1. *Majh Marigold.* 2. *Globe CROW-FOOT.* 3. *Water-GLADIOLE.* 4. *COLUMBINES.*
 RAY 700. c. 9. s. 100. ed. 154. RAY 700. i. s. 100. ed. 154. RAY 701. c. 12. s. 102. ed. 155. RAY 706. i. s. 101. ed. 155.



LOND. Com.
 In Wet Meadows
 & by Rivers
 APR. & MAY
 Yellow



On hilly Meadows
 in the NORTH
 Yellow



LOND.
 In Muddy
 Rivulets
 JUNE &c
 Flesh



In Woods
 & Thickets
 Blew

5. *STAR Water-PLANTAIN.* 6. *Broad water-PLANTAIN.* 7. *Narrow Water-PLANTAIN.* 8. *Small water-PLANTAIN.*
 RAY 701. c. u. s. 100. ed. 154. RAY 618. i. s. 92. i. ed. 142. 1. RAY 618. c. 18. 2. s. 92. 2. ed. 143. 2.



LOND.
 In Standing Ponds
 JUNE, July &c
 Flesh



In Rivulets
 & Ponds
 Flesh
 LOND.
 JUNE
 &c



LOND.
 In Ponds
 JUNE
 &c
 Flesh



LOND. Rare in Ponds
 Flesh

9. *Grass ARROW-HEAD.* 10. *Broad ARROWHEAD.* 11. *Narrow ARROW-HEAD.* 12. *Small ARROW-HEAD.*
 RAY Syn. 92. ed. 143. RAY 619. i. s. 92. ed. 143. RAY 619. 3. s. 92. ed. 143. RAY Syn. edit. 2. p. 143.



LOND.
 In Rivulets

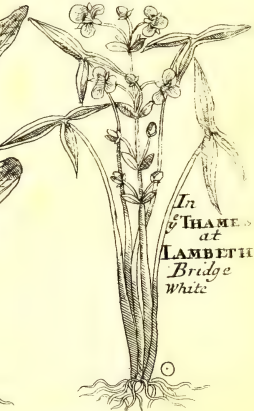


LOND.
 Com.

In Rivulets
 White



In Rivulets
 White



In Thames
 at
 LAMBETH
 Bridge
 White

ENGLISH PLANTS bearing BERRIES.

1. *White BRIONY* 2. *Black BRIONY* 3. *Herb CHRISTOPHER* 4. *Butchers-Broom*
 RAY 659. i. Syn. 95. ed. 146. RAY 660. 2. S. 95. ed. 146. RAY 662. i. Syn. 95. ed. 147. RAY 664. c. 12. S. 95. ed. 147.



5. *SOLOMONS SEAL* 6. *Sweet SOLOMONS SEAL* 7. *JILLY CONVALLY* 8. *HERB PARIS. ONE BERRY*
 RAY 664. i. S. 96. i. ed. 147. 1. RAY 665. 3. S. 96. 2. ed. 148. 2. RAY 667. i. S. 96. i. ed. 148. 1. RAY 670. i. Syn. 96. ed. 148.



9. *BITTER-SWEET* 10. *Common NIGHTSHADE* 11. *DWALE. Deadly Nightshade* 12. *Wild SPARAGUS*
 RAY 672. i. S. 96. i. ed. 149. 1. RAY 672. 2. i. Syn. 97. 2. ed. 149. 2. RAY 679. i. Syn. 97. ed. 150. 1. RAY 683. i. S. 97. ed. 150.



ENGLISH HERBS with 4 Leaved FLOWERS & Long Pods TAB. XIV.

1. JACK by the HEDGE. 2. TREACLE WORMSEED. 3. WALL FLOWER, or STOCK. 4. Sea STOCK. 5. GYLIFY FLOWER.
 RAY 792. c. 9. S. 109. ed. 165. RAY 811. 2. Syn. 113. 1. ed. 170. 1. RAY 782. 2. 1. Syn. 108. ed. 164. RAY 780. 3. S. 108. ed. 164.



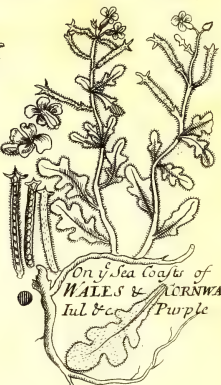
LOND.
 Com.
 On
 Banks.
 Jun. &c.
 White



He of
 ELY &c.
 July &c.
 Yellow



LOND.
 Common on
 Walls &c.
 APRIL.
 Yellow



On the Sea Coasts of
 WALES & ACRNWAL
 Jul. &c.
 Purple

5. White Thorrow COLEWORT. 6. Sea COLEWORT. 7. Round TURNEP. 8. Long TURNEP.
 RAY 797. 20. RAY 796. 13. S. 109. ed. 166. RAY 800. 1. S. 110. ed. 167. RAY 800. 2. S. 110. 2. ed. 167. 2.



ESSEX
 Jun. &c.
 White



On
 DOVER
 Cliffs &c.
 Yellow



Sown in
 Fields
 Yellow



Manured
 Yellow

9. Wild NAVEW. 10. White MUSTARD. 11. Common MUSTARD. 12. Wild MUSTARD.
 RAY 802. 2. S. 110. ed. 167. RAY 802. 2. S. 111. 3. ed. 168. RAY 803. 3. S. 111. ed. 167. RAY 802. 1. Syn. 111. ed. 168. 2.



LOND. Com.
 On Banks
 April.
 Yellow



Jun. Jul. &c.
 Yellow



LOND. Com.
 On Banks.
 Jun. &c.
 Yellow



Yellow
 LOND. Com.
 In Corn.

ENGLISH PLANTS with 4 Leaved FLOWERS & Long Pods. TAB. XVI.

1. Winter CRESS. 2. Early Winter CRESS. 3. Hedge MUSTARD. 4. Broad Hedge MUSTARD.
 RAY 809.8. Syn 112.2. ed 169.2. RAY 809.8. RAY 810.9. S. 112.3. ed 169.3. RAY 811.3. S. 113.2. ed 170.2.



Ditches
Banks
MAY &
JULY



April
Yellow

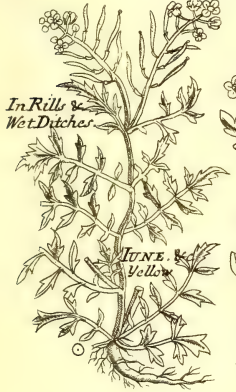


Hedges
Walls &
Rubbish
JULY &
YELLOW



May & JULY
Yellow
Walls & Banks

5. Water ROCKET. 6. Sea ROCKET. 7. Marsh ROCKET. 8. Wall ROCKET.
 RAY 808.3. S. 112.2. ed 169.1. RAY 840.114. S. 118. ed 176. RAY 809.5. S. 112.2. ed 169.2. RAY 807.4. S. 112.1. ed 169.1.



In Rills &
Wet Ditches

JUNE &
YELLOW



Sandy
Shores
JULY
Purple



Yellow
On the
Sea Shores
In the Isle of MAN &c.



JULY &
Yellow
On the
Walls of
LONDON &c.

9. Garden RADISH 10. White CHARLOCK. 11. Great White CHARLOCK. 12. FLIX-WEED.
 RAY 804.1. S. 111. ed 168.1. RAY 805.2. S. 111.2. ed 168.2. RAY 806.4. RAY 812.10. S. 113.3. ed 170.3.



Sowed
in Fields
JULY &
Purple



JUN &
Pale

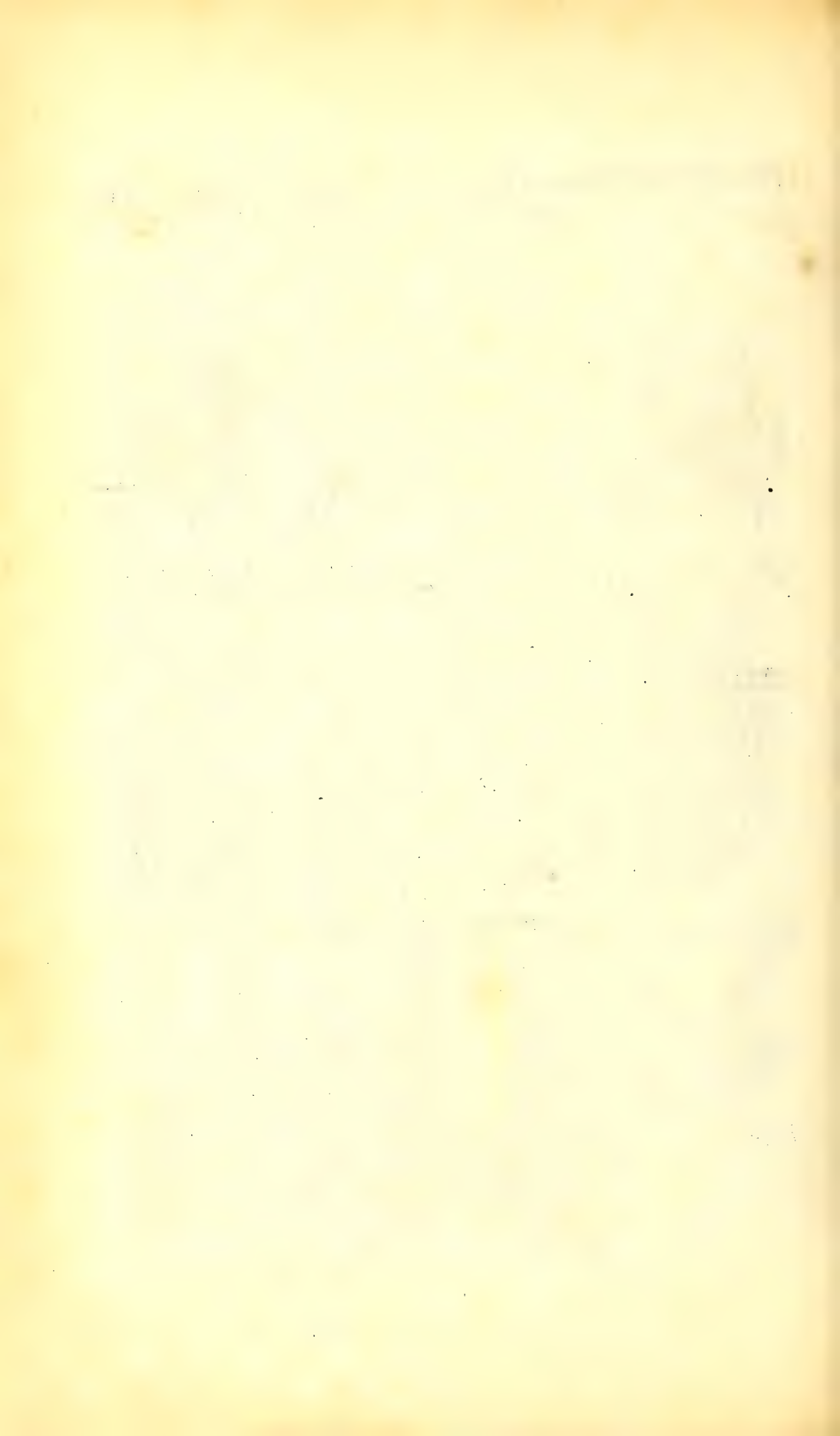
In Corn
too Common



White



On Old Walls,
Ruins, Rubbish
& Sandy ground
JULY, AUG &
Yellow



ENGLISH HERBS with 4 Leaved FLOWERS & slender Pods. TAB. XLVI.

1. Bitter CRESS. 2. Water CRESS. 3. Early Water CRESS. 4. Hairy CRESS.
 RAY 814. 1. Syn. 11. 4. 1. ed. 1711. RAY 816. 6. S. no. 6. ed. 1726. RAY 3. 4. 13. 1. S. no. 7. ed. 1727. RAY 815. 5. S. no. 4. 4. ed. 1714.



LOND.
In Boggy
Watery places.
June &
White

LOND. Com.

In Rivulets

JULY & c.
White

LOND.
Rivulets.
Jun. c.
White.

LOND.
Moist
places &
Gardens
APRIL.
White

5. Lady Smock or CRESS. 6. Double Lady CRESS. 7. Impatient CRESS. 8. Tofefoil CRESS.
 RAY 814. 2. S. no. 4. 2. ed. 1712. RAY Syn. 11. 4. 2. ed. 1712. RAY 815. 4. S. no. 3. ed. 1713. RAY 817. 11.



By Rivers
moist Mea-
dows &c.
APR. &
MAY.
Bluish

LOND.
Comon.

Bluish
RARE

White

Rare

Bluish

RARE

9. Daisy CRESS. 10. Tower MUSTARD. 11. Great Tower MUSTARD. 12. Daisy Tower MUSTARD.
 RAY 817. 10. S. no. 5. ed. 1725. RAY 799. 3. S. no. 1. ed. 1666. RAY 799. 5. RAY 799. 6. S. no. 2. ed. 1666.



On S^t VIN-
CENTS ROCK
BRISTOL.
Fl. White

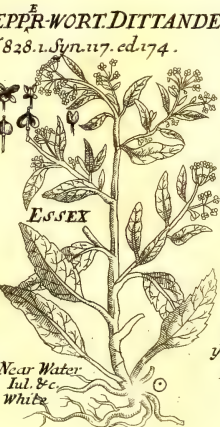
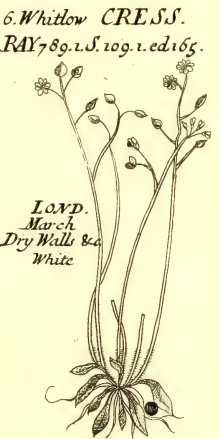
LOND.
RARE
Made
JUNE &c.
Whitish

RARE.
Whitish

Fl. White
In Sands &
dry or cold
at Molehills.

ENGLISH HERBS with 4 Leaved FLOWERS, short Pods & Husks. **TAB. XVIII**

1. *Thale CRESS.* 2. *Broad Thale CRESS.* 3. *Wreathed CRESS.* 4. *Small wreath CRESS.*
 RAY 800. 7. Syn. 120. ed. 166. RAY Syn. 241. ed. 166. 2. RAY 789. 6. Syn. 109. ed. 164. RAY Syn. 109 2 edit. 2. p. 165. 2.

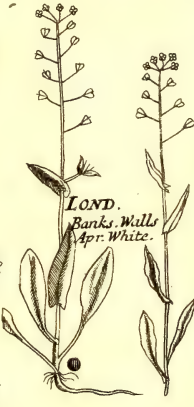
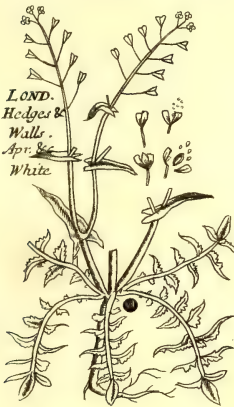


ENGLISH HERBS with 4 leaved FLOWERS & Short Cods. TAB. XLIX

1. Garden SCURVY-GRASS. 2. Sea SCURVY-GRASS. 3. Ivy SCURVY-GRASS. 4. SHEAPERDS-PURSE.
 RAY 822. 1. S. 115. ed. 1731. 2. RAY 823. 2. Syn. 116. ed. 1732. 3. RAY 824. 6. Syn. ed. 1732. 4. RAY 838. 4. S. 118. 6. ed. 1767.



5. Ragged SHEAPERDS-PURSE. 6. Small SHEAPERDS-PURSE. 7. Whole SHEAPERDS-PURSE. 8. Broad WATER-RADISH.
 RAY 819. 3. S. 115. ed. 1721.



9. Small Jagged WATER-RADISH. 10. Great Jagged WATER-RADISH. 11. Broad HORSE-RADISH. 12. Jagged HORSE-RADISH.
 RAY 818. 2. RAY 818. 1. S. 115. 2. ed. 1722.

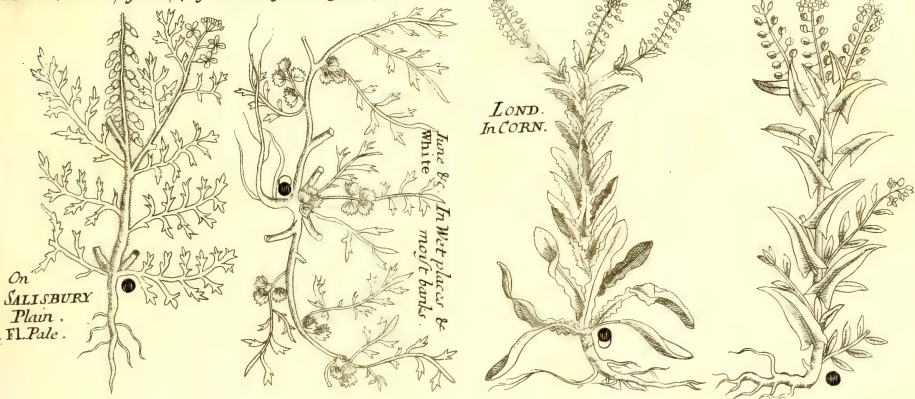


ENGLISH HERBS *with 4 Leaved Flowers & round flat Cods.* TAB. I.

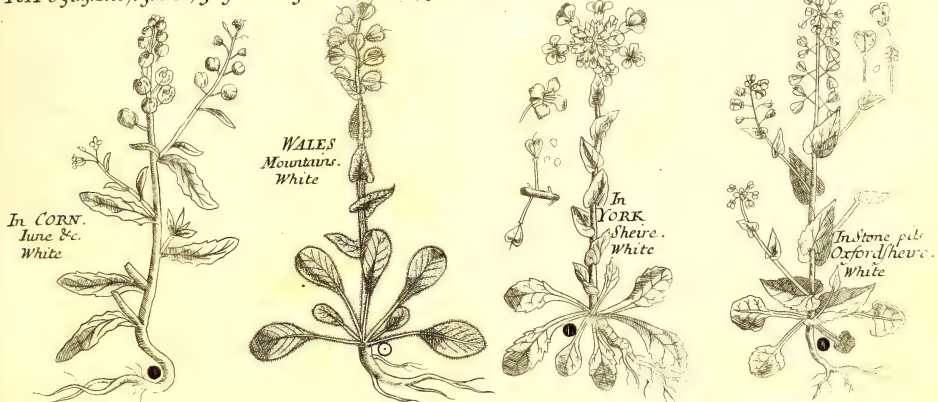
1. *Narrow Wild CRESS.* 2. *Shepherds CRESS.* 3. *WELSH Rock CRESS.* 4. *Fine CRESS.*
 RAY 825. 2. Syn 116. 1. ed 1741. RAY 827. 9. Syn 6. 2. ed 1742. RAY 3p. 4133. Syn 174. ed 1744. RAY S. 236. ed 1745.



5. *Valencia CRESS.* 6. *Wart or Swines-CRESS.* 7. *Common Cow CRESS.* 8. *Smooth Cow CRESS.*
 RAY 826. 8. Syn 7. 3. ed 1743. RAY 843. c. 20. Syn 19. ed 177. RAY 830. 1. Syn 7. 1. ed 175. 1. RAY Syn. 118. 5. ed 175. 5.



9. *Penny CRESS.* 10. *Hoary CRESS.* 11. *Wood CRESS.* 12. *Small thorow CRESS.*
 RAY 831. 5. Syn 7. 3. ed 175. 3. RAY 831. 2. Syn 7. 2. ed 175. 2. RAY 832. 10. Syn 7. 4. ed 175. 4. RAY 832. 8. Syn 36. ed 176. 6.



ENGLISH HERBS with 4 Leaved FLOWERS & small Cordated Pods. TAB. 51.

1. Broad upright SPEEDWEL. 2. Common Male SPEEDWEL. 3. Meadow SPEEDWEL. 4. Stalkt SPEEDWEL.
 RAY 845. 1. Syn. 119. 1. ed. 1771. RAY 851. 7. S. 121. 13. ed. 179. 13. RAY 850. 3. S. 121. 11. ed. 179. 11. RAY 850. 4. S. 121. 12. ed. 179. 12.



5. Light spiked SPEEDWEL. 6. Smooths SPEEDWEL. 7. Garden SPEEDWEL. 8. Wall SPEEDWEL. 9. Rue SPEEDWEL.
 RAY 846. 3. S. 119. 2. ed. 1772. RAY 848. 6. S. 119. 3. ed. 1783. RAY 847. 3. S. 119. 4. ed. 1784. RAY 847. 2. S. 120. 5. ed. 1785. RAY 848. 5. S. 120. 6. ed. 1786.



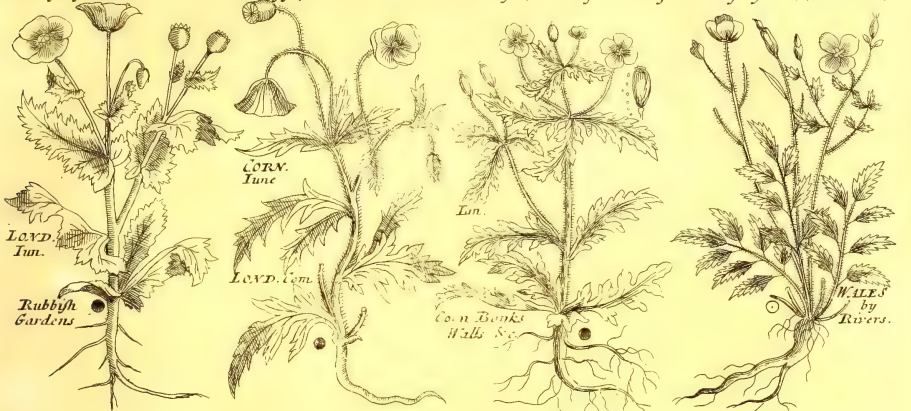
10. Ivy SPEEDWEL. 11. Common BROOKLIME. 12. Long BROOKLIME. 13. Narrow BROOKLIME.
 RAY 848. 4. S. 120. 7. ed. 1787. RAY 852. 1. S. 120. 8. ed. 1788. RAY 852. 4. S. 120. 9. ed. 179. 9. RAY 852. 5. S. 120. 10. ed. 179. 10.





ENGLISH Plants with Four-leaved FLOWERS. TAB. III.

1. Wild POPPY. 2. Corn POPPY 3. Long POPPY. 4. Yellow POPPY.
 RAY 854. 3. S. 121. 1. cd. 180. 1. RAY 855. 4. S. 121. 2. cd. 180. 2. RAY 856. 7. S. 122. 5. cd. 180. 5. RAY 856. 9. S. 122. 6. cd. 180. 6.



5. Rough round POPPY. 6. Rough long POPPY. 7. Yellow HORN-POPPY. 8. Purple HORN-POPPY.
 RAY 855. 5. S. 122. 4. cd. 180. 4. RAY 856. 6. S. 122. 3. cd. 180. 3. RAY 857. 12. S. 122. 7. cd. 180. 7. RAY 857. 14. S. 122. 8. cd. 181. 8.



9. CELANDINE. 10. Rose WILLOW-HERB. 11. Hairy great WILLOW-HERB. 12. Hairy Small WILLOW-HERB.
 R. 858. 15. Syn. 122. 9. cd. 181. 9. R. 860. 1. S. 123. 1. cd. 181. 1. RAY 861. 4. Syn. 123. 2. cd. 182. 2. RAY 861. 5. S. 123. 3. cd. 182. 3.





ENGLISH HERBS with Fore-leaved FLOWERS. TAB. LII.

1. Great Smooth WILLOW-HERB. 2. Ray's WILLOW-HERB. 3. Mille Smooth WILLOW-HERB. 4. Small Smooth WILLOW-HERB.
 RAY 861. 6. S. 123. 4. ed. 182. 4. R. 862. 9. Syn. 124. 7. ed. 182. 7. RAY 861. 7. Syn. 123. 5. ed. 182. 5. RAY 862. 8. Syn. 124. 6. ed. 182. 6.



5. Wood SPURGE.
RAY 863. 1. S. 124. 1. ed. 183. 1.

6. Warty SPURGE.
RAY 871. 42. S. ed. 2. p. 183. 3.

7. Broad SPURGE.
RAY 870. 32. S. 124. 4. ed. 183.

8. Sea SPURGE.
RAY 865. 10. S. 124. 2. ed. 184. 4.



9. Corn SPURGE.
RAY 868. 23. S. 125. 6. ed. 184. 6.

10. Sun SPURGE.
R. 869. 26. S. 125. 7. ed. 184. 6.

11. Round SPURGE.
RAY 869. 27. S. 125. 8. ed. 184. 6.

12. Sea Dwarf SPURGE.
R. 869. 2. S. 125. 9. ed. 184. 9.



ENGLISH HERBS with BELL-FLOWERS. TAB. LV.

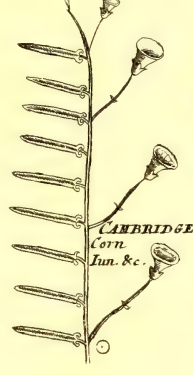
1. Great BINDWEED. 2. Small BINDWEED. 3. Narrow BINDWEED. 4. Sea BINDWEED.
 RAY 725. 6. S. 102. 1. cd. 157. 1. RAY 725. 7. S. 102. 2. 2. cd. 157. 2. R. 725. 8. Syn. 102. 3. cd. 157. 3. R. 726. 12. S. 102. 4. cd. 157. 4.



LOND.
Wet Ditches
Jul. & August
White



LOND.
June &c.
Flesh
Tilled ground
Paths &c.



CAMBRIDGE
Corn
Jun. &c.



Sandy Shores
Purple

5. RAMPIONS. 6. Round BELL-FLOWER. 7. Tall round BELL-FLOWER. 8. By BELL-FLOWER.
 RAY 739. n. S. 103. 4. cd. 158. 1. R. 740. 12. S. 103. 5. cd. 158. 2. R. 741. 17. S. 103. 6. cd. 159. 3.



Corn & Stable
Banks &c.
July &c.
Blue



HAMST.
Heathes &c.



July &c.
Blue
Woods
Hedges &c.



Wet
Banks
Rare

9. Giant THROAT-WORT. 10. Small THROAT-WORT. 11. Great THROAT-WORT. 12. Small VENUS-LOOKING-GLASS.
 RAY 732. 1. S. 103. 2. cd. 158. 1. R. 735. 28. S. 103. 3. cd. 158. 3. R. 732. 4. S. 103. 2. cd. 158. 2. R. 743. 4. S. 104. 7. cd. 159.



NORTH
Moun.
Jul. & Aug.
Blue



Thickets
Woods &c.
Jul. & Aug.
Blue



Corn fields
Jun. Jul. &c.
Purple

ENGLISH HERBS with 5 Leaved hollow FLOWERS.

TAB. IV.

- 1 Horned **RAMPIONS**. 2 Scabious **RAMPIONS**. 3 Marsh **GENTIAN**. 4 Dwarf **GENTIAN**.
R. 744. 2. Syn. 104. 9. ed. 159. 1. R. 744. 2. S. 104. 10. ed. 159. 2. R. 719. 6. S. 101. 1. ed. 156. 1. R. 719. 7. S. 102. 2. ed. 156. 2.



On Downs
 FL. Jul. & Aug.
 Blue.



Sandy
 places.
 HAMPTON & A.
 Blue.



Blue
 FL. V. & A.
 Wet
 Heath.



Wet. FL. & S.
 Chalk & dry
 Hills &c.

5. **BUCK-BEANS**. 6. Greek **VALERIAN**. 7. Small **CENTURY**. 8. Yellow **CENTURY**.
R. 1099. c. 14. Syn. 161. ed. 226. R. 1102. 20. S. 163. ed. 226. R. 1092. 1. Syn. 159. ed. 224. R. 1093. c. 10. S. 160. ed. 224.



HAMPTON
 FL. May & Jun.
 White.



FL. Blue
 MAY &c.
 YORK-SHIRE.



Dry barren
 pastures
 FL. Jul. &c.
 Purple.



Dry & hilly
 pastures &c.
 FL. Jul. &c.

9. Matted **FLAX**. 10. Wild **FLAX**. 11. Narrow **FLAX**. 12. Pungent **FLAX**.
R. 1072. 1. S. 157. ed. 220. R. 1073. 2. S. 157. 2. ed. 220. 2. R. 1074. 13. S. 157. 4. ed. 221. 5. R. 1076. 21. S. 157. 5. ed. 221. 6.



Seven.
 FL. Blue
 Jun. &c.



In CORN
 FL. Blue
 Jun. &c.



FL. Blue
 Sea
 Tuffets
 Corn
 & wall



Mild &
 dry Tuff
 tuces
 Flower
 Jun. &c.
 White.

ENGLISH PLANTS with 5 Leaved FLOWERS. TAB. 56.

1. Wall PINK. 2. Wild PINK. 3. Single PINK. 4. Moss PINK.
R. 988. 5. S. 138. 2. ed. 199. 2. RAY 988. 6. S. 138. 1. ed. 198. 1. R. Syn. 242. ed. 199. R. 1004 n. S. 121. 6. ed. 202. 15



5. Deptford PINK. 6. Tagged PINK. 7. Great PERIWINKLE. 8. Small PERIWINKLE
R. 991. 4. S. 139. 3. ed. 199. 3. R. 1000. 6. S. 139. 3. ed. 200. 3. R. 1091. 2. S. 242. ed. 223. 2. R. 1091. 1. S. 159. ed. 223.



9. Yellow PRIMROSE. 10. OX-SLIPS. 11. COW-SLIPS or PAGILS. 12. BIRDS-EYN.
R. 1080. 1. S. 158. 1. ed. 222. 1. R. 1081. 4. S. 158. 2. ed. 222. 2. R. 1081. 5. S. 158. 3. ed. 222. 3. R. 1084. 9. S. 159. ed. 223.



ENGLISH Plants with 5 leaved Flowers. — TAB. 57.

1. Sea CAMPION. 2. Bladder CAMPION. 3. SOPE-WORT. 4. Hollow SOPE-WORT.
 R. 1998. 3. S. 139. 1. ed. 199. 1. R. 998. 1. Syn. 139. 2. ed. 199. 2. R. 999. 2. S. 140. 6. ed. 200. 5. R. 999. 2. S. 140. 7. ed. 200. 6.



5. White CAMPION. 6. Red CAMPION. 7. Broad White CATCH-FLY. 8. Red German CATCH-FLY.
 R. 994. 2. S. 140. 8. ed. 200. 7. R. 994. 3. S. 140. 9. ed. 200. 8. R. 1001. 5. S. 140. n. ed. 201. 10. R. 1000. 1. S. 141. 4. ed. 201. 13.



9. DENT'S Small CAMPION. 10. Night CAMPION. 11. Spanish CATCH-FLY. 12. COCKLE.
 R. 996. 13. S. 140. 10. ed. 201. 9. R. 994. 5. S. 141. 13. ed. 201. 12. R. 1002. 9. S. 141. 15. ed. 201. 14. R. 998. 1. S. 139. 4. ed. 200. 4.



ENGLISH PLANTS with 5 Leaved, Forked FLOWERS. TAB. 58.

1. Great STITCH-WORT | 2. Middle STITCH-WORT | 3. Lesser STITCH-WORT | 4. Bogg STITCH-WORT.
 R. 1027. 2. S. 146. 1. ed. 207. 1. | RAY. S. 245. pl. 3. ed. 207. 3. | R. 1027. 4. Syn. 146. 2. ed. 207. 2. | R. 1030. 21. S. 147. 8. ed. 209. 10.



HANST. Com.
 FL. Apr.
 White.



LOND.
 Moist
 Meadows
 FL. WHITE



LOND.
 Sandy ground
 FL. White
 May &c.



H. Boggs
 FL. WHITE.
 Jun. &c.

5. Broad Hairy STITCH-WORT | 6. Narrow Hairy STITCH-WORT | 7. Buddle's Hairy STITCH-WORT | 8. Mouse ear STITCH-WORT.
 R. 1029. 14. S. 146. 3. ed. 208. 5. | R. 1029. 15. S. 146. 4. ed. 208. 6. | R. | R. 1027. 5. S. 248 p. 2. ed. 208. 4.



LOND.
 FL. WH.
 Apr. &c.
 Dry
 Pastures
 &c.



LOND.
 FL. Wh.
 May &c.
 Stubble
 ground
 &c.



LOND.
 FL. Wh.
 May &c.
 Pastures
 &c.

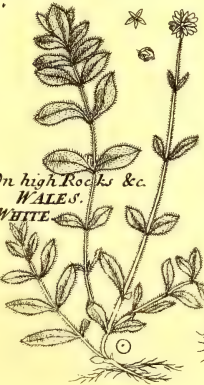


FL. White
 JUN. &c.
 Dry banks
 Heaths
 &c.

9. Snowdon's STITCH-WORT | 10. Wylf STITCH-WORT | 11. Marsh CHICKWEED | 12. Common CHICKWEED.
 R. Syn. 147. 5. ed. 208. 7. | RAY. S. 147. ed. 209. 11. | R. 1030. 19. S. 147. 6. ed. 208. 8. | R. 1030. 20. S. 147. 7. ed. 209. 9.



Fl. White
 Aug.
 On Moist
 Mountains



On high Rocks &c.
 WALES.
 FL. WHITE



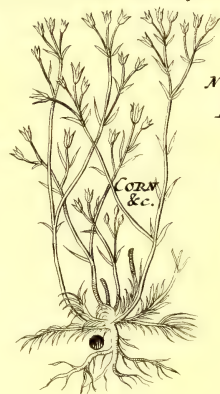
LOND.
 Fl. White.
 On Wet Banks
 & River
 sides
 YEA.



LOND.
 Com.
 Fl. White
 from
 FEBR.
 to NOV.

ENGLISH Chick-weeds, Spurreys, Pearl-worts &c. TAB. 59.

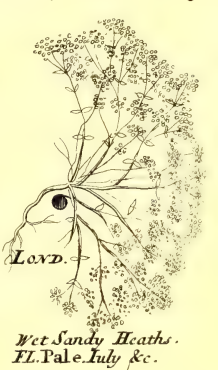
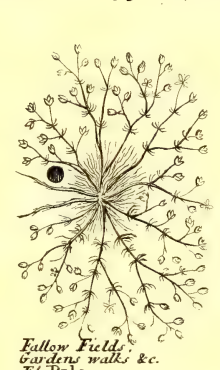
1. Plantain CHICKWEED. 2. Wall CHICKWEED. 3. Grass CHICKWEED. 4. Mount CHICKWEED.
 R. 1032. 5. S. 148. 2. ed. 209. 2. R. 1031. 1. S. 147. 1. ed. 209. 1. R. 1031. 4. S. 198. 3. ed. 209. 3. R. 1033. xi. S. 148. 4. ed. 209. 4.



5. Sand CHICKWEED. 6. Corn SPURRY. 7. Sea SPURRY. 8. Purple SPURRY.
 R. 1032. 9. S. 148. 5. ed. 210. 5. R. 1034. 19. S. 148. 6. ed. 210. 8. R. 1034. 20. S. 148. 8. ed. 210. 10. R. 1034. 18. S. 148. 7. ed. 210. 9.



9. RAY^d Stitch-wort. 10. PEARL-WORT. xi. PLOTS PEARL-WORT. 12. Leaf^t RUPTURE-WORT
 R. 1025. 1. S. 145. 1. ed. 206. 1. R. 1026. 5. S. 145. 2. ed. 206. 2. R. 1026. 6. S. 145. 3. ed. 207. 3. R. 1026. 7. S. 146. 5. ed. 207. 5.

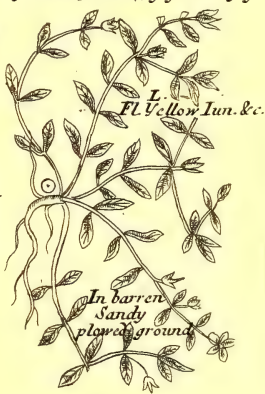
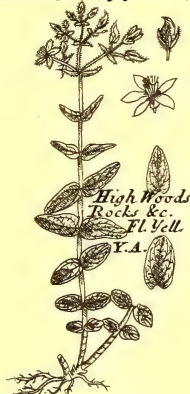
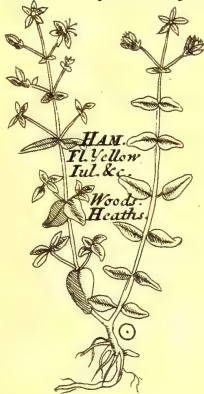


ENGLISH PLANTS with 5 L eaved FLOWERS. TAB. 60.

1. Common DWARF CISTUS. 2. Kendal DWARF CISTUS. 3. Brent DWARF CISTUS. 4. Jersey DWARF CISTUS.
R. 1013. 1. *S.* 142. 1. *ed.* 202. 1. *R.* 1015. 7. *Syn.* 142. 2. *ed.* 203. 2. *RA.* *Syn.* 143. 3. *ed.* 203. 3. *R.* 1012. 2. *S.* 238. *ed.* 203.



5. Common S^t. IOHNS-WORT. 6. Upright S^t. IOHNS-WORT. 7. Eway-blade S^t. IOHNS-WORT. 8. Ground S^t. IOHNS-WORT.
R. 1018. 5. *S.* 143. 1. *ed.* 203. 1. *R.* 1019. 10. *S.* 143. 2. *ed.* 203. 2. *R.* 1021. 19. *S.* 143. 5. *ed.* 204. 5. *R.* 1019. 10. *S.* 143. 3. *ed.* 205. 3.



9. TUTSAN or PARK leaves. 10. Tutran S^t. IOHNS-WORT. 11. S^t. PETERS-WORT. 12. Hoary S^t. PETERS-WORT.
R. 1026. 16. *S.* 143. 6. *ed.* 204. 6. *R.* 1020. 17. *S.* 143. 4. *ed.* 204. 4. *R.* 1019. 12. *S.* 144. 7. *ed.* 204. 7. *R.* 1020. 18. *S.* 144. 8. *ed.* 205. 8.



ENGLISH Plants with 5 leaved Flowers. — TAB. 61.

1. *Garden PRIDE.* 2. *Round PRIDE.* 3. *Irish PRIDE.* 4. *Welsh PRIDE.*
RAY. Hist. Plant. 1046. 6. RAY. PL. 1047. 1. RAY 1045. 3. R. 3p. 507. 2. S. 151. 2. ed. 213. 2.



5. *Hairy PRIDE.* 6. *White PRIDE.* 7. *Trifid PRIDE.* 8. *Rue PRIDE.*
R. 1046. 8. S. 151. 1. ed. 213. 1. R. 1048. S. 151. 3. ed. 213. 3. R. 1043. 21. S. 151. 6. ed. 213. 4. R. 1043. 25. S. 151. 7. ed. 213. 5.



9. *Purple Heath SENGREEN.* x. *RAYS Yellow SENGREEN.* xi. *White HOUSLEEK.* 12. *Parnafs Grass*
R. 1040. 6. S. 150. 2. ed. 212. 2. R. 1042. 20. S. 150. 5. ed. 212. 3. R. 1040. 1. S. 150. 1. ed. 212. 1. R. 1049. c. 4. S. 151. ed. 213.



ENGLISH Mulleins, Loose-strifes &c.

TAB. 62.

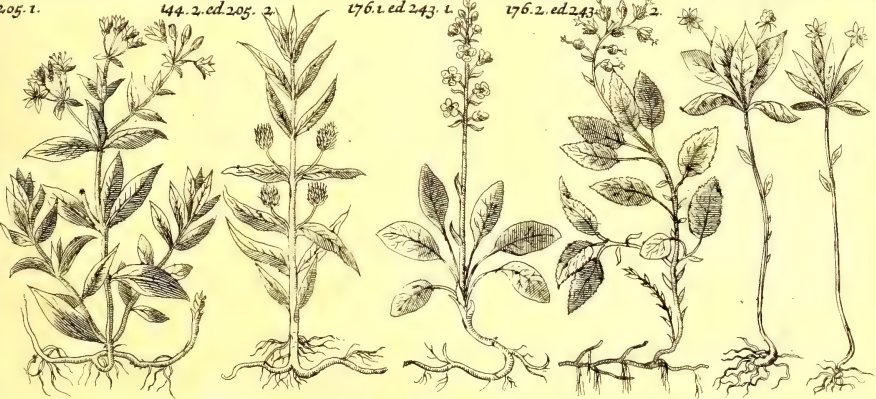
1. *Comon MULLEIN* 2. *Small MULLEIN* 3. *Sage MULLEIN* 4. *White MULLEIN*
 RAY 1094. 1. S. 160. 1. ed. 225. 1. R. 1094. 3. S. 160. 2. ed. 225. 2. R. 1095. 7. S. 160. 4. ed. 225. 4. R. 1095. 5. S. 160. 3. ed. 225. 3.



5. *Yellow MOTH-MULLEIN* 6. *Spiked LOOSE-STRIFF* 7. *Short LOOSE-STRIFF* 8. *Foñil LOOSE-STRIFF*
 RAY Hist. Plant. p. 1096. 1. R. 1036. 1. S. 149. ed. 2 11. RAY syn. 149. ed. 212.



9. *Yellow LOOSE-STRIFF* 10. *Yellow Globe LOOSE-* 11. *Comon WINTER-* 12. *Pointed WINTER-* 13. *Chickweed W...*
 RAY 1021. 1. S. 144. 1. ed. STRIFE. R. 1022. 5. S. GREEN R. 1233. 1. S. GREEN R. 1233. 2. S. R. 1101. c. 19. S. 162. ed. 227. 205. 1. 44. 2. ed. 205. 2. 176. 1. ed. 243. 1. 176. 2. ed. 243. 1. 2.



ENGLISH Plants with 5 leaved FLOWERS. TAB. LXIII.

1 Red PIMPERNEL. 2 Blue PIMPERNEL. 3 Yellow PIMPERNEL. 4 Water PIMPERNEL.

RAY 1023. 1. Syn. 144. 2. ed. 205. 1. RAY 1024. 2. Syn. 144. 2. ed. RAY 1024. 4. Syn. 144. 3. ed. RAY 1101. c. 18. Syn. 162. ed. 227. 205. 2. 205. 4.



Fl. Red
M. Lun. &c.
Corn.



Fl. Blue
I & Y.
Corn.



Fl. Yell. I &
Shady woods



Fl. Wh. I. Y.
Boggs.

5 MONEY-WORT. 6 Purple MONEY-WORT. 7 WOOD-SORREL. 8 Water VIOLET.



Fl. Yell.
M. I.
&c.



Fl. Purple
I. Y.
&c.



Fl. Flesh
Ap. & M. Y.
Woods &c.



Fl. Flesh. M. I.
Slow waters

9 Small Hedge-Hyssop. 10 Round Sundew. 11 Long Sundew. 12 Great Long Sundew.

RAY 1055. pl. 1. Syn. 153. ed. 226. RAY 1100. 1. Syn. 161. 1. ed. 226. 1. RAY 1100. 2. Syn. 162. 2. ed. 226. 2. RAY 1100. 5. Syn. 162. 5. ed. 227. 5.



Fl. Purp. I & Y. Wet places.



Fl. White
I & Y.
Boggs.



Fl. wh.
I & Y.
Boggs.



Near Carlisle

ENGLISH Cranebills, with 5 leaved FLOWERS.

TAB. 64.

1. Common Dove Cranebill
RAY 1059. 19. Syn. 155. 7.
ed. 218. 2.



Lond
Hedges
Paths &c.
Fl. pur.

2. White Dove Cranebill



Ditches
&c.

3. Leafy Dove Cranebill



Barren
ground
Fl. purple

4. Small flowered Dove Cranebill
RAY 1059. 18. Syn. 155. 6.
ed. 218. 1.



Lond
Gravelly
Banks
Fl. purple
May
&c.

5. Large flowered Dove Cranebill



Lond
Sandy
Meadows
Fl. purp.

6. Jagged Dove Cranebill
RAY 1059. 21. Syn. 155. 8.
ed. 218. 3.



Sandy barren
pastures &c.
Fl. purple
May & June.

7. Plots jagged Cranebill
RAY 1060. 24. Syn. 155. 10.
ed. 219. 5.



Hedges &c.
Fl. purp.
Jun &c.

8. Bobarts long cut Cranebill
RAY 1059. 23. Syn. 155. 9.
ed. 218. 4.



Stubble fields
Fl. purp. Jun.
& July.

9. Bloody Cranebill
RAY 1060. 32. Syn. 156. xi.
ed. 219. 6.



High Woods
& Heaths.
Fl. red.
Y & A.

10. Jagged Bloody Cranebill
RAY Syn. ed. 219. 7.



On the
Devil's
ditch
Camb.

xi. Striped Bloody Cranebill
RAY 1061. Syn. 156. 12. ed.
219. 8.



Rare Fl.
Striped
Y. A.

12. Shining Cranebill.
RAY 1060. 25. Syn. 156. 15.
ed. 220. xi.



Fl. purp.
J. Y.
Shady
Walks
&c.

ENGLISH Cranesbills with 5 leaved Flowers &c. TAB. 65.

1 Small Sea Cranesbill
RAY 1056. 3. Syn. 154. 1
Syn. 216. 1.



2 Musk Cranesbill
RAY 1057. Syn. 154. 4. ed. 217. 4.



3 Small Hemlock Cranesbill
RAY 1057. 8. Syn. 154. 2. ed. 217. 2.



4 Knotty Cranesbill
RAY 1060. 2. 9. Syn. ed. 220. 12.



5 Herb Robert
RAY 1058. 17. Syn. 155. 5. ed. 218. 1. RAY Synopt. ed. 218. 2.



6 Shining Herb Robert
RAY Synopt. ed. 218. 2.



7 Crow Cranesbill
RAY 1061. 33. Syn. 156. 13. ed. 219. 9.



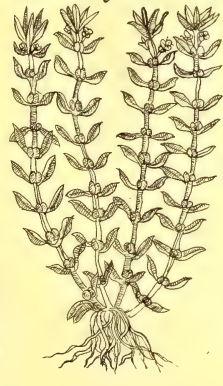
8 Mountain Crow Cranesbill
RAY 262. 34. Syn. 156. 14. ed. 219. 10.



9 Sea Pimpernel
RAY 1024. c. xi. Syn. 145. ed. RAY 1102. 1. Syn. 163. ed. 228. 206.



10 Sea Milkwort
RAY 1102. 1. Syn. 163. ed. 228.



xi Water Purslain
RAY 1035. 25. Syn. 1049. 9. ed. 210. 12.



12 Plantain Milkwort
RAY 1077. c. 12. Syn. 158. ed. 221.



ENGLISH Herbs with Bulbous Roots. TAB. 66.

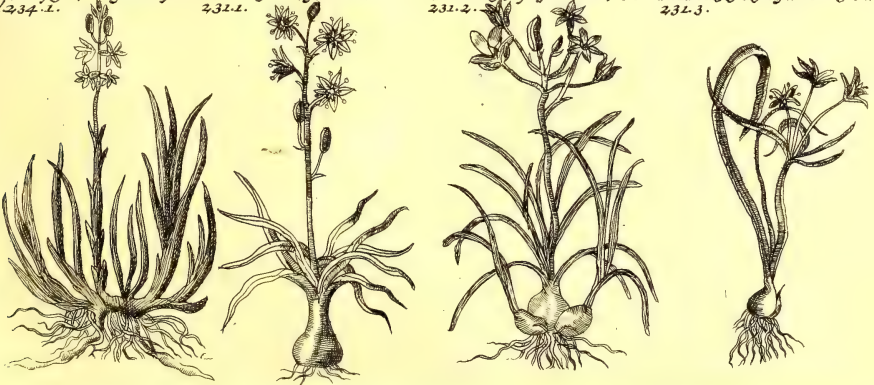
1. *Crow GARLICK* 2. *Flowering Crow GARLICK*. 3. *Twinheaded GARLICK*. 4. *Raven GARLICK*.
 RAY 1117. 4. Syn. 164. 1. ed. 229. 1. RAY 1118. 4.



5. *Purple LEEKS*. 6. *Corn GARLICK*. 7. *Holm GARLICK*. 8. *RAMSONS*.
 RAY Syn. 165. 6. ed. 230. 6. RAY 1119. 3. Syn. 164. 3. RAY 1125. 2. Syn. 165. 4. ed. RAY 112. 12. Syn. 165. 5. ed. 229. 3. 229. 4. ed. 230. 5.



9. *Lancashire ASPHODEL*. 10. *Green spiked Bethlem-Star*. 11. *Common Bethlem Star*. 12. *Yellow Bethlem Star*.
 RAY 1195. 2. Syn. 169. 1. RAY 115. 11. Syn. 166. 1. ed. RAY 1153. 9. Syn. 166. 2. ed. RAY 1153. 13. Syn. 166. 3. ed. ed. 234. 1. 232. 1. 231. 2. 232. 3.



THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

Year	Event	Location	Significance
1776	Declaration of Independence	Philadelphia	Established the United States as an independent nation.
1787	Constitutional Convention	Philadelphia	Created the U.S. Constitution.
1791	Bill of Rights	Philadelphia	Guaranteed individual liberties.
1800	Move of Capital	Washington, D.C.	Established the permanent capital.
1820	Missouri Compromise	Washington, D.C.	Resolved the issue of slavery in new territories.
1845	Texas Annexation	Washington, D.C.	Expanded the territory of the United States.
1848	Texas Independence	Texas	Texas became an independent republic.
1849	Annexation of Texas	Washington, D.C.	Texas joined the United States.
1850	Compromise of 1850	Washington, D.C.	Resolved territorial disputes and slavery issues.
1861	Secession of Southern States	Washington, D.C.	Started the American Civil War.
1863	Emancipation Proclamation	Washington, D.C.	Declared freedom for slaves in the South.
1865	End of Civil War	Washington, D.C.	Reunited the United States.
1870	Reconstruction	Washington, D.C.	Rebuilt the South and integrated African Americans.
1877	Compromise of 1877	Washington, D.C.	Resolved the disputed 1876 election.
1890	Wreck of the S.S. Titanic	North Atlantic Ocean	One of the deadliest maritime disasters.
1898	Spanish-American War	Spain vs. United States	Established the U.S. as a world power.
1901	Yellow Fever Epidemic	Cuba	Discovered the mosquito as a vector for the disease.
1904	St. Louis World's Fair	St. Louis, Missouri	Major international exposition.
1909	Discovery of the New World	North America	Christopher Columbus's voyage.
1914	Outbreak of World War I	Europe	Global conflict involving major powers.
1917	U.S. Enters WWI	Europe	United States joined the war.
1918	Spanish Flu Pandemic	Global	Deadliest influenza pandemic in history.
1920	Prohibition	United States	Banned the sale and consumption of alcohol.
1929	Wall Street Crash	New York	Triggered the Great Depression.
1933	End of Prohibition	United States	Repealed the 18th Amendment.
1939	Outbreak of World War II	Europe	Global conflict involving major powers.
1941	Attack on Pearl Harbor	Hawaii	U.S. entered World War II.
1945	End of World War II	Europe	Victory over the Axis powers.
1947	Truman Doctrine	United States	Policy of containment against communism.
1950	Korean War	Korea	Conflict between North and South Korea.
1954	Supreme Court Decision	United States	Declared school desegregation unconstitutional.
1957	First Space Shuttle	United States	Start of the space age.
1960	Civil Rights Movement	United States	Struggle for racial equality.
1963	Assassination of Martin Luther King Jr.	Memphis, Tennessee	Major event in the Civil Rights Movement.
1964	Civil Rights Act	United States	Legislation to end discrimination.
1968	Assassination of Robert Kennedy	Los Angeles	Major event in the Vietnam War era.
1970	Vietnam War	Vietnam	Conflict between North and South Vietnam.
1973	Watergate Scandal	United States	Political scandal involving the President.
1975	End of Vietnam War	Vietnam	Withdrawal of U.S. troops.
1979	Iranian Revolution	Iran	Overthrow of the Shah and establishment of an Islamic republic.
1980	Iran Hostage Crisis	Iran	U.S. embassy in Tehran held hostage.
1981	AIDS	Global	Discovery of the AIDS virus.
1984	Los Angeles Olympics	Los Angeles, California	Major international sporting event.
1987	Reagan's Second Term	United States	Continuation of conservative policies.
1989	End of the Cold War	Global	Collapse of the Soviet Union.
1991	Gulf War	Middle East	Conflict over Kuwait's invasion of Iraq.
1993	Clinton's Presidency	United States	Continuation of liberal policies.
1997	Clinton's Impeachment	United States	Controversial event involving the President.
1998	Norfolk School Shooting	Norfolk, Virginia	Mass shooting at a school.
1999	Clinton's Second Term	United States	Continuation of liberal policies.
2001	9/11 Attacks	New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia	Terrorist attacks on the World Trade Center and Pentagon.
2001	Start of the War on Terror	Global	U.S. military response to the 9/11 attacks.
2002	Afghanistan War	Afghanistan	U.S. invasion of Afghanistan.
2003	Iraq War	Iraq	U.S. invasion of Iraq.
2008	Financial Crisis	Global	Major economic downturn.
2009	Obama's Presidency	United States	First African American President.
2010	Deepwater Horizon Oil Spill	Gulf of Mexico	Major environmental disaster.
2011	Arab Spring	Middle East	Series of anti-government protests.
2012	Obama's Second Term	United States	Continuation of liberal policies.
2013	U.S. Military Operations	Middle East	Continuation of the War on Terror.
2014	Ukraine Crisis	Ukraine	Conflict between Russia and Ukraine.
2015	Paris Climate Agreement	Global	International agreement on climate change.
2016	Trump's Presidency	United States	First President from the Republican Party since 1981.
2017	U.S. Withdrawal from Paris Agreement	Global	U.S. announced withdrawal from the climate agreement.
2018	U.S. Trade Policies	Global	Continuation of conservative policies.
2019	U.S. Military Operations	Middle East	Continuation of the War on Terror.
2020	COVID-19 Pandemic	Global	Global health crisis.
2021	January 6th Insurrection	Washington, D.C.	Attempted coup against the President.
2021	Obama's Third Term	United States	Continuation of liberal policies.
2022	Russia's Invasion of Ukraine	Ukraine	Major international conflict.
2023	U.S. Trade Policies	Global	Continuation of conservative policies.
2024	U.S. Military Operations	Middle East	Continuation of the War on Terror.

1. *Lewys's Snowdon BULB.* 2. *Meadow SAFFRON.* 3. *True SAFFRON.* 4. *English HYACINTH.*
 RAY Syn. 168. ed. 233. RAY 170. 1. Syn. 167. ed. 232. RAY 176. 17. Syn. 167. ed. 232. RAY 169. 20. Syn. 167. 2. ed. 232. 2.



5. *Star HYACINTH.* 6. *Autumn Star HYACINTH.* 7. *Lake HYACINTH.* 8. *Hornsey DAFFODIL.*
 RAY 115. 5. Syn. 167. 1. ed. 232. 1. RAY 157. 23. Syn. 167. 3. ed. 232. 3. RAY 132. 5. c. 12. Syn. 208. ed. 282.



9. *English DAFFODIL.* 10. *Primrose DAFFODIL.* 11. *Yellow Flower de-Luce.* 12. *Sinking Gladdon.*
 RAY 113. 5. Syn. 166. 1. ed. 230. 1. RAY 135. 23. Syn. 166. 2. ed. 232. 2. RAY 186. 24. Syn. 168. 1. ed. 234. 1. RAY 190. 7. Syn. 168. 2. ed. 234. 3.



ENGLISH Orchis'es with double or single Roots. TAB. 68.

1. Goat-Stones.

RAY 1212.1. Syn. 169.1. ed. 235.1.



2. Spotted Male Fool-stones. 3. Female Fool-stones.

RAY 1214.7. Syn. 169.2. ed. 236.3.



RAY 1214.8. Syn. 170.3. ed. 236.4.



4. Oval June Orchis

RAY 1215.14. Syn. 170.5. ed. 236.4.



5. Little Purple Orchis.

RAY 1214.12. Syn. 170.4. ed. 236.4.



6. Small Yellow Musk Orchis. 7. Triple Ladies'-traces.

RAY 1217.22. Syn. 170.6. ed. 237.6.



RAY 1217.26. Syn. 171.7. ed. 237.7.



8. Rusty Man-Orchis.

RAY 1217.27. Syn. 171.8. ed. 237.9.



9. Gray Orchis.

RAY 218.29. Syn. 171.8. ed. 237.8.



10. Common Fly-Orchis.

RAY 1219.32. Syn. 171.10. ed. 237.10.



11. Butterfly-Orchis.

RAY 1221.40. Syn. 172.13. ed. 238.13.



12. Lesser Butterfly-Orchis.

RAY 1222. Syn. ed. 238.14.



ENGLISH Orchis'es with double, or handed Roots. & Rapes. TAB. 60.

- 1 Great Fly-Orchis. 2 Humble Bee Orchis. 3 Green-wing'd Humble-Bee. 4 Sweet White Orchis
 RAY 1220. 33 Syn. ed. RAY 1220. 38 Syn. 172. 11. RAY 1221. 39. Syn. 172. 12. ed. 238. 11. ed. 238. 12.



In some Pastures. May.



Dry Pastures June.



Gravel pits & dry soil.



Fl. White July In bogs York-shire

- 5 Male Hand-Orchis 6 Spotted Hand-Orchis. 7 Red-spur'd Hand-Orchis. 8 Frog Hand-Orchis
 RAY 1223. 1. Syn. 172. 14. RAY 1223. 2. Syn. 172. 15. RAY 1224. 6. Syn. 173. 16. RAY 224. 7. Syn. 173. 17. ed. 239. 15. ed. 239. 10. ed. 239. 17. ed. 239. 18.



Fl. Purple May &c. Wet bogs Meadows.



Fl. Purple speck June Woods & Meadows.



Fl. Red June. Wet Meadows Pastures.



Fl. Green with Yellow June Dry Pastures.

- 9 Zealand Dwarf Orchis. 10 Broom-Rape. 11 Branched Rape. 12 Plotts Rape.
 RAY 1226. 3. Syn. 173. ed. 240. RAY 1227. 1. Syn. 173. 1. ed. RAY 1227. 5. RAY 1229. 2. Syn. 174. 2. ed. 240. 2.



Fl. Greenish June Bogs about Cambridge



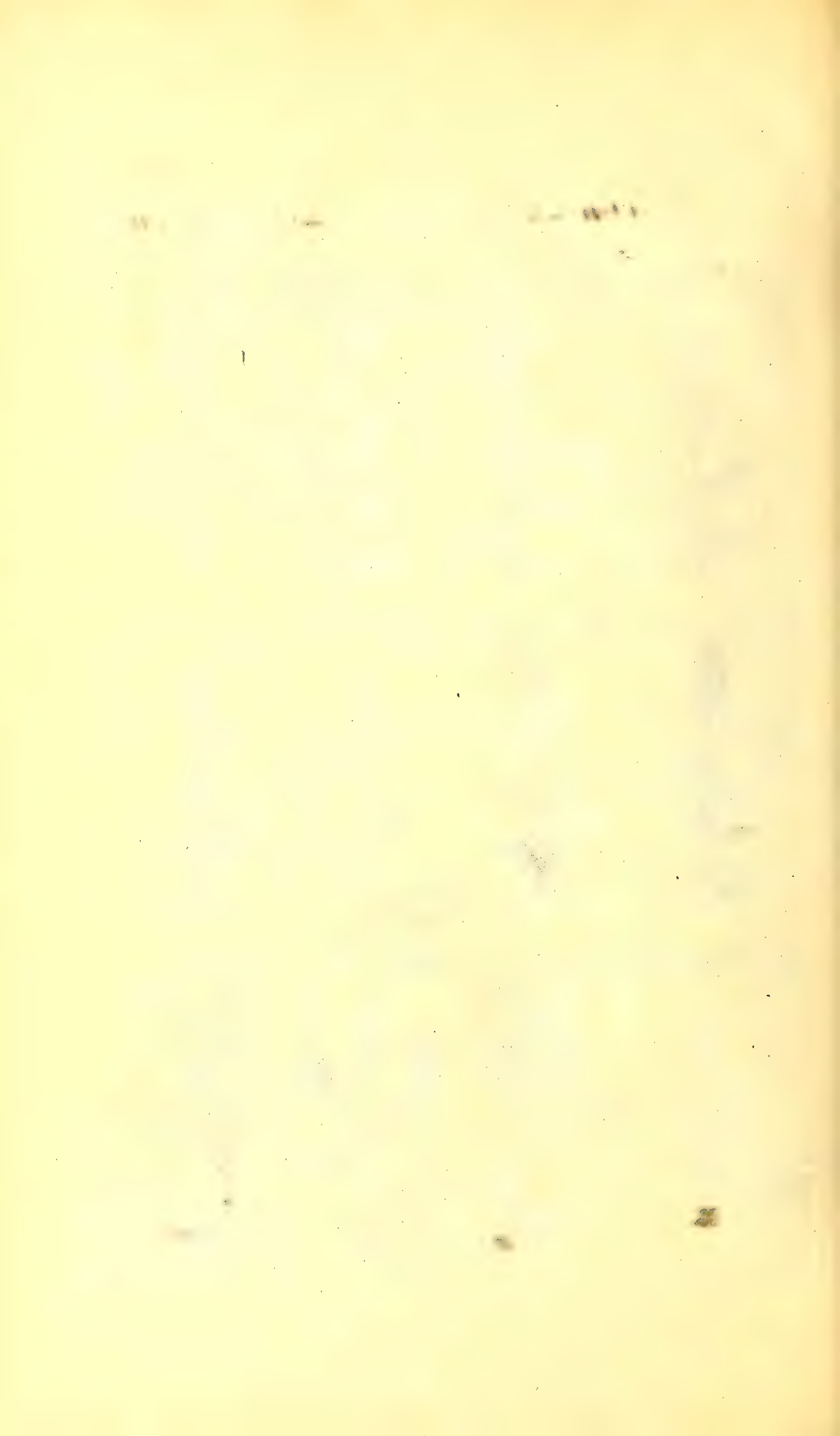
Fl. Rusty June &c. Broomfield Heath & Corn.



Fl. Purplish In Corn & Flax.



Fl. Straw c. June &c. Shady dark Woods.



ENGLISH Orchis-like Plants, with scaly or threddy Roots. TAB. 70.

- 1 Great Toothwort. 2 Brown Birdsnest. 3 Purple Birdsnest. 4 Ladies Slipper.
 RAY 1229.1. Syn 174. ed. 241. RAY 1228.1. Syn 174. ed. 240. RAY 1229.3. Syn 174.3. ed. 240.3. RAY 1232.12. Syn 175.6. ed. 242.7.



Fl. Blush
Apr. May
Shady Places
& roots of
Trees



High woods



R. Turp



Fl. yellowish

Woods in North

- 5 Blackish Helleborine. 6 Greenish Helleborine. 7 White Helleborine. 8 Marsh Helleborine.
 RAY 1231.6. Syn 175.2. ed. 241.1. RAY 1230.1. Syn 174.1. ed. 241.1. RAY 1231.6. Syn 175.3. ed. 242.3. RAY 1231.20. Syn 175.5. ed. 242.6.



Fl. dark red.
On divers Northern mountains



Fl. Greenish
Jun &c.
Low woods
Shady Groves



Fl. Whitish.
May & June
Hilly Woods



Fl. mixt
July, &c.
Boggs &c.

- 9 Long, pointed Helleborine. 10 Common Twayblade. 11 Least Twayblade. 12 Marsh Twayblade.
 RAY 1231.7.5.4. ed. 242.5. RAY 1232.1. Syn 175.1. ed. 242.2. RAY 1232.2. Syn 176.2. ed. 243.2. RAY 1232.4. Syn 176.3. ed. 243.3.



Woods & Boggs
in North &c.



Fl. Greenish
Wet Meads
pritty common



Fl. Greenish
Jun. July &c.
In divers moory
Hoaths in North



Fl. Greenish
In Boggy &
Penny grounds

1. White Water-Lily.
RAY 1320.3. Syn. 207.3.
ed. 278.3.



In Rivers.

Fl. white
Jun. Y.

2. Frog bit.
RAY 1320.4. Syn. 207.
ed. 279.4.



Fl. Wh.

Slow Waters

3. Yellow Water-Lily.
RAY 1319.1. Syn. 207.
ed. 278.1.



Rivers
large Ponds.
Fl. Yell.
May I.

4. Curld yellow Water-lily.
RAY 1320.2. Syn. 207.2.
ed. 278.2.



Fl. yell.
Jun. Y.

5. Water Aloe.
RAY 1324. c. 7. Syn.
208. ed. 281.1.



Em-ditches
Fl. white
Jun. Y.

6. Common Dropwort.
RAY 623.1. Syn. 92.
ed. 143.



Fl. white

Jun. Y.

7. Small Dropwort.
RAY 623.2.



Barren
downs
Jun. Y.

8. Meadow-sweet.
RAY 624. c. 3. Syn. 931.
ed. 144.



Riverside
Fl. white
Jun. Y.

9. Meadow Rue.
RAY 403. 4. Syn. 62.
ed. 100.1.



Rivers
&
Wet places
Fl. white

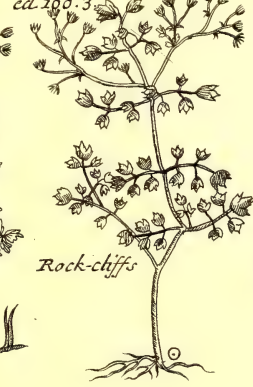
10. Small Meadow Rue.
RAY 404. 5. Syn. 62.2.
ed. 100.2.



Hilly
Chalk
ground

Fl. Pale.
Jul. &c

11. Small Welch meadow Rue.
RAY 3. p. 249. Syn. 60.2.3.
ed. 100.3.



Rock-cliffs

12. Small red
flowered meadow Rue.
RAY 3. p. 249. Syn. 62.
4. ed. 100.4.



Wet Rocks

ENGLISH Miscellany Plants. TAB. 72.

1. Water Valerian. 2. Marsh Valerian. 3. Small flowered Marsh Valerian. 4. Corn-Sallet.
 RAY 388. 2. Syn. 60. ed. 98. RAY 388. 3. Syn. 61. 2. ed. 98. 2. RAY 389. 4. Syn. 61. 3. ed. 98. 3. RAY 392. 1. Syn. 61. 1. ed. 98. 1.



By Rivers.
 FL. Flesh.



Wet Meadows
 FL. Flesh May



Moist Meadows
 FL. Flesh May



Corn Garden
 FL. Blush

5. Jagged Corn-Sallet. 6. Sea Lavender. 7. Small Sea Lavender. 8. Common Thrift.
 RAY 392. 2. Syn. 61. 2. ed. 98. 2. RAY 395. 1. Syn. 61. ed. 99. RAY 395. Syn. 61. ed. 99. RAY 1037. 1. Syn. 149. ed. 212.



Amongst Corn
 FL. Blush.



Salt Marshes
 FL. Flesh. July & c.



FL. Flesh. July & c. Dove cliffs & c.



Salt Marshes & Mountains
 FL. Purp. Jun. Y.

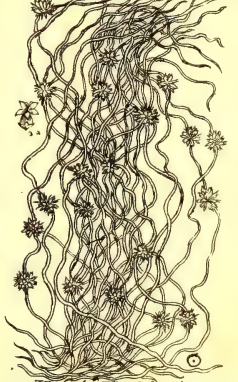
9. Branched Bur-Reed. 10. Unbranched Bur-Reed. 11. Leaf Bur-Reed. 12. Dodder.
 RAY 1311. 2. Syn. 205. 1. ed. 277. 1. RAY 1311. 2. Syn. 205. 2. ed. 277. 2. RAY 1312. 3. Syn. 205. 3. ed. 277. 3. RAY 1903. c. 23. Syn. 209. ed. 282.



Pond River sides
 FL. White



By Rivers Rare.



on Heaths FL. Blush Jun. Y.

PLANTS *already Engraved in Mr. Petiver's* ENGLISH HERBAL.

Herbs with Stameneous, Threddy or Blink Flowers.

S E C T. I.

Male Hops Ray Hift. Plant. 156. Syn. 52. T. r. F. r.
 Female Hops. Ray Hift. & Syn. id. Tab. 1. Fig. 2.
 Male Hemp. Ray H. Pl. 158. 1. Syn. 53. Tab. 1. Fig. 3.
 Female Hemp. Ray id. Tab. 1. Fig. 4.
 Male Dog's Mercury R. 163. 1. Syn. 53. T. 1. 1. 5.
 Female Dog's Mercury T. 1. 6.
 Male French Mercury R. 163. 2. S. 54. T. 1. 7.
 Female French Mercury R. 163. 2. S. 54. T. 1. 8.
 Great Nettle Ray 160. 4. S. 54. 1. T. 1. 9.
 Small Nettle Ray 161. 5. S. 54. T. 1. 10.
 Roman Nettle Ray 161. 6. S. 54. 3. T. 1. 11.
 Small Burdock Ray 165. 1. S. 55. T. 1. 12.
 Great Water Dock Ray 177. 4. Syn. 55. 1. Tab. 2. 1.
 Cur'd Sharp Dock Ray 173. 6. Syn. 55. 3. T. 2. 2.
 Smooth Sharp Dock Ray 173. 7. Syn. 56. 4. T. 2. 3.
 Small sharp Dock Ray 174. Syn. 56. Tab. 2. 4.
 Blood vein'd Dock Ray 174. 10. Syn. 56. T. 2. 5.
 Bloodless Dock Tab. 2. Fig. 6.
 Gold Dock Tab. 2. Fig. 7.
 Eur Gold Dock Ray 174. 8. Syn. 56. 6. Tab. 2. 8.
 Broad Dock Ray 173. 5. Syn. 55. 2. Tab. 2. 9.
 Fiddle Dock Ray 174. 9. Syn. 56. 5. Tab. 2. 10.
 Buck-wheat Ray 182. 1. Syn. 57. 1. Tab. 2. 11.
 Trailing Buck-wheat Ray 182. 2. Syn. 57. 2. Tab. 2. 12.
 Common Sorrel Ray 178. 1. Syn. 56. 8. Tab. 3. 1.
 Sheep's Sorrel Ray 180. 14. Syn. 56. 9.
 Baren Sheep's Sorrel T. 3. 3.
 Welsh Sorrel Ray Syn. 57. 10. T. 3. 4.
 Common Asfmart Ray 182. Syn. 58. 1. Tab. 3. 5.
 Creeping Asfmart Ray 183. 3. Syn. 58. 2. Tab. 3. 6.
 Spotted Asfmart Ray 183. 2. Syn. 58. 3. Tab. 3. 7.
 Spotted hoary Asfmart Tab. 3. 8.
 Silver Asfmart Tab. 3. 9.
 White branched Asfmart Tab. 3. 10.
 Bobarts Asfmart Ray Syn. 58. Tab. 3. 11.
 Amphibious Arfmart Ray 184. 6. Syn. 58. 4. Tab. 3. 12.
 Common Plantain Ray 876. 1. Syn. 184. 1. Tab. 4. 1.
 Dented Plantain Tab. 4. 2.
 Hoary Plantain Ray 877. 5. Syn. 184. 2. Tab. 4. 3.
 Rote and spiked Plantain R. 876. Tab. 4. 4.
 Befom Plantain Ray 877. 4. Syn. 185. 3. Tab. 4. 5.
 Common Ribwort Ray 877. 7. Syn. 185. 4. Tab. 4. 6.
 Mountain Ribwort Ray Syn. 185. 7. Tab. 4. 7.
 Childing Ribwort Ray 877. 1. Tab. 4. 8.
 Sea Plantain Ray 880. 5. Syn. 185. 5. Tab. 4. 9.
 Bucks-horn Plantain Ray 879. 3. Syn. 185. 6. Tab. 4. 10.
 Great Burnet Ray 402. 2. Syn. 100. Tab. 4. 11.
 Small Burnet Ray 401. 1. Syn. 100. Tab. 4. 12.
 Common Bifort Ray 186. 1. Syn. 59. Tab. 5. 1.
 Small Bifort Ray 187. 4. Syn. 60. 2. Tab. 5. 2.
 Welsh Bifort Ray 187. 6. Syn. 60. 3. Tab. 5. 3.
 Broad Pondweed Ray 188. 1. Syn. 60. 1. Tab. 5. 4.
 Long Pondweed Ray 188. 2. Syn. 61. 2. Tab. 5. 5.
 Round Pondweed Ray 188. 3. Syn. 61. 3. Tab. 5. 6.
 Heart Pondweed Tab. 5. Fig. 7.
 Plain Pondweed Ray 189. 4. Syn. 61. 4. Tab. 5. 8.
 Cur'd Pondweed Ray 189. 5. Syn. 61. 5. Tab. 5. 9.
 Broad Grafs Pondweed Tab. 5. Fig. 10.

Narrow Grafs Pondweed Tab. 5. Fig. 11.
 Fine Grafs Pondweed Ray 189. 7. Syn. 61. 7. Tab. 5. 12.
 Fennel Pondweed Tab. 5. Fig. 13.
 Taffel Pondweed Ray 190. 10. Syn. 62. 10. Tab. 6. 1.
 Horned Pondweed Ray 190. 13. Syn. 281. Tab. 6. 2.
 Water Starwort Ray 1323. Syn. 280. 1. Tab. 6. 3.
 Long Water Starwort Ray Syn. 280. 2. Tab. 6. 4.
 Feather Pondweed Ray 191. Syn. 279. Tab. 6. 5.
 Fine Feather Pondweed Tab. 6. Fig. 6.
 Millfoil Pondweed Ray. 191. 2. Syn. 280. 5. Tab. 6. 7.
 Knotted Pondweed Ray 1322. 1. Syn. 279. Tab. 6. 8.
 Golden Saxifrage Ray 207. 1. Syn. 66. Tab. 6. 9.
 Long Golden Saxifrage Ray 207. 2. Syn. 66. Tab. 6. 10.
 Cornwal Pennywort Ray. Syn. 211. 14. Tab. 6. 11.
 Marsh Pennywort Ray 1323. Syn. 280. Tab. 6. 12.
 Delt Orrach Ray 192. 3. Syn. 62. 1. Tab. 7. 1.
 Delt Sea Orrach Ray 193. 10. Syn. 63. 4. Tab. 7. 2.
 Frosty Sea Orrach Ray 193. 8. Syn. 63. 5. Tab. 7. 3.
 Jagged long Orrach Ray 192. 6. S. 62. 3. Tab. 7. 4.
 Spear Orrach Ray 192. 4. S. 62. 2. Tab. 7. 5.
 Grafs Sea Orrach Tab. 7. 6.
 Sea Purflain Ray 195. 3. Syn. 63. 8. Tab. 7. 7.
 Heart Sea Purflain Ray Syn. 63. 7. Tab. 7. 8.
 Small Garden Blite Ray 200. Tab. 7. 9.
 All feed Blite Ray 196. 2. Syn. 65. 11. Tab. 7. 10.
 Stinking Orrach Ray 198. 11. Syn. 64. 6. Tab. 7. 11.
 Wild Spinage Ray 195. 1. Syn. 64. 8. Tab. 7. 12.
 Rands Oak Blite Tab. 8. 1.
 Froft Blite Ray 198. 8. Tab. 8. 2.
 Buddle's Fig Blite Tab. 8. 3.
 Buddle's round Blite Tab. 8. 4.
 Thick shining Blite Ray Syn. 64. 5. Tab. 8. 5.
 Sharp pointed Blite Ray 197. 9. Syn. 64. 3. Tab. 8. 6.
 Maple Blite Ray 8. 7.
 Broad pointed Blite Tab. 8. 8.
 Sea Beet Ray 204. 3. Syn. 65. Tab. 8. 9.
 Wall Pellitory Ray 206. 1. Syn. 66. Tab. 8. 10.
 Tree Stonecrop Ray 199. 17. Syn. 65. 10. Tab. 8. 11.
 Shrub Stonecrop Ray 199. 16. Syn. 65. 9. Tab. 8. 12.
 Small Glasswort Ray 198. 14. Syn. 64. 7. Tab. 9. Fig. 1.
 Prickly Glasswort Ray 212. 2. Syn. 67. 3. Tab. 9. Fig. 2.
 Small jointed Glasswort Ray Syn. 67. 1. Tab. 9. Fig. 3.
 Woody jointed Glasswort Ray 211. 1. Syn. 67. 2. Tab. 9. 4.
 Bastard Toad-flax Ray 399. 7. Syn. 99. Tab. 9. Fig. 5.
 Upright Knawell Tab. 9. 6.
 Spreading Knawell Ray 213. 1. Syn. 68. 1. Tab. 9. 7.
 Pepper Grafs Ray 1325. 10. Syn. 281. Tab. 9. 8.
 Ladies Mantle Ray 208. 1. Syn. 66. Tab. 9. 9.
 Small Ladies Mantle Ray 202. 2. Tab. 9. 10.
 Silver Ladies Mantle Ray 209. 4. Syn. 66. Tab. 9. 11.
 Parsly Piert Ray 209. 14. Syn. 67. Tab. 9. 12.
 Common Knotgrafs Ray 184. 1. Tab. 10. 1.
 Thick set Knotgrafs Tab. 10. 2.
 Short leaved Knotgrafs Tab. 10. 3.
 Narrow Knotgrafs Tab. 10. 4.
 Sea Knotgrafs Ray 185. 2. Syn. 59. 2. Tab. 10. 5.
 Newton's Knotgrafs Tab. 10. 6.
 Whorl'd Knotgrafs Ray 214. 3. Syn. 68. Tab. 10. 7.
 Valentia Knotgrafs Ray 215. 8. Tab. 10. 8.
 Smooth Rupture-wort Ray 214. 6. Syn. 69. Tab. 10. 9.
 Hoary Rupture-wort Tab. 10. 10.
 Sea Heath Ray 1716. 15. Syn. 314. 5. Tab. 10. 11.
 Blink's Ray. 1035. 26. Syn. 211. 14. Tab. 10. 12.

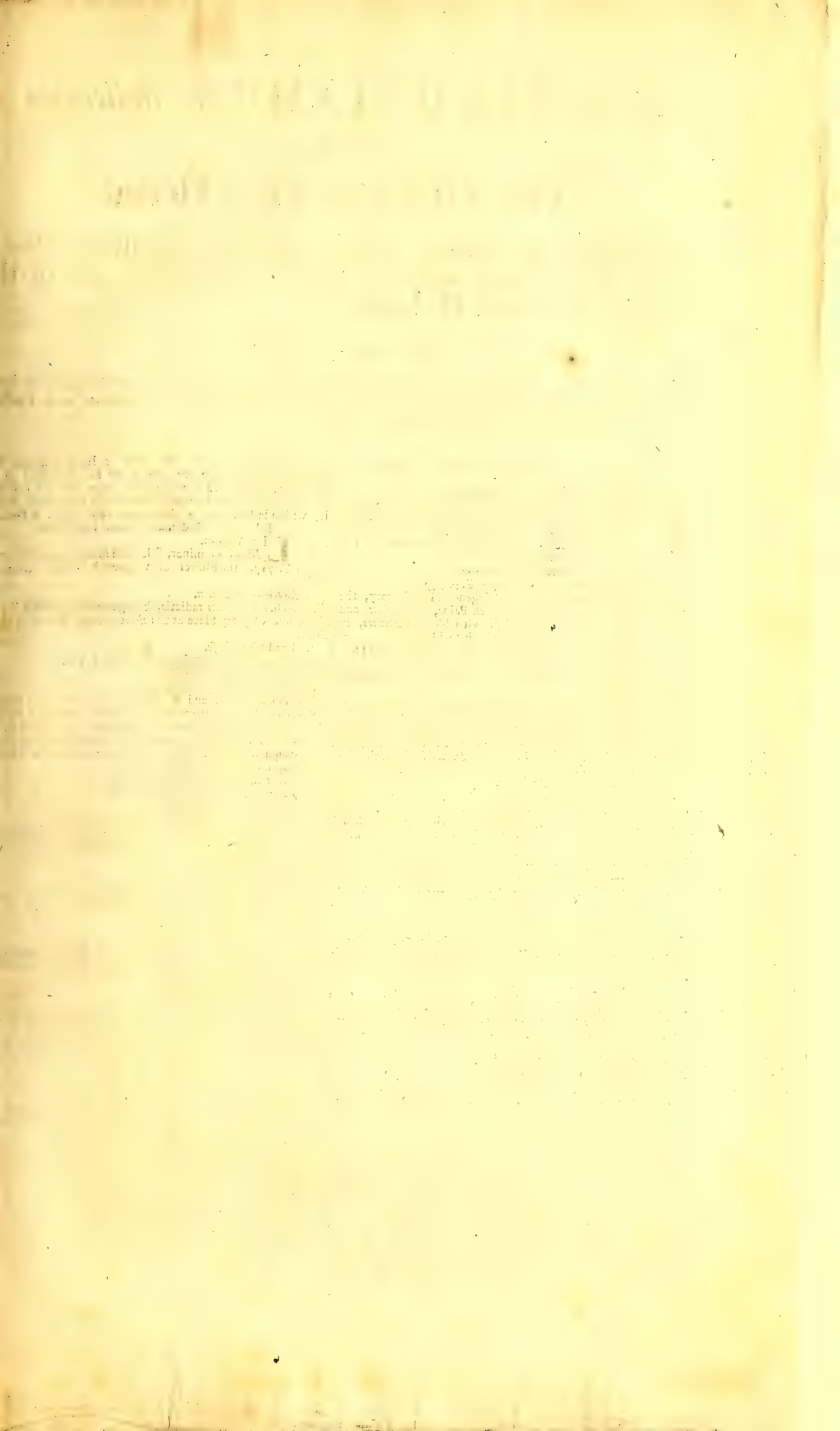
N. B. *The Figures of all these Plants done on Copper Plates are ready to be delivered upon paying 10 s. in Hand, and in May next, on depositing a Guinea they shall be made up 600. and 10 s. more, when they amount to One Thousand Trees and Herbs, all which shall be of the Growth of Great Britain and Ireland.*

Such Generous Patrons as will be pleased to give one Guinea in Hand, instead of 10 s. to forward this Work, shall have a TABLE Dedicated to them.

Any Person subscribing for Five Books, shall have a Sixth Gratis.

LONDON, Printed for Mr. Christopher Bateman, Bookseller in Pater-noster-row, where Subscriptions are taken and the Figures delivered.





Hortus PERUVIANUS Medicinalis :

O R,

The SOUTH-SEA Herbal.

Containing the Names, Figures, Use, &c. of divers Medicinal Plants, lately discovered by Pere L. Feuillée, one of the King of France's Herbalists.

To which are ADDED,

The Figures, &c. of divers American Gum-Trees, Dying Woods, Drugs, as the Jesuits Bark-Tree and others, much desired and very necessary to be known by all such as now Traffick to the South-Seas, or reside in those Parts.

TAB. I. Medicinal PERU Plants.

F I C. 1. *Peru Chilca* or Long Fleabane.
Conyza frut. fol. angust. nervosis L. Feuillée p. 750.
Conyza Afric. humilis, fol. angustioribus nervosis, Floribus umbellatis Inst. Rei Herb. 455.

It has a pleasant Smell, the Indians make a Tea of it, to strengthen their Stomach.

2. *Manga Paki* or Round Peru Fleabane
Conyza fol. subrotundo utrinque acuto F. p. 749.

This is a sweetening Herb, Astringent and Vulnerary, the Natives drink a Tea of it in Cholick Pains, Dysenteries, and other Fluxes. Grows 4 Feet high with blewish Flowers, in the Valleys about Lima the Capital City of Peru.

3. *Paica Jullo*. *Bidens Mercurialis* folio, fl. radiato F. 744. Its Flower-*rim* white. Grows about Lima and Callao.

4. *Cuiez-bana*. *Bidens* fol. trinervi lanceato, fl. singulari & radiato F. 766.

The Flower-*rim* composed of 6 yellow Petals. Grows in the stoney Valleys of Lima. It's a purging Plant, but rarely used by reason of its Violence, they also think it a Poison, because it kills a Houfe Animal call'd *Cuiez* in Peru and Chili.

5. White, Mugwort Bident. *Bidens Arthemisia* folio, fl. albo radiato F. 745.

Found in the Plains about Lima.

6. Heart-leaved *Mayacoc*.

Granadilla pomifera, *Tilia* folio F. 720.

Its Rays crimson with a white Circle in the middle. Grows in the Vallies about Lima in divers Places, it's also nursed in their Gardens.

7. Trifid, spotted *Mayacoc*.

Granadilla fol. *micuspidi*, obtuso & oculato F. 718.

Observed in a Garden at Malambo, in the Suburbs North of Lima.

8. *Caigua* or striped Melon.

Momordica fructu striato laevi.

The Natives eat its Fruit in their Broths which much refreshes and cools them, the Heats there being very excessive. A. and B. are 2 small Beetles which feed on the Leaves of this Plant.

9. Lima Pumpkin.

Melongena Laurifolia, fr. turbinato variegato F. 735.

Its Flower white with a purple Star, the Fruit much eaten at Lima but apt to cause Fevers, which are there difficult to cure. C. its Fr. Slit.

10. Purple Bladdes Nightshade

Alkakenji amplo flore violaceo F. 724.

They boil 3 or 4 of these Berries in White-wine or Water, and drink it with wonderful Succels in Stoppage of Urine or Gravel.

11. *Ancocha* or yellow Mallow.

Malva lutea, calyce simplici, obtuso *Carpini* folio, pediculis fiorum praelongis F. 750.

Its Flower yellow with a purple fringed bottom and cordate Petals. A Tea of this is wonderful in Ails of the Stomach, the Indians pick and make a Poultils of it, which they apply to ripen Swellings and use it as an Univesal Remedy. Grows in moist Ground and by River-sides North of Lima.

12. Lima Tea.

Capayia Peruviana *Agerati* foliis, absque pediculis F. 764.

Pere Feuillée says, the Virtues of this Herb (which are the same with the China Tea) was not known in Peru till 1709.

N. B. This seems to be the same or little different from Dr. Sloan's West-India Tea, which he has described in his Nat. Hist. of Jamaica p. 209. pl. 25. who says it's call'd in Curassow *Cabrita* and *Caparia* because the Goats there feed on it, which last Name our Author here calls it by. F. Petiver.

TAB. II. Medicinal Peru and Chili Plants.

Fig. 1. *Ima Tobacco*.

Nicotiana minor, fol. cordi formi, tubo Floris praelongo F. 717. Its Flower of a greenish yellow. Grows in Valleys.

2. Ray-leaved *Bignon*.

Bignonia fl. luteo, foliis radiatis, & elegantissimè dissectis F. 731. Found in a very dry Place at the Foot of high Mountains about Arica.

3. Broad Clove-*strife*.

Onagra Laurifolia fl. amplo pentapetalo. F. 716.

* Small Female Clove-*strife*.

Onagra minor, fl. luteo pentapetalo.

The Flower yellow and L. like the last, but both smaller. The Indians highly esteem these 2 Shrubs, making a Poultils of the L. pickt, which sweetens, mollifies and dissolves, fit therefore to dissipate inveterate Tumors and Buboos which are very common in those Parts. These grow by River sides.

4. Log rooted yellow Wood-forrel.

Oxys luteo flore, rad. crassissima F. 734.

Grows on the Mountains of Peru, &c.

5. Spotted Mountain Pelegrina.

Hemerocallis fl. purpuracentibus maculatis F. 711.

The Beauty of this Flower is, in having 3 of its Petals spotted, the rest plain, and therefore the Spaniards call'd it *Pelegrina* or *Curious*.

6. Ylo Hounds-tongue.

Cynoglossum fol. nervosis acutissimis F. 765.

Grows in the Valley of Ilo near Arica about a Foot and an half high, with blewish Flowers.

7. Malla or Peru Cress-Violet.

Cardaminum quinquifido folio F. 756.

This elegant Plant the Spaniards call *Paxarito* because its Flower is composed of 2 particular large yellow L. extended like the Wings of a Bird. Grows about Lima.

8. Lima Flower fence or Tara.

Poinciana spinosa Feuillée. 572.

The Dyers use the Husks of this Fruit to dye black, they soke some of the Pods all Night in Water, mix a little Alum with it, and boil it to a due Thicknels, which makes a very fine Black and strong Ink.

Medicinal Chili Plants.

9. Dasse Ragwort or Nilique.

Jacobaea Leucanthemii vulg. folio F. 759.

Its Flowers yellow. They drink a Tea of this after the cold Fit, which abates the hor in intermitting Fevers. Grows on the ragged Sea Banks of Chili, &c.

10. Chili Dutroa or Floripondia.

Stramonioides arborum oblongo & integro folio, fructu laevi F. 761.

Grows in Chili about a Yard high, with a white Flower so very sweet, that a single Plant is enough to perfume a whole Garden. They apply the L. to hasten the Suppuration of Tumors which it does effectually. N. B. This Plant bears the Flower of a *Stramonium* or Thorn apple, but differs in its Fruit being smooth, there is a sort of this in the Hort. Malabaricus Vol. 2. Tab. 29.

11. Chili Nightshade

Solanum chenopodioides, acinis albescentibus F. 721.
The Natives were ignorant of the Virtue of this Plant until the Negroes came amongst them who were subject to a certain Disease which kill'd them in their Prime, it was an extraordinary Extension of the *Amus* attended with a Fever, which was so mortal, that many of them dy'd before they discover'd this Remedy. They juice the tops of this Plant, mixing it with *Rose water* and a little *Allum*, which taken cures their *Ail*, stops the *Fever*, and they become very well. With this Juice they also bathe their *Eyes*, which takes away all *Pains* and *Dimness* in them. This *Sovereign Plant grows* about a Yard high, on the Mountains of *Valparaiso*, &c.

12. Oak-leaved Bittersweet.
Solanum foliis Quevacinis. F. 722. Its Flower purple, found with the last, and grows near 2 Yards high.

T A B. III. Medicinal Chili Plants.

Fig. 1. **S** Carlet *Avens* or *Quellegon*.
Caryophyllata fol. alatis, fl. amplo cocineo F. 726.

Its an *Aperitive* Herb, which the Natives make a *Tea* of to keep their Bodies in order. *Grows* about half a Yard high on the sides of *Mountains*.

2. Purple *Sepfoil*.
Pentaphylloides Alcea minori folio, fl. purp. F. 763.
Grows about a Foot high, with a purple Flower, on the Banks of the *River Plata*.

3. Panama *Centaury*.
Centaurium minus purp. patulum F. 747.
This Plant is very bitter. They make a *Tea* of it which is *Aperitive* and *Sudorifick*, it fortifies the *Stomach*, kills *Worms*, cures intermitting *Fevers* and the *Jaundice*, it's also given with very good *Success* in *Rheumatism*, &c. They take it as hot as may be in *Bed*, covering themselves close, to provoke *Sweat*. N. B. The *History of the Academy Royal des Sciences* A. D. 1707. p. 65. 8°. gives great *Encomiums* to this Plant, which they say has a fragrant *Smell* like *Natural Balsam*, and is so great a *Sweetener* of the *Blood*, that it's a *specifick* in *Pleurisies*, and in *Fevers* they use it instead of the *Jesuits Bark*. Its found plentifully about *Panama* and divers other Places, that which grows on the *Mountains* is esteem'd the best. J. P.

4. Upright Purple *Wood sorrel*.
Oxys roleo flore erectior F. 733.
They make a *Tisan* or *Breath* of this Herb, which is opening its *L.* are tart and refreshing, they abate *Choler* and cool the *Heat* of the *Blood*. *Grows* on the vast *Plains* along the *River Plata*.

6. Light or Purple striped *Day-Lilly*.
Hemerocallis flor. purpuracincta striatis F. 710. *Grows* by *River* sides.

7. *Saifilla* or Purple climbing *Lilly*.
Hemerocallis scandens, flor. purpureis F. 713.

The Natives use the *Root* of this and attribute the same *Virtues* to it as *Sassaaparilla*, they infuse it all *Night* in cold *Water*, and drink it for *Pains* in the *Stomach* also, and find great *Relief* by it.

8. *Ilben* or *Chili Spiderwort*.
Bemudiana caerulea, Phalangii ramosi facie F. 715.
Grows on *Mountains*.

9. *Yellow Star-leaved Salsa*.
Salsa fol. radiatis, floribus subuluteis F. 716.
The *Author* says this Plant is very well known in *Europe* for its Use in *Veneral Diseases*.

10. *Nuil* or *Gland-flag*.
Epipactis flor. uno versu dispositis F. 727.
Its *Flowers* all white. The *Natives* drink a *Tea* of it in *Stoppage* of *Urine* proceeding from the *Grauel*, it's also good to *expel Wind*. *Grows* on *Mountains* and *dry Places*.

11. *White Gavilu* with a yellow *Lip*.
Epipactis fl. albo F. 727.
Grows 3 Foot high, in the same places with the last, and has the like *Virtues*.

12. *Piquicken* with a greenish Flower.
Epipactis fl. virescente & variegato F. 727.
Grows on the sides of *Mountains* a Yard high.

13. *Gavilu* with a large yellow Flower.
Epipactis amplo flore luteo F. 729.
The *Indian Women* newly laid in, mix the *Juice* of this Plant with their *Breasts* to cause their *Milk* to return, which it does in plenty.

T A B. IV. Medicinal Chili Plants.

Fig. 1. **Y** *Elow Hedge Hyssop*. *Gratiola* fol. subrot. nervosis fl. luteis F. 745.

The *Indians* eat this Herb in their *Sops* to refresh them. *Grows* in moist *Ground* and by *River* sides.

2. *Bloody streak Rampion*.
Rapuntii facie, fol. sinuatis, flore amplissimo sanguineo & striato F. 729.
Grows near *Rivers* and in moist places 2 Foot high.

3. *Tupa* or *Chili Cardinal Flower*.

Rapuntium spicatum foliis acutis F. 739.
Its *Flower* red. *Grows* on *Mountains*. The *Root* and *Bark* yields a *venomous Milk*, which will endanger the *Eyes* like *Spurge*, the very *Smell* of the *Flower* causes *Vomiting*, and the whole Plant is reckon'd a *violent Poison*.

4. *Tall Chili Violet*.
Viola arborecens, Origani acuto folio F. 738.
A *Tea* of this is opening, its *Flower* blew and without *Scent*. *Grows* by *River* sides a Foot and an half high.

5. *Blew Chili Milkwort*.
Polygala caerulea, angustis & densioribus Foliis F. 721.
The *Natives* make a cold *Infusion* of this Herb all *Night* in *Water* and drank in the *Morning* proves a strong *Diuretick* and eases *Pleuritick Pains*. *Grows* on *Mountains*.

6. *Chili Panke*.
Panke Anapophylli folio F. 741.

They eat the raw *Stalks* peeled, which are of a sweetish agreeable *Taste*, they also drink a *Tea* of its *Leaves*, which very much refreshes them in *violent Heats*. The *Tanners* boil the *Roots* of this with their *Skins* which very much thickens them, it also yields a black *Dye*. *Grows* in moist boggy Places and by *River* sides.

7. *Chili Llau-panke*.
Llau-panke amplissimo Sonchi folio F. 741.

They apply the *Juice* of this Plant to ease the *Pain* and stop the immoderate *Flux* of the *Piles*, they use also the *Grounds* of it *Poultice*-wise. The *Dyers* mix it in their *Compositions* to stain *Black*. *Grows* about a Yard high.

8. *Pichua* with *Purflain* Leaves.
Tithymalus perennis Porulaca folio F. 707.

The *Inhabitants* of *Chili*, &c. mix some *Drops* of the *Milk* of this *Spurge* in a large *Glass* of *Water* or *Broth*, which moderately and kindly purges them, for which Cause they call it the *weak* or *Female Pichua*. *Grows* commonly on the *Sea Coasts* in *stoney* and *dry Places*.

9. *Veiny heart-leaved Spurge*.
Tithymalus fol. trinerviis & cordatis F. 709.

Grows with the last and purges like it.

10. *Male Pichua Spurge*.
So call'd because it works more violently both upwards and downwards. It differs from the others, but grows in the same Places.

11. *Chili Ortiga*.
Ortiga urens, Acanthii folio F. 757.

Grows in *Valleys* about a Cubit high. N. B. Of this Species is the *Frutex pungens* & urens *Marogr.* 79. Fig. or the *stinging Palma Christi* of *Waser* 27. p. 237.

11. *Dyers Itiu*.
Peryclimenum fol. acutis, flor. profundè dissectis F. 760. *Grows* about 4 Yards high, with *Scarlet Flowers* on the sides of *Mountains*. They use the *Chips* of this *Wood* with the *Roots* of *Panke* at Fig. 6. mixt with a black *Earth* call'd *Robbo*, these they boil in *Water* to a just height, with which they dye their *Stuffs* of a fine *Black*, which fades not like those of *Europe*.

12. *Pillabicum* or *Chili Polygody*.
Polygodium rad. squamola F. 755. *Filix Dasyloides perelegans* *Mus. Petiver* 215. *Ray* Vol. 3. p. 72.

A *Tea* of this opens *Obstructions* and the *Natives* drink of it, when their *Stomachs* are overcharged. Found on the side of a *Mountain* near *Pincho* in *Chili*. It also grows about *Mount Serado* on the *Coast* of *Africa*.

13. *Chili Guilno* or *Punging Oat-grass*.
Gramen Bromoides Catharticum F. 705.

They make a *Tea* of its *Roots* which they drink hot in a *Morning* which purges them; its *Taste* like its *Operation* little different from *Sena*. *Grows* in *marshy* and *wet Places*.

T A B. V. *American Gum-trees* and others very desirable.

Fig. 1. **B** *Dellium*. Is said to flow from the *Trunk* of a *Thorney Tree*, call'd *Bellia* growing in *Arabia* and *India*, its *Leaves* are like the *Oak*, the *Fruit* resembles a *Fig* and of a pretty good *Relish*. The *Gum* of a bitterish *Taste* and turns yellow upon the *Tongue*, the best comes in *oval Drops*, is fragrant, reddish and transparent, it's used both externally and internally, being *aperitive*, *sudorifick*, *digestive* and *dissolutive*, it harkens *Birth*, provokes *Terms* and reluts *Poison*.

2. *Cancamum*. Resembles several sorts of *Gums* or *Resins* of different *Colours* clotted or sticking together, it's said to come from *Arabia*, *Pomet* says it was brought him from *America* A. D. 1686. by *Dr. Brist* of 4 different *Colours* clinging together, issuing from a *Tree* of a moderate height, *Lemey* says it strengthens the *Stomach* and *Bowels*, kills *Worms* and opens *Obstructions* of the *Spleen*, &c.

3. *Ballam Copaiba*, by some *Colocai* and by the *Portuguese* *Gamemolo*. *Margrave* says the *Wood* is very red, which they saw into *Boards* for divers Uses, its *L.* 4 or 5 Inches long and oval

oval, bears a midling 5 leaved Flower, its Pods roundish, thin shell'd, with a *Pilberi*-kernel, which bruised smell like *Peafe*. *Piso* adds that the Fruit ripens in April which the *Brazilians* eat, by sucking the Juice and spitting out the Skin; the *Monkeys* also are very greedy of them.

This Balm is yellower than *Turpentine*, and of a different Smell and Taste. It comforts the *Stomach* and *Bowels*, sweetens the whole Mals of *Blood* and is an admirable *Vulnerary*, provokes *Urine* powerfully and stops *Fluxes* of all kinds, it's *sudorifick* and cures most *Diseases* where *Sweating* is proper and equal, if not excells all other *Natural Balsams*. It's laid the *Natives* learnt the *vulnerary Virtue* of this Balm by observing the *Hogs* to repair to it when wounded.

4. *Cavanna*. Flows from the Trunk of a Tree like a *Palm*, which grows plentifully in *New Spain*. Mr. *Lemery* says it's to call'd from *Carthage* in the *Spanish* West *Indies* where it grows in plenty. It's so famed a *Cephalick*, *Astirick* and *Vulnerary*, that it's usually laid what *Tacamabac* cannot cure, *Cavanna* can. *Hernandez* lays it's a large Tree with longish *L. growing Star-wise*.

5. *Copal*. It's brought from *New Spain* and other Parts of *America*. *Pomet* says this *Gum* flows from the Trunks and Branches of several large Trees growing on the Mountains with Fruit like our *Cucumbers* but of a dark grey, in which is a mealy Flower of a very good Taste.

6. *Elemi*. This *Gum*, says *Pomet*, flows from the Cut Trunk and Branches of a midling Tree with long and narrow silvery *L.* and red Flowers, the Fruit of the Colour and Shape of *Olives*, and therefore by some named wild *Olives*. It's of singular Use in all Wounds and Fractures in the Head and Skull.

7. *New Balsam*. In Colour and Shape like *Tolu*, but of a less agreeable Smell, its boild from small red cluster'd Fruit, whose *L.* are very large and broad. Grows in *St. Domingo* and the other *Iles*.

8. *Balsam Peru* or *Natural Balsam*. This *Pomet* asserts, is made by boiling its *Bark*, Branches and Leaves in Water, scumming off the Fat which is this black Balm. It's used as a great *Pectoral*, particularly in *Alma's*.

9. *Sarcocol* or *Flesh-gum*. Is a granulated Gum laid to flow from a little prickly Shrub growing in *Arabia*, *Persia*, &c. It agglutinates *Flesh*, heals spongy Wounds, and stops *Hemorrhages*, it's also a very good *Ophthalmick*, taking away *Spots*, *Specks*, &c. hindring *Defluxions* into those Parts.

10. *Liquid Amber*. Comes by Incision from the Bark of a large Tree with Ivy Leaves growing in *Virginia* and *Mexico*, where it's call'd *Ocofol* or *Oocol*: It's very fragrant, consolidates and mollifies the Hardness of the *Womb*, is good in *Sciatica*, *Rheumatism* and Weakness of the *Nerves*.

11. *Tacamabac*. Flows from the Bodies of large thick Trees

Alderfgate-street, London.

May 21. 1715.

like our *Poplars*, growing plentifully in *New Spain* and *Madagascar* where they are call'd *Havane*. The *L.* small and dented, the Fruit red of the Size of a large *Nut*, with a Peach-like Stone, odoriferous and Resinole. It's laid to ease all manner of Pains in the Head, *Nerves*, *Joints* or *Womb* and very good in *Vapours*. It's so famous amongst the *Indians*, that they use it in all Pains whatever.

12. *Balsam Tolu*. It being brought from that Province in *New Spain* teated between *Carthage* and *Nombre de Dios*. It's of a grateful fragrant Smell, a great *Pectoral*, particularly in *Pelyticks*, *Catarrhs* and *Defluxions*. Outwardly it also eases old *Acches* and Pains in the Head and *Joints*.

13. *Brazil Wood* or *Pernambuck*. Being the Place from whence it comes, where it is called by the *Brazilians* *Ibirapitanga* It's a thick large Tree with a reddish and thorny Bark, the *L.* small and blunt of a fine shining green. Its Flower little, sweet and of a beautiful red, with Pods flat and prickly. This Wood is used amongst the *Dyers*, and the *Stationers* make a red Ink of it.

14. *Campechy*, *Logwood* or *Brafletto*. In the Bay of *Campechy* it grows plentifully and thither our *English* go to cut it, it's also found in other Parts of *New Spain* as at *Santa Cruz* where there are whole *Forests* of it. *Pomet* and *Lemery* are both mistaken in making this Tree the same with our *Jamaica Pepper*, or *All Spice*, which we much better know than the *Logwood*, whole Flowers and Fruit we are as yet Strangers to.

15. *Nephritick Wood*. By reason it's a Sovereign Remedy for the *Stone*, *Gravel*, and Difficulty of *Urine*, it's also good in *Obstructions* of the *Liver* and *Spleen*. Grows in *New Spain* and chiefly about *Mexico*. *Hernandez* lays it's a large Shrub with little roundish Leaves, its Flower yellow, long and little, growing in Spikes. The *Mexicans* call this Tree *Costli* and *Tlapalz pati*.

16. *Jelutis Bark* or *Quinquina*. This Figure is copied from *Pomet*, who says it grows on the Mountains near the City *Loxa* in the Province of *Quito* in *Peru*; its Size about that of a *Cherry tree*; the *L.* round and indented, its Flower reddish, with a Pod including an Almond-like Kernel, covered with a thin Skin. Its Bark is much better known to us than either its Leaves, Flowers or Fruit. *N. B.* It is therefore highly to be wish'd, that the Physicians or other curious Persons who correspond to, or reside in those Parts where this Tree or any of the foregoing grow, would be pleas'd to procure Branches of their Leaves, with its Flowers and Fruit on them, which Favour should be acknowledged and more accurate Figures given of each, if communicated to your humble Servant,

James Petiver, F. R. S. Lond.

Books, Tracts, &c. Published by the Author.

DE Piscibus Fluvialibus Anglicanis. An Account of our Fresh-water Fishes, viz. such as are found in Lakes, Rivers, Pools, Brooks, or Rivers. Price 6s.

Cochlearium & Crustaceorum Animalium Britannicorum Catalogus. Price 8s.

De Scarabæis Anglicanis. In which are named and described near 150 different sorts of English Beetles in a Classical Method Price 1s. 6d.

De Bombyliis Anglicanis. Of English Humble Bees. Pr. 2d.

Mr. Ray's Method of English Plants illustrated. Price 1s.

English Plants, with staminate, thready or Blink Flowers, No. 120. whose Figures are already Engraven. Price 2d.

Mr. Ray's British Plants. Illustrated with 600 Figures, in Folio Copper Plates. On which are Engraven their Names to each, with References to his History and Synopsis of British Plants, as also the Places were growing, Colour of their Flowers, and Time of Flourishing, if Annual or Perennial, Common or Rare, Medicinal or otherwise. The Flower, Seed, Vessel, &c. Figured from the Life, and added to each different kind. Price One Guinea and a half.

The English or Latin Engraven Catalogues of the above said 600 Plants. 1s. 6d. each.

Labels for Specimens of English Wild Plants. 1s. 6d.

Labels for Medicinal English and Foreign Plants, 1s. 6d. and if desired, the Specimens themselves.

Botanicum Londinense, or London Herbal. Giving the Names Descriptions and Virtues, &c. of such Plants about London, as have been observed in the several Monthly Horborizings made for the Use of the young Apothecaries and others, Students in the Science of Botany or Knowledge of Plants. Price 2s. 6d.

Catalogues of Sheppy, Kentish and Gloucestershire Fossils. Pr. 6d.

A Voyage to the Levant, viz. Sardinia, Sicily, Cyprus, Scanderoon, Rhodes, Stanchio or Coos, Samos, Scio and Smyrna. Giving an Account of each Place, their Inhabitants, Language, Coins, Weights and Measures, their Productions and Prices, Animals, Vegetables, &c. to which are added some Plants lately discovered on the Islands of Chio and Samos. Price 8d.

An Account of several Collectors of natural Rarities in Italy. Price 6d.

De Animalibus Crustaceis Caudatis. Of divers Crustaceous Animals, as Lobsters, Crawfish, Prawns, Shrimps, &c. extracted from P. Bellonius and G. Rondeletius with Remarks on them. Pr. 6d.

A Catalogue of the more Rare Plants, now and lately growing in the Physick Garden at Leyden. Price 8d.

Catalogue Plantarum Indigenarum Hispania & Italia, quorum Icones à Jacobo Barletio nuper incisæ sunt. Price 4d.

Plants observed on the famous Mountains and other Places about Geneva by the Celebrated Mr. Ray and other Botanists. Price 1s.

Madam Merian's History of Surinam Insects, abbreviated and methodized, with some Remarks on them. Price 1s.

The Virtues of several Sovereign Plants found wild in Maryland with Remarks on them. Price 6d.

Pterigraphia Americana. In which are the complete Figures of near 200 different sorts of rare American Ferns, with divers Mushrooms, Coralls, Sponges, Shells, &c. Price 10s.

Gazophylacium Nature. Containing the Figures of above 1200 different Animals, Plants, Fossils, &c. from all Parts of the World, with their Names, &c. in 100 Folio Copper Plates. Price 1 l. 10 s. The Catalogues and Descriptions separate 2 s. 6d.

Mulser Petiveriani Centuriæ X. Figuris. Price 2 s. 6d.

N. B. Divers of these Tracts are now for very scarce, that of some of them, there are not 20 left.

ORCHIDES ETRURIAE, Floribus Ligulis, &c A BRUNO TOZZI Ab. Val. Pictae. TAB. I.

1. *Orchis Etrur. angustifol.*
ad *Rad. maculata, lingua*
ferruginea Br To 221.

2. *Orchis mont. Italica*
f. ferruginea, lingua
oblonga C. B. pr. 29. 5.

3. *Orchis Etrur. lingua*
dilatè lata. Br. To 221.

4. *Orchis Etr. lingua*
ferrug pilosà. Br. Toz.



Rax
1221
pl 41.

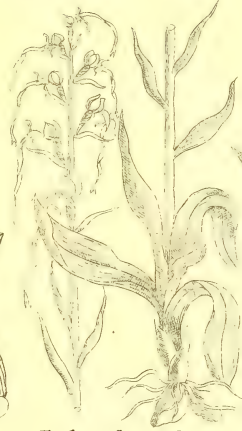


5. *Poly-Orchis Etrur.*
linguà albida. B. T.

6. *Poly-Orchis Etrur.*
linguà rubro-lutea.

7. *Orchis Tragodes ligu-*
lis purpurea.

8. *Orchis flore Simiani*
referens C. B. 82. 8.



Rax Hist Plant
p 1219. pl 30.

9. *Orchis Etr. marit.*
fl. luante purpureo.

10. *Eadem fl. dilutè*
rubente. B. T.

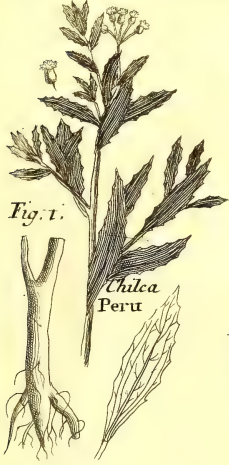
11. *Eadem fl. candida.*

12. *Orchis Etrur. palustris,*
spica longà. Roseà. Br. Toz.





Plantæ Medicinales e PERU. Medicinall PERU Plants. TAB. I.



1871
1872

Plantæ Medicinales e PERU &c. Medicinall PERU Plants. TAB. II.



CHILI Plants.











AMERICAN GUM Trees & others very desirable



1. GUM
BELLIIUM
RAY 1844. 6.



2. CANKAMUM
R. 1846. 8.



3 Balsam
COPAIBA
OR
CAPIVA R. 1759. 4.



4. GUM
CARANNA R. 1847. 12



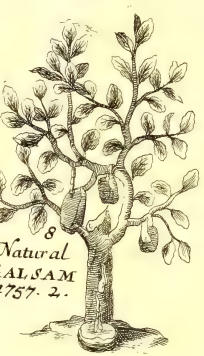
5. GUM
COPAL R. 1846. 10.



6. GUM
ELEMI R. 1847
14.



7. Nov
BALSAM
P. 231. 53. Dr. 208. 53.



8
Natural
BALSAM
R. 1757. 2.



9. GUM
SARCOCOL
R. 1847. 13.



10.
Liquid
AMBAR
RAY
1681.



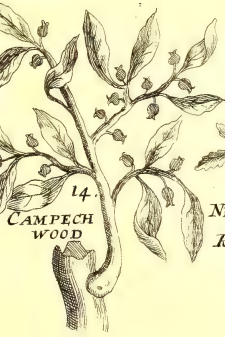
11. GUM
TACAMAHAC
R. 1846. 21.



12.
Balsam
TOLU R. 1758. 3.



13.
BRASIL
WOOD
R. 1736. c. 2.



14.
CAMPECH
WOOD



15.
NEPHRITICK
WOOD
R. 1804. 4.



16.
QUINQUINA
OR
JE SUITS BARK
R. 1796. c. 9.

Sutton Nicholls sculp



Aromata INDIAE, Radices & Gummi. INDIAN Spice, Roots & Gums. Tab. 6.

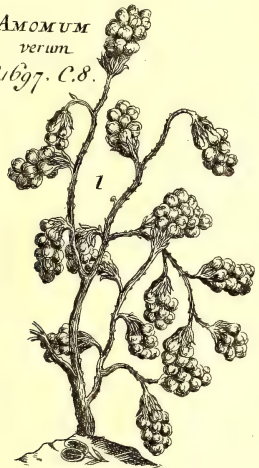
Folium Indum
seu
Malabathrum R. 1563. A.



CARDAMOMUM
Longum
R. 1204. C 13.



AMOMUM
verum
R. 1697. C. 8.



Coffus
Arabicus
R. 1347
C. 16.



Caryophyllus
or
Cloves R. 1508. 1.



Nux Moschata
or
NUTMEG
R. 1522.



Kingina
or
Jesuits Bark
R. 1796. C. 9.



R. 1077. C. 15.
Rhabarbarum or Rhubarb



Benzoïn
or
Benjamin
R. 1845. 7.





Plantarum ITALIÆ, Marinarum & Graminum, ICONES, NOMINA, &c.

TABULA PRIMA.

FUCI, Spongia, Penna, &c. Maris Mediterranei.

- Fig. 1. *Alga spiralis maritima* Boec. Ray H. Plant. 1850. Ad *Olfia Tyberina*, sequentibus.
2. *Fucus Amanita*, marinus purpurascens Barrel. pl. 1310.
3. *Fucus Amanita*, marinus gilvo-luteus Barrel. pl. 1311.
4. *Dens Lupi* Pungatoribus Bar. 1312. Sea Wolf-tooth. It's a white or fleshy Fungoid Body, about 2 Inches long with a porous Bottom.
5. *Penna marina carnea* Barrel. 1313.
6. *Penna marina purpurea* 1314. These Two are like Feathers in Quill and Plume, its base thorny, by which it fastens to other Bodies.
7. *Penna marina spinosa rubra* 1315. More fleshy and thicker than 6.
8. *Penna marina spinosa grisea obsoleta* 1316. More clammy than the rest.
9. *Fucus niger vermiculatus & viscosus* 1317. Found on the Rocks near Pale Fort.
10. *Fucus Latifol.* *Albicans*, crispus, pilosus 1318.
11. *Fucus angustifol.* *fruticans atropurpureus* 1319. Its Tips often whitish. The Fishermen eat it with Oyl and Vinegar.
12. *Fucus fruticans Coralloides subluteus major* 1320. It eats like the last, but grows much thicker.
13. *Eadem minor* 1321. Its Flesh coloured and yellowish, they mix it with Sallets.
14. *Fucus crispus virens & è gilvo luteus* 1322. It's soft, and eaten while fresh; its upper Tufts thick set, curl'd and green; the lower broad and black curl'd.
15. *Fucus crispus loriscatus nigricans* 1323. It's 3 Inches long, thick branched and covered with curl'd black Hairs.
16. *Fucus crispus niger, crasso & grumoso caule* 1324. Its Stalks 4 Inches long, black and scaly, often ending in netted Hairs.

Tab. II. Corallinae, &c. Maris Mediterranei.

- Fig. 1. *Fucus crispus niger tenuifolius* 1325.
2. *Fucus fruticans tenuifolius atropurpureus* 1326.
3. *Corallina cristata minima* 1328. It's soft and jointed, growing in Tufts of divers colours, as white, black, purple, greenish, &c.
4. *Corallina minima bifida* 1329. Grows in longish Tails or Skains of very fine pale Threads much divided and ending forked.
5. *Corallina minima Femiculacea* 1330. Its Threads finer than the last and not so closely set.
6. *Corallina minima crispata, albida* 1331.
7. *Corallina crustacea bifida* 1332. It's brownish with pale tips.
8. *Corallina fistulosa fragilis crassior* 1333. Ray 65. pl. 2. Of a flesh Colour, each joint half an Inch long.
9. *Corallina fistulosa fragilis subtilior* 1334. Ray 66. Much less than the last and whitish, its tips swelled and pounc'd.
10. *Corallina Astaci corniculorum æmula* 1335. Ray 79. 20.
11. *Corallina fruticosa pennata* 1336. A sort of yellowish Sea Feather, with crooked, inch long, jointed L. facing one way.
12. *Corallina capillacea è cinereo fulca* 1337. Its L. very fine and soft, growing in Tails like Spikenard.
13. *Corallina fulca Faniculacea & mollior* 1338.
14. *Corallina reticulata* 1339. This brownish netted Sea-moss, grows to other Plants, Shells, &c.
15. *Lithophyton marinum albicans* 1340.
16. *Lithophyton cinereum rugosum* 1341. CB. pr. 153. pl. 2. Both these and most of the foregoing are found about the Tybers Mouth and on the Shores of the Tyrrhene Sea.

Tab. III. Gramina Italiana. Italian Grasses.

- Fig. 1. *Gramen spica Briza majus* Barr. 1154. Grows in Hedges and dry Places.
2. *Gramen Spica Briza minus* Barr. 1155. Common in Fields.
3. *Gramen Sparteum spicatum, utriculis Festuca, majus* 1156.
4. *Gramen Sparteum spicatum, Lolii utriculis, minus* 1157. Differs from the last in having less and bearded Tufts.

5. *Gramen Palustre locustis Eruca-formibus* 1158. Its Spike near a Foot long and stiffish, the back of each Tuft is round, prickly and composed of 4 chaffey Rows.

6. *Gramen Loliaceum spurium hirsutum, aristis geniculatis, maximum* 1159. The whole Spike a Span or longer, with slender awned Husks, its Leaves and Stalks hairy.
7. *Idem medium seu vulgare* 1160. Grows with the last but differs in being less and having narrower Leaves and slenderer Spikes.
8. *Gramen Loliaceum junceum majus* 1162. It's of a pale green. Grows on Mountains near half a Foot high.
9. *Gramen Loliac. fuscum minus* 1163. Grows with the last, but spreads on the Ground and is less.
10. *Gramen junceum, nodosum, minimum, capillare* 1164. Grows in Hilly Meadows and but little taller than the Figure.
11. *Gramen Caryophyllatum Loliaceum repens* 1167. The lower Leaves broad, stiff and pale, its Stalks two Cubits tall.
12. *Gramen Alopecurinum viride & molli* spica 1179. It's soft downy Spikes 2 Inches long and hairy.
13. *Gramen Cristatum perenne majus* 1186. Its Spikes 4 Inches long with party-coloured Glumes or Chaff of pale and green, in which and being slenderer it differs from the next.
14. *Gramen Cristatum annuum minus* 1187.
15. *Gramen Alopecurum pratense, panicula sericea* 1188.
16. *Gramen Typhium prat. tuberosum, spica aspera* 1189.

Tab. IV. Gramen Typhium. arvense rad. tuberosa, spica aspera, Fig. 1. G longa 1190. Its Roots more fleshy and less thready than the last.

2. *Gramen Typhium supinum tuberosum, spica non aspera* 1191. It's broad Leaves, crooked Stalks and another Spikes distinguish it from the rest.
3. *Gramen Typhium supinum Italicum minus* 1192. Head's soft and short.
4. *Gramen Typh. maritimum, longius radicatum* 1193
5. *Gramen Typh. Phalaroides majus bulbos. aquat.* 1200.
6. *Idem minus* 1201. More slender and prickly than 5.
7. *Idem Spica pilosa* 1202. In watery Ditches with the 2 last.
8. *Idem Arvense* 1203. On the Walls of Rome, &c.
9. *Gramen proserum crispum majus* 1211.
10. *Gramen proserum, panicula janthina minus* 1212.
11. *Gramen panicula crispata* 211. These 3 about Rome.
12. *Gramen Eranthemum Palustre, tenui & sparsa Briza panicula* 1216. Grows on wet Banks by River sides.
13. *Gramen Phalaroides sparsa Briza panicula minus* 1211.
14. *Gramen Phalar. sparsa panicula, minimum angustif.* 1218.
15. *Gramen Tremulum majus, erecta panic. citrinum* 1222.
16. *Gramen Tremulum minus, erecta collectaq; panic.* 1223.

Tab. V. Gramen Phalaroides majus, acerosa erecta parva panicula 1224. G nica 1224. Grows on Mountains.

2. *Gr. Phalar. majus acerosum, nutante spica* 1225.
3. *Gr. Phalar. minus, erecta spica, obliquis aristis* 1226.
4. *Gr. Phalar. sparsa & nutante Briza panicula, obliquis aristis, minus* 1227.
5. *Gr. Avenacea angustifol. panicula pyramidalis* 1233.
6. *Gr. Sparteum Boomides, brevioribus utriculis, nutante panicula* 1234. It's a rough dry Grass.
7. *Gr. Spart. Bom. longioribus & erectis utriculis* 1235.
8. *Gr. Spart. Bom. panic. spicata, majoribus utriculis* 1236.
9. *Gr. Sparteum five Egipti Sparteum villosa* 1237.
10. *Gr. Festuaceum Myrum elatius, spica heteromalla gracili* 1241.
11. *Scirpus maritimus capite glomerato* 1246. Ray 1298. 17.
12. *Scirpus marit. minor, graciliore spica* 1247.
13. *Scirpus capitulo singulari, rad. tomentosa* 1249.
14. *Cyperoides latifolium minus* 1256.
15. *Cyperoides latifol. typha erecta minus* 1257. Shady Hills.
16. *Cyperoides angustifol. typha nutante minus* 1258. Found in Woods.

L O N D O N :

Printed for James Petiver in Aldersgate-street. MDCCXV.

Where may be had Mr. RAT's English Plants Illustrated with 600 Figures on Folio Copper Plates. Price 1 l. 12 s. 6 d. Aquatiliu Animalium Amboina, Icones & Nomina. Price 10 s. Pterigraphia Americana; in which are Figured near 200 rare Sorts of American Feros &c. Pp. 10 s. Hortus Peruvianus Medicinalis, or South-Sea Herbal; Containing the Figures, Names, &c. of divers Medicinal Herbs and Gum Trees from those Parts. Price 2 s. 6 d. Musæi Petiveriani Centuriæ X. Figuris. Price 2 s. 6 d.

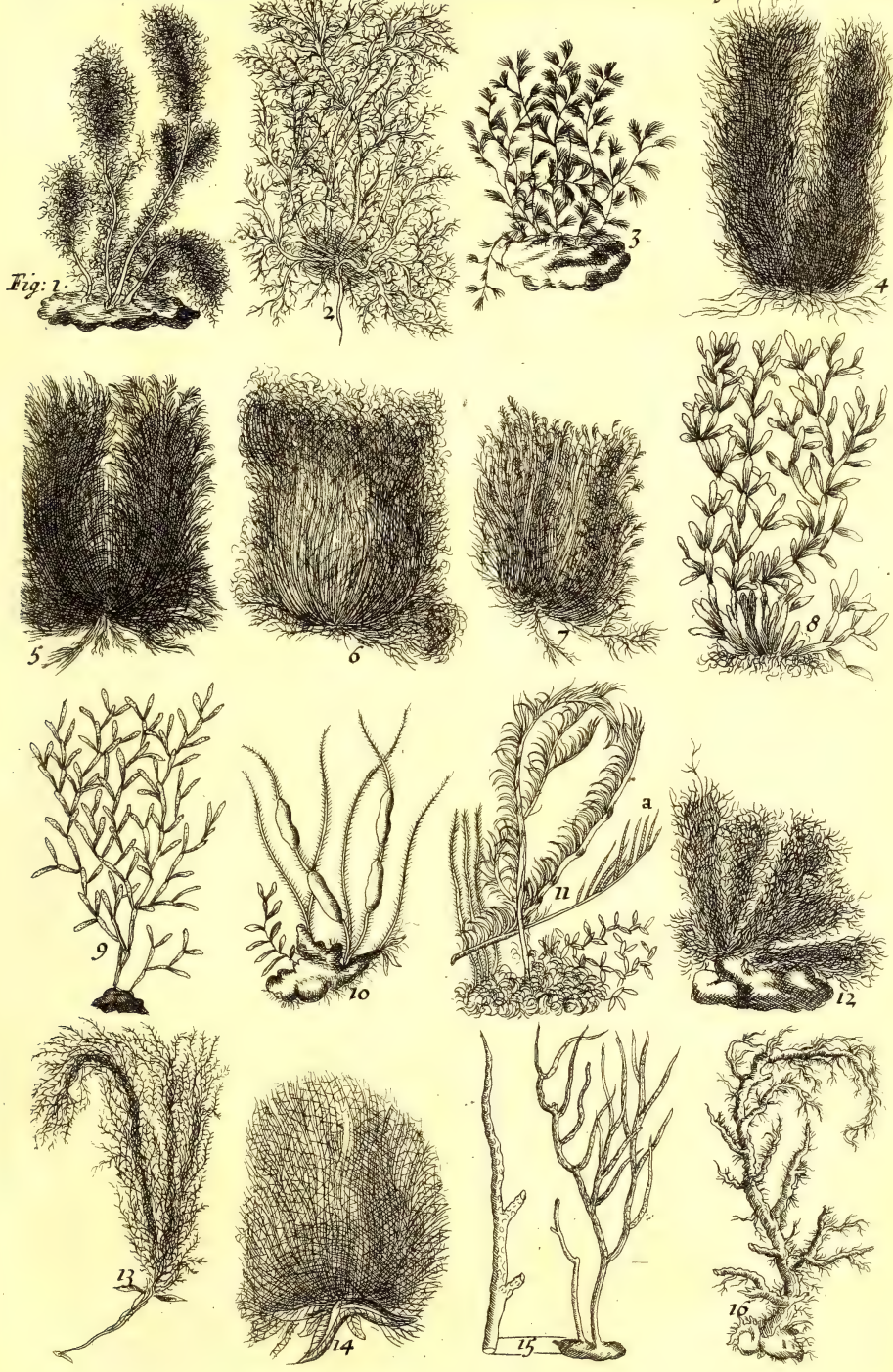


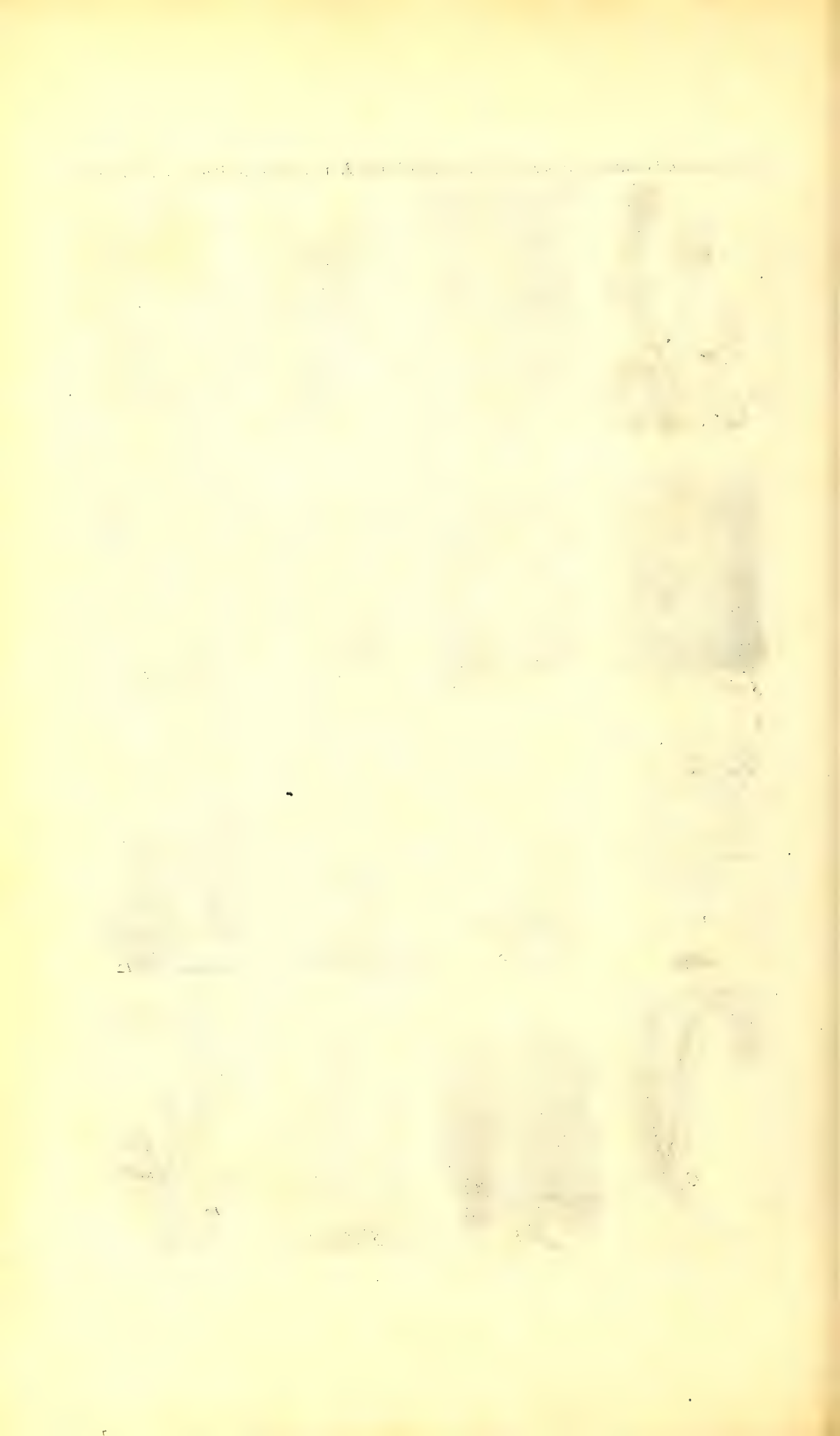
Filici, Spongiae, Pennae & Musci, maris *MEDITERRANEI*. Levant Sea-Weeds. TAB: I.

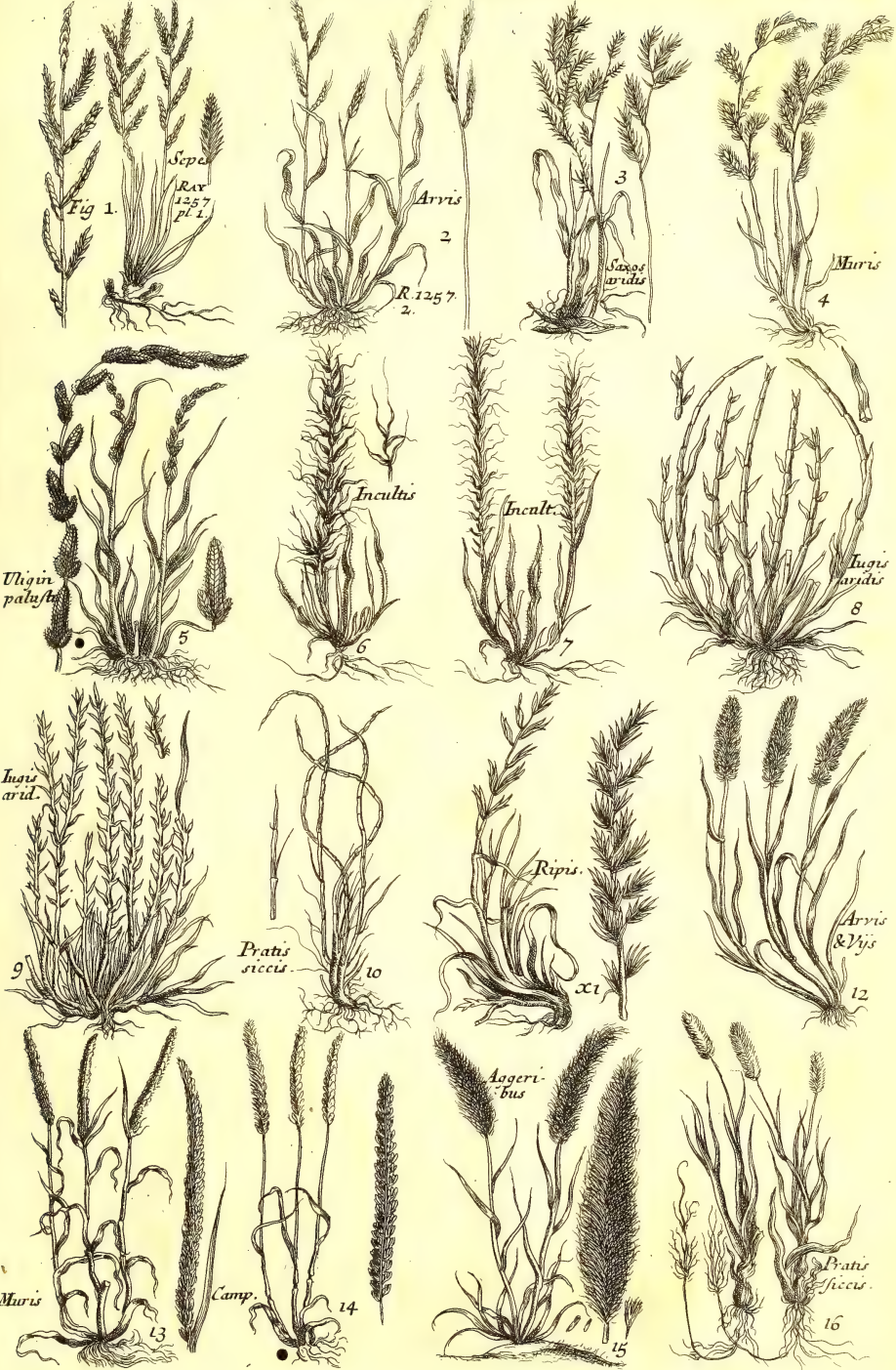
Fig. 1.



Musci marini, Corallinae &c. *Maris MEDITERRANEI. Levant Sea Moses &c. TAB. II.*







Gramina Italiana.

ITALIAN Grasses

TAB. IV.

Pratis
siccis

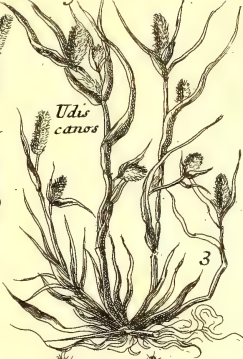
Fig. 1.



Agris



Udis
canos



RAY
1267
Pl. 4

Marit.
avenos.



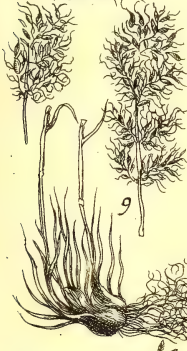
Tofsis
aqueus



6
Tofsis
aqueus

7
Tofsis
aqueus

8
Marit.
Maio.



9

10

11

12

Ripis

Aridis
incultis



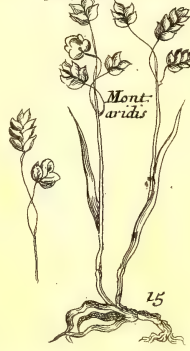
Pafsim

R. 1286.

14

14

Mont.
aridis



15



Montosis.

16



Gramina Italiana.

ITALIAN Grasses.

TAB. V.

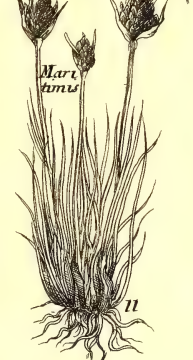
Fig. 1.
Montibus



Muris 5

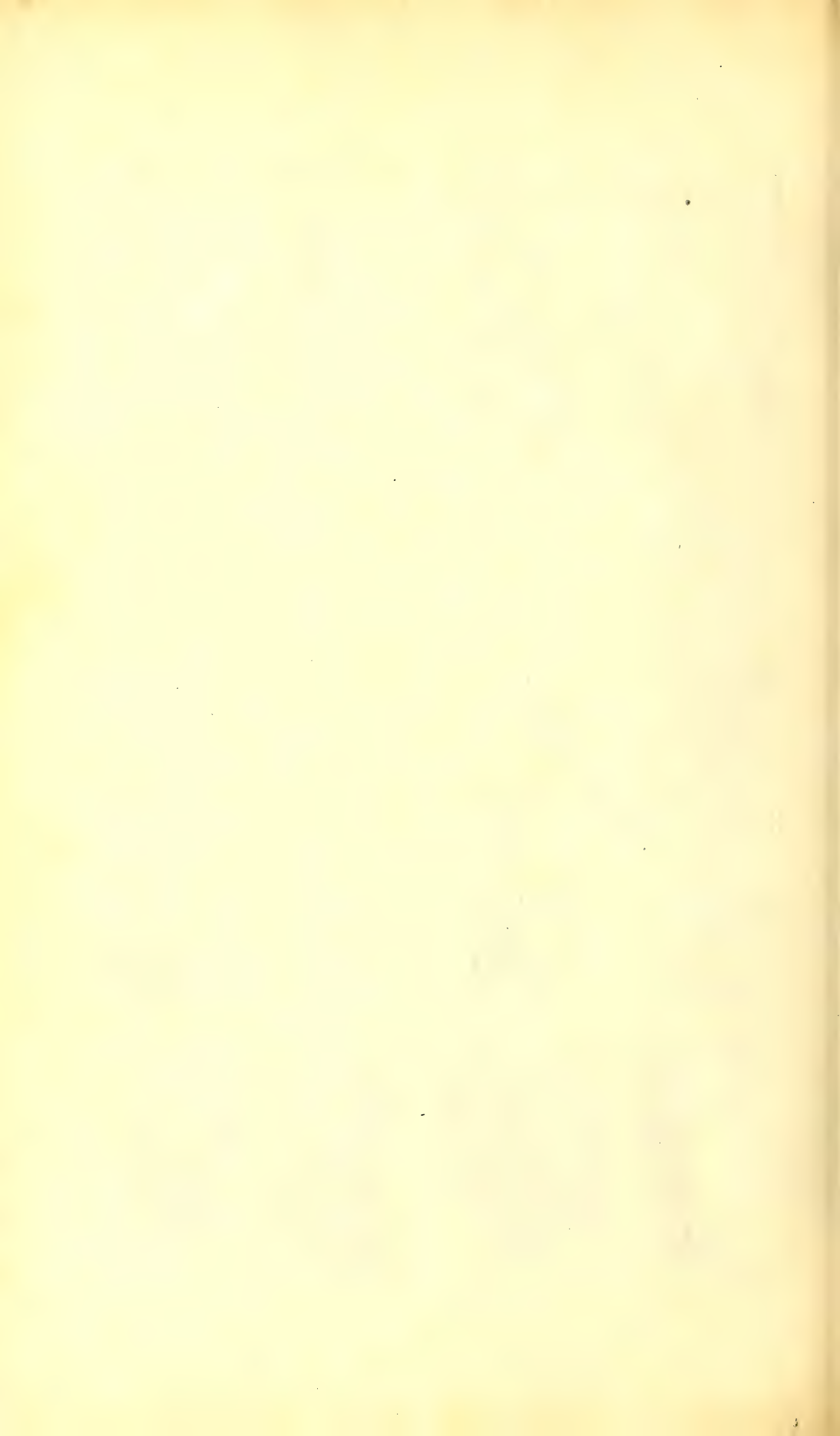


Mont.



Paludosis







Plantarum ÆGYPTIACARUM RARIORUM ICONES ET Aliarum minus vulgarium CATALOGUS.

A Jacobo Petiverio, S. R. S. Lond.

- Tab. 1. Fig. 1. **S**alix Ægypt. latifol. ex alis *Fulifera* nobis. Calaf & Ban Ray Hist. Plant. 1424. Chabr. 66. f. 4. IB. 220. f. Salix Ægyptiaca Park. 1433. fig. 6.
2. *Sebestena* sylv. CB. 446. 2. Fructu minore serotino Nob. Ray 1555. c. 25. Var. Chabr. 12. f. 6. IB. 198. f. 2. Park. 552. 2.
3. *Tamarix* Ægyptia arbor CB. 484. 3. Ray 1705. 3. *Tamarix* Ægyptia gallas terens Park. 1479. 4.
4. *Ballamum* Syriacum Rutæ folio CB. 400. i. R. 1755. c. 13. Chabr. 24. 3. IB. 298. f. Park. 1528. c. 89. f.
5. *Abavo* arbor, rad. tuberosa CB. 434. 10. R. 1717. 1.
6. *Cucumis* Ægypt. rotundifolius CB. 310. 5. Phyt. 618. 5. Chabr. 135. f. 2. IB. 248. fig. Ray 646. 4.
7. *Melo* Ægyptius CB. 311. 5. phyt. 620. 4. Chabr. 134. f. 4. IB. 245. f. Ray 945. 4.
8. *Kali* Ægypt. fol. valde longis hirsutis CB. 8. p. 289. Ray 1915. pl. 1. Chabr. 543. f. 5. Park. 179. 3. & 1285. f. 4.
9. *Marricaria* inodora CB. 134. 5. Phyt. 223. 4. Ray 357. 2. Chabr. 374. f. 5. IB. 131. f. Park. 85. 8.
10. *Loto* affinis Ægyptiaca CB. 332. 1. Ray 922. 1. Chabr. 259. f. 4. IB. 361. f. Park. 849. 3.
11. *Melilotus* Ægyptiaca, corniculis reflexis minor CB. 331. 3. Phyt. 666. 45. Ray 953. 13. Park. 719. 5.
12. *Leucicia* palustris Ægypt. fide *Stratiotes* aq. fol. *Sedi* majoris latoribus CB. 362. 6. Ray 1324. c. 8. Chabr. 567. f. 2. IB. 787. Park. 1249. f. 2.
13. *Stratiotes* Ægyptiaca fol. obtusis Nobis. Ray 1324. cap. 8. 2. Park. 1249. f. 2. inferior.
14. *Herba* Ægypt. fol. *Funci*, succo flavo urente Nob. Felfel tavil Ægyptis CB. 412. 5. Chabr. 126. f. 4. IB. 188. f.
15. *Cyperus rotund.* Oriental. major CB. 13. 1. Phyt. 13. 1. Th. 268. f. Ray 1294. pl. 13. Chabr. 194. f. 5. IB. 502. fig.
16. *Papyrus* Nilotica sive Ægyptiaca CB. 19. 1. Phyt. 44. 1. Theatr. 323. 1. Ray. 1320. c. 2. Chabr. 195. 5. IB. 460. f. 1. Park. 1027. 1.
17. *Ornithog.* Dactylon Ægyptiaca CB. 7. 1. Phyt. 90. p. 20. Theatr. 110. 1. Ray 1272. 3. Chabr. 180. f. 5. IB. 14. f. Park. 1294. f. 7.
- Tab. 2. Fig. 2. **F**icus folio *Mori*, fructu in caudice ferens CB. 459. 1. Ray 1439. 1. Chabr. 9. f. 5. IB. 124. fig. Park. 1294. f. 1.
2. *Ornophia* spinosa CB. 477. 2. Ray 1534. 4. Chabr. 51. f. 3. IB. 39. f. 1. Park. 1442. f.
3. *Lycio* affinis Ægyptiaca CB. 479. 10. Ray 1629. 10. Chabr. 52. f. 6. IB. 62. f. 2. Park. 1011. f. 12.
4. *Lycium* Indicum alterum CB. 479. 8. Ray 1128. 9. Chabr. 53. f. 4. IB. 62. fig. 1. Park. 1011. f. 10.
5. *Myrobalanus* Ægypt. spinosa, foliis geminis Nob. Park. 1678. f. 2. Vell. Obs. 61.
6. *Hippomarathrum* Sphærocephalum Ægypt. Alpin. Exot. 198. f. Ray 459. 4. Park. 884. 6.
7. *Marum* Ægyptiorum Alpin. Exot. 253. f. Park. 1674. f. 10. Vell. Obs. 79. 1.
8. *Cucumis* Ægyptius reticulatus seu *Luffa* Arabum Vell. Obs. 48. fig. Ray 640. 2. GAZ. NAT. Tab. 11. fig. 2.
9. *Hyoscyamus* albus Ægyptius Alpin. Exot. 192. f. Vell. Obs. 66. f. Ray 713.
10. *Convolvulus* Ægyptius Vell. Obs. 74. fig. Omel heffen Arabibus. Ray 720. pl. 1.
11. *Lylimachia* lutea Ægyptiaca Ray 1022. 4. Cassabel darira Alpin. Exot. 194. f. Vell. Obs. 63. Park. 189. f. 2.
12. *Galega* Ægypt. filiquis articulatis CB. 352. 2. Ray 926. c. 3. Park. 1099. f. 6. *Seban* Ægyptis.
13. *Galega* affinis *Sophera* dicta CB. 352. 3. Ray 911. 3. Park. 1089. f. 8.
14. *Arum* Ægyptium minus Vell. Obs. 44. caule maculoso Nob.
15. *Nymphaea* seu *Nufar* Ægyptium Vell. Obs. 43. c. 34. *Nymphaea* alba major Ægypt. sive *Lotus* Ægyptia Park. *Lotus* Ægyptia Alpin. Exot. 214. f. Ray 1321. 5. Vell. Obs. 43. f.

16. *Zatarbendi* Alpin. 40. c. 29. Vell. 94. fol. crassis rotundis albis odoratis Nob. Chabr. 416. f. 6. IB. 256. f. CB. 223. 9. Phyt. 421. 7.

Plantarum Ægyptiacarum aliarum Catalogus.

1. **O**ctimum Ribau Ægyptis Alpin. 53. Vell. 132. Ray 1871. 2. *Anguria* Ægyptiaca CB. 312. 3. Phyt. 622. 3. Park. 773. 3. Ray 644. 4.
3. *Melonis* Ægyptis alterum genus CB. 313. 6. Phyt. 620. 5. *Chajas* Ægyptis Alpin. 45. Vell. 115.
4. *Brafica* spinosa CB. 311. 3. pr. 54. f. Phyt. 178. 16. Matth. 369. f. 6. Chabr. 271. f. 5. IB. 835. f. 2. Park. 269. f. 3. Ray 797. 18. Alp. Exot. 200. f.
5. *Lupinus* peregrinus pentaphyllos CB. 348. 5. Vell. Obs. 70. f. Pona Ital. 102. f. Alp. Exot. 322. f. Park. 397. f. 3. & 1075. 5. Ray 859. 2.
6. *Thalpi* Alexandrinum CB. 108. 2. pr. 50. 10. Phyt. 165. 12. Park. 849. 3. Ray 834. 20.
7. *Cicerula* Ægyptiaca Cluf. 236. f. 1. *Lathyrus* angustif. sem. maculoso CB. 344. 8. Ray 896. 15.
8. *Phaeolus* niger Lablab Alpin. 31. f. Vell. 75. f. Obf. 24. *Phaeolus* Ægypt. nigro femine CB. 341. 1. Cluf. 227. f. Pan. 732. Chabr. 140. f. 4. IB. 270. f. Ray 888. 25.
9. *Phaeolus* Ægypt. sem. rufo CB. 341. 2.
10. *Datura* Ægyptia Vell. Obs. 58. f. *Contiarena* Alp. Exot. 167. Ray 748. 2.
11. *Hyoscyamus* Ægyptius Cluf. 83. f. 2. Park. 463. f. 4. Ray 712. 5.
12. *Beidelsar* Ægypt. Alpin. 36. f. Vell. 86. f. *Apocynum* Ægypt. fl. stellatis croceis ipicatis, folliculis magnis cordatis Nob. Humidus propè Alexandriam.
13. *Beidel* Star *Medicis* Arabum *Offar* & *El Usar* dictum Vell. Obs. 28. f. *Apocynum* Hort. flor. umbellatis reflexis, folliculis hirtis Nob.
14. *Secamone* Ægypt. Alpin. 53. f. Vell. 134. f. Ray 1087. 2. *Apocynum* angusto Salicis folio CB. 303. 3. Park. 385. 3.
15. *Melochia* Alpin. c. 28. f. Vell. 93. f. Ray 1068. 10. *Corchorus* CB. 319. Phyt. 632. Lob. 1c. 85. 1. Belg. 597. f. Obs. 269.
16. *Faba* Ægyptiaca, *Diofcoridis* affinis CB. 196. 8. Chabr. 562. f. 3. IB. 775. f. Park. 374. f. ult. Ray 1322.
17. *Felfel* tavil Ægypt. Piper longum Ægyptium Vell. Obs. 35. f. *Euphorbia* Ægypt. marit. *Juncus* *vamosis* Nob.
18. *Gr. stellatum* Ægyptium Vell. Obs. 63. fig.
19. *Capparis* non spinosa, fructu majore CB. 480. 3. Park. 1023. 3. Ray 1630. 3. *Cappar* Alexandris Alp. 52. Vell. 129.
20. *Sebestena* Domestica, fol. latoribus & crassioribus, fructu majore Nob. Alpin. 13. f. Vell. 30. f. Obf. 12. CB. 446. 1. Chabr. 12. f. 5. IB. 198. f. Park. 552. 1. Ray 1555. c. 25.
21. *El-hanne* Ægypt. Alcanna *Avicenna* Alpin. 20. f. Vell. 47. f. Obf. 16. *Ligustrum* Ægypt. angustifolium CB. 476. 5. Chabr. 41. f. 5. IB. 541. f. Park. 1446. f. 3. Ray 1693. 3.
22. *Acacia* Ægyptiaca vera Nob. Alpin. 7. f. Vell. 15. f. Obf. 8. f. opt. Chabr. 92. f. 1. & 2. IB. 429. f. Park. 1548. f. 1. *Acacia* fol. *Scorpioidis* leguminose CB. 392. 1. Ray 976. 1.
23. *Carub* vel *Carnub* Ægyptis Alpin. 4. f. Vell. 9. Obf. 5. *Siligna* dulcis CB. 402. 1. Chabr. 89. f. 1. IB. 413. f. Park. 236. f. 1. Ray 1718. c. 2.

Planta Ægypti a D. Lippi observata; ex *Lutetia* nobis transmissa à Clarissimo Botanico D. Seb. Vaillant & D. Lud. Stofchio.

24. *Sonchus* Ægyptiacus giganteus Nob. Bot. Hort. 2. pl. 22.
25. *Senecio* Ægypt. fol. *Marricaria* Bot. Hort. 2. pl. 85.
26. *Echium* feiox Ægypt. flore carne Boerh. 7. p. 79.
27. *Horminum* Ægypt. frutic. nanum, *Sideritis* folio.
28. *Stachys* Ægypt. lalvis minoris fol. fl. purpurasc. cente.
29. *Linaria* *Memphitica*, hastato fol. truncipeditato, fl. luteo.
30. *Raphanistrum* Ægypt. Siliquis recurvis.
31. *Geranium* Ægypt. Altheæ fol. glauco crassiori.
32. *Fabago* Ægypt. fol. terebi didigato.
33. *Aihagi* Ægypt. fol. longiori, aculeis brevioribus. N.B. Vide *Planta* aliz Ægyptiaca in *Petiveriana* 11. No. 465. &c.

Ab Autore nuper editi.

1. **P**ETIVERIANA 1. 2 & 3. five *Colletanea* NATURE Domi Fossilque Autori Communicata. Lond. Fol.
2. *Fapilionum* Britannicorum Icones, Nomina, &c. Figuris plulquam 80. *Tabulis* Aeneis incis. Londini MDCCXVII. Folio.
3. *Hortus* Peruvianus Medicinalis: or the South Sea Herbal Fig. Aeneis. Fol.

LONDINI, Sumptibus Autoris, Plateâ vulgò didâ Aldersgate street. MDCCXVII.



Calaf & Bari Ægypt Ray H. Plant p. 1424



2. Sebeifen Sybaris



3. Tamarix Adæ Ægypt Galliera Ray 1705.3



4. Balsamum Syriacum verum Balcian Ægyptis R. 1755 Cap. 13



5. Boabab Ægypt Ray 1371.1



6. Chate Ægypt Ray 640.4



7. Abdelavi Ægypt Ray 645.4



8. Kali Ægypt 3 Ray 1915.



Achaovan Ægyptis Ray 357.2



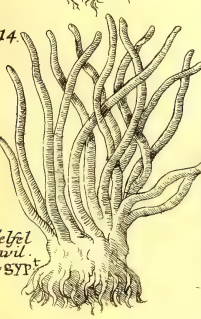
10. Ablus Ægypt Ray p. 922.1



11. Alhimelech Ægypt R. 953 pl. 13



12. Hay dem el maori Ægypt Ray 1324.c8



Fefel w. l. Ægypt



15. Hodreg Ægyptis

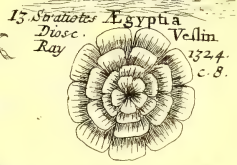


16. Papyrus Mithica, Berd Ægypt Ray 1304 c. 2

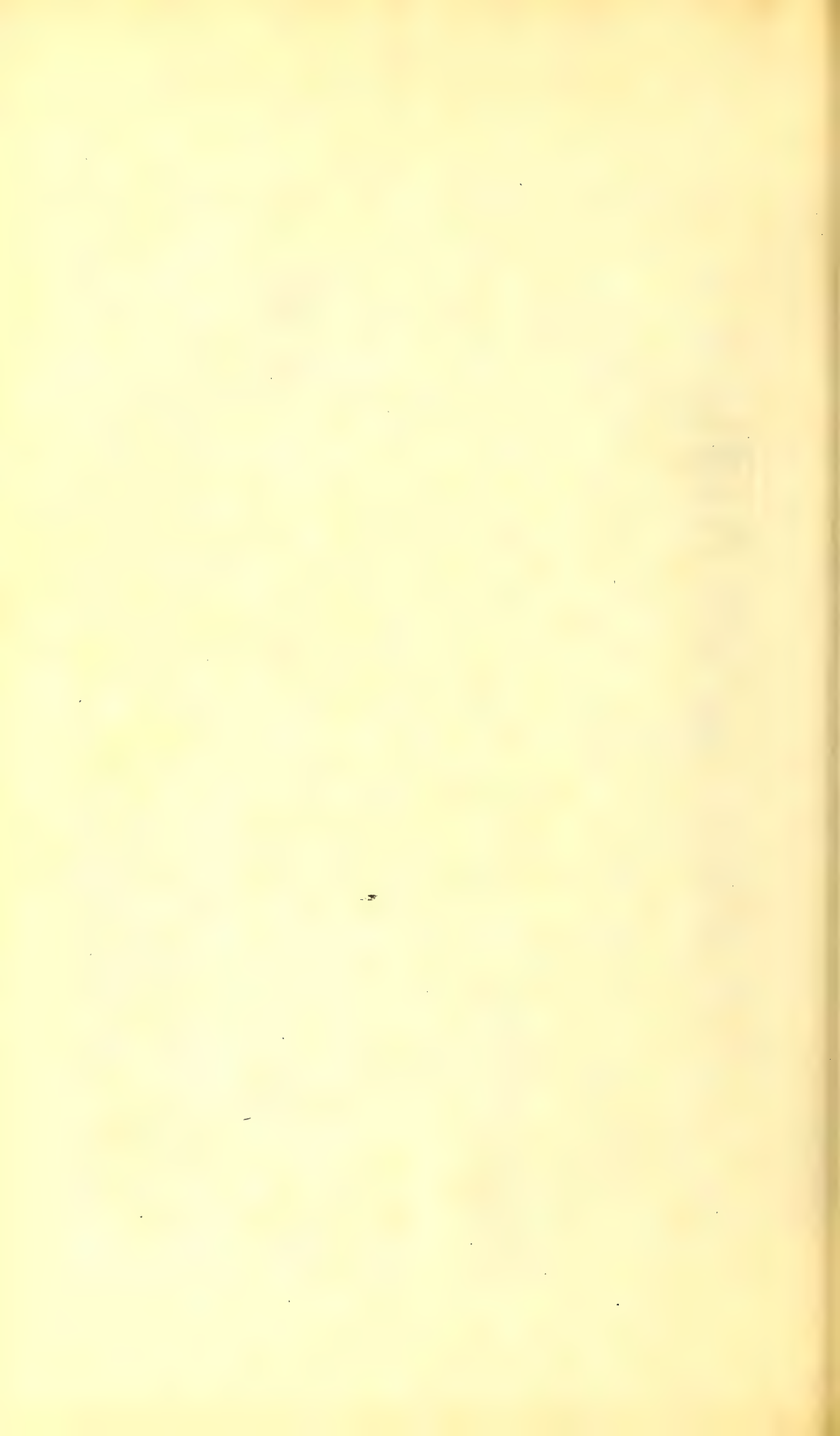


17 Ray 1272.3

Neunel Salib Ægyptis



15. Srahotis Ægyptia Diosc. Ray 1324. c. 8. Vellin.



Plantæ ÆGYPTIACÆ, Pr. Alpini & Veslingij, Ægyptian Trees & Herbs. TAB. II.

1. Guineæ Ægypt.
RAY 439.4.



2. Nabca Ægypt.
RAY 4534.4.



3. Agihali Ægypt.
RAY 1899.10.



4. Uzeg Niloticis.
RAY 1626.8.



5. Dileg el Chabul Ægypt.



6. Hippomavatum Ægypt.
RAY 459.4.



7. Fuderlus Ægypt.



9. juxta Pyramides.



10. Om al hajer Ægypt.



11. Sabon Ægypt.



12. Sophora Ægypt.
RAY 913.



13. Calsab Ægypt.
et dariza Humids.
RAY 10224.



14. Arum Ægypt.
muris



15. Nymphaea Ægyptica
RAY 1821.5.
Rivulis.



16. Zatarhendi.





THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

118 Adiantum striatum, cacumine bifido 3. 6.

119 . . . pentaphyllum, humile u. 7.

120 Trichomanes striatum, vulg. facie 2. 15.

121 . . . pinnis bifidis. 2. 16.

FILICES sem. medio, vel margine striatis.

122 Phyllitis angustifolia, lineis catenatis 6. 4.

123 . . . lineata, hinc inde dentata 6. 5.

124 . . . apice trifido. 10. 6.

125 . . . aspera, furcis lineatis 6. 6.

126 . . . lineata, Graminis fol. longissimo 14. 3.

127 . . . ramosa, ad margines pulverulenta 6. 15.

128 Lonchitis juxta nervum pulverulenta 3. 9.

129 lineata, pinnis longissimis 6. 12.

130 ad basin foliosa 12. 1.

131 . . . ramosa, limbo pulverulento 3. 10.

132 Filix lineata arb. caudice aculeato 4. 2.

133 auleata, apice pyramidali 4. 3.

134 . . . Lonchitidis pinnis 3. u.

135 . . . Paemina vulg. facie 3. 12.

136 Adiantum limbo nigro præcinctum 9. 15.

137 Trichomanes argenteum, ad oras nigrum 9. 16.

FILICES Pulverulente.

138 Phyllitis pulverulenta angustifolia, caule crinito 8. 7. 12.

139 & oris crinitis 8. 10.

140 glabra, & rigida 8. 8.

141 fol. angustis trifidis 8. 9.

142 ramosa aurea 8. 5.

143 nodosa major 6. 16.

144 nodosa minor 9. 7.

145 & crinita latissimifol. 13. 14.

146 longifol. 9. 14.

147 longifolia villosissima 9. 13.

148 Hemionitis max. pulverulenta 5 folia 7. 2.

149 Lonchitis pulverulenta scandens Citrij fol. 8. 6.

150 Vanillæ folio 15. 1.

151 pinnis ensiformibus 8. 4.

152 vix crenatis 8. 3.

153 Calamifera, pinnis serratis 9. 8.

154 Osmunda pulverul. pinnis vix serratis 8. 1.

155 scandens, surmenitis capillaceis 8. 2.

156 Filix albisimo pulvere subsperfa 9. 11.

157 . . . pulverul. ramosa, pinnis parvis 2. 4.

158 Filicula pulverul. Criffimi facie 9. 4.

159 pendula, alis digitatis u. 1.

160 Adiantum pulverulentum aureum 9. 9.

161 alis infra auritis 9. 10.

FILICES in racemulis Floridæ.

162 Osmunda racemifera Phyllitidis folio 8. 13.

163 vix crenato 8. 15.

164 spicis geminis 14. 5.

165 villosa 8. 16.

166 pinnis parvis 8. 14.

167 . . . Adiantum nigri, fa. de 9. 1.

168 . . . Aliphodeli radice 9. 2.

169 Matricariae folio 9. 2. A.

170 Cicuta folio 9. 3.

171 vericillata 12. 4.

FILICES Miscellaneæ.

172 Filix spinosa, sem. lunulatis 4. 4.

173 . . . Conifera scandens, pinnis varijs 9. 12.

174 . . . macul. scandens, fol. rotund. & longis glabris 15. 25.

175 fol. ovalibus & longis pilosis 10. 5.

176 . . . marginifera, Granij folio 8. 12.

177 . . . Ranunculi folio, prolifera 8. 11.

178 Ophioglossum Palmatum u. 2.

179 . . . vulgaris facie 10. 4.

MUSCI, Lycopodij, Hepaticæ &c.

180 Muscus denticulatus erectus 16. 5.

181 repens 12. 6.

182 mar. Linariae folijs 16. 4.

183 Lycopodium altissimum 3. 16.

184 . . . Coridis fol. flagella longis 16. 3.

185 erectum, Sabinae folio 16. 2.

186 ramosissimum crispum 16. 1.

187 Hepatica capite palmato 15. 6.

188 . . . digitata Fungoides 11. 3.

189 Lichen cornua Damæ referens 16. 6.

Agarici, Boleti Fungi, Tubera &c.

190 Agaricus amplissimus squamatus 17. 3.

191 . . . cinereus & sericeus 17. 15.

192 . . . luteus Chypheliformis transfixus 16. 13.

193 . . . niveus Braisicam crispam referens 13. 6.

194 . . . Rosæo-niveus, styjs aureis rugosus 17. 2.

195 Boletus cancellatus purpureus 17. 11.

196 . . . Phalloides, pilicolo villosus 17. 9. G. H.

197 rugosus, pedic. fistuloso 17. 10. I. K.

198 Coralloides fusca & laciniata 16. 14.

199 . . . ramosissima pupurascens 16. 15.

200 Fungus aureus laciniatus 17. 7. E.

201 . . . coccineus, squamosus & globosus 17. 4. A. B.

202 . . . crenatus, tenuissimus & niveus 17. 6. D.

203 . . . striatus tatus niveus 17. 5. C.

204 Fungoides Cyathiforme coccin. oris pilosis 13. 8.

205 candidum, intus villosum 17. 4.

206 id. purpureum 16. 16.

207 . . . reticulatum Flabelliforme 17. 8. E.

208 . . . rugatum Infundibuliforme & pup. 13. 7.

209 . . . scutellatum Furf. deformis villosum 15. 10. & 17. 5.

210 Lycoperdon coronatum 17. 12. L. M.

211 Tubera candida mollia 17. 14. N. & 13.

212 minor 13. 9. 10. A.

SUBMARINA, viz. Corallij, Spongiae, Fuci &c.

214 Corallium album, nodulosum 18. 5.

215 stellatum, ramosum 18. 4.

216 Fungoides, ovale 20. 16.

217 crispum 20. 17.

218 virgulis minoribus 18. 6.

219 poroium, latum planum 18. 13.

220 muricatum 18. 7.

221 Typhoides muricatum 18. 18.

222 stellatum 20. 15.

223 Roseum fessile 20. 20.

224 rubrum crispum 16. 9.

225 Alcyonium Cornu Cervi referens 16. 8.

226 Aferia Coralloides, stellis maximis 18. 2.

227 majoribus 18. 3.

228 Lithophyton Polyphyton ramosi facie 16. 7.

229 Madrepora cristata wens 16. 10.

230 Millepora perforata 20. 18.

231 Spicidium Barbudense Lapideum 20. 21.

232 Epicorallium reticulatum vulg. 18. 8.

233 . . . virgulis punctatis & asperis 18. 11.

234 alatis 18. 12.

235 muricatis majoribus 18. 9.

236 minoribus 18. 10.

237 Spongia dura, compressa foraminosa 18. 14.

238 . . . Typhoides foraminosa 18. 19.

239 ramosa 19. 1.

240 apicibus cavis 19. 2.

241 acutis furcis 19. 3.

242 maculata 19. 8.

243 muricata & fere cara 19. 9.

244 ramosa & nodulosa 19. 5.

245 fibrillis reticulatis 18. 20.

246 cara longa 18. 21.

247 foliata aspera 19. 4.

248 Infundibuli formis 19. 6.

249 Labri formis 19. 7.

250 Corallina Opuntioides minor 20. 19.

251 Muscus marinus penatus 14. 4.

252 tridigitatus 18. 15.

253 . . . frutescens, fructu trunculari 16. 11.

254 Sargazo dentata vulg. 16. 12.

255 . . . longifolia 19. 10.

256 latifolia 19. 11.

257 angustifolia 19. 12.

258 argusifolia plana 19. 13.

259 Fucus vesiculatus alatus 18. 17.

260 velicarius, summo planis 18. 16.

261 Ovarium JAM. vesicis rot. compressis 18. 1.

262 Vesicaria coronata serrata 17. 1.

ANIMALIA Crustacea, Testacea, Insecta &c.

263 Perca BARBAD. costa lineata 20. 3.

264 Lacerta BARB. virgibus fuscis 20. 1.

265 Cæcilie facie 20. 2.



- 366 Cancellatus *BARB. brachyis tuberculosis* 20. 4.
 367 . . . quadratus 20. 5.
 368 . . . rugulosus, pedibus hirtis 20. 6.
 369 . . . ruber, laevis 20. 7.
 370 . . . muricatus, compressum 20. 8.
 371 . . . Araneoides 20. 12.
 372 Mantis marina *BARBADENSIS* 20. 10.
 373 Squilla *BARB. ovalis* 20. 9.
 374 Araneus *BARB. parvus, pedibus maculosis* 20. 13.
 375 Capricornus *BARB. scaber, fuscus* 20. 14.
 376 Cochlea *BARB. compressa, minor* 14. 13.
 377 JAMAICA verruculata 10. 9. 10.
 378 . . . umbilico patulo 14. 11.
 379 . . . ore tridentino 14. 14.
 380 Fibula JAMAICENSIS 14. 22.
 381 Nerita BRASIL alba, radijs coracinis 15. 12.
 382 . . . undis nigris 15. 13.
 383 Buccinum *BARB. minus praetenuis* 12. 10.
 384 Olivaris IAM. stryis capillibus 20. 12.
 385 . . . undatis & radiatis 12. 9.

- 411 Musca alis opacis & vitreis 15. 8.
 412 Cochlea IAM. ore lacerato x. 13.
 413 Filix Androgynus, maculatus 9. 5.
 414 Muscus marinus dentatus 14. 4.

Cochleæ AMERICANÆ in Museo Nostro, quarum I CONES
 in Gazophylacio NATURÆ, non Figurantur.

- 415 Pecten IAM. strijs laevibus Mem. 1. L. 168.
 416 P. Anteg. minor, undis fuscis.
 417 P. BARB. albus minor, strijs lunulatis M. 3. L. 177.
 418 P. B. alb. min. str. squamosis M. 4. L. 176.
 419 Sphondylus Amer. max. ruber
 420 S. BARB. rugis minoribus M. 5. L. 215. 50.
 421 S. B. rug. major, sulcatus M. 6. L. 215. 51.
 422 S. Amer. rostro inter. dextro M. 7.
 423 S. Amer. rostro int. sinistro M. 8.
 424 Berberi IAM. auritus L. 224. 59.
 425 B. IAM. tenuis M. 9. L. 223. 57. & 8.
 426 B. IAM. cardine serrata L. 227.
 427 Gycimeris IAM. triadris percrevis M. 13. L. 238.
 428 G. IAM. laeve striatus M. x. L. 240.
 429 id. minor maculatus L. 245.
 430 G. BARB. min. striat. maculatus M. 12. L. 243.
 431 Mytilus IAM. albus crassus L. 236.
 432 M. I. alb. tenuior L. 249.
 433 M. I. quadratus vulg. M. 16. L. 368.
 434 M. I. quad. min. fuscus M. 17. L. 367.
 435 M. BARB. ovalis fuscus M. 14. L. 231.
 436 Lunata Anteg. laevis, mac. pene 4. dratis L. 270.
 437 L. IAM. albida, leviter fasciata L. 273.
 438 L. IAM. major, fascijs dense elatis M. 21. L. 286.
 439 L. IAM. maj. fasc. plurimus tesellata M. 22.
 440 L. BARB. minor tesellata M. 18.
 441 L. BARB. min. fasc. ravior. elatis M. 19.
 442 L. BARB. min. fasc. plurimus elatis M. 20. L. 278.
 443 L. BARB. min. fasc. latis & elatis.
 444 Bucardites MARIANA laevis. H. Iones.
 445 Tellina cuneata Anteg. fasc. & undata T. Grigg.
 446 Pectunculus IAM. ex toto luvulatis M. 25. L. 323.
 447 P. BARB. Compressus, laevis, nitus flavus. T. Walthuck.
 448 P. AMER. Compr. albus dense fasciatus.
 449 P. AMER. Compr. eleganter imbricatus M. 26.
 450 P. BARB. Cancellatus M. 27. L. 337.
 451 P. IAM. minor, quasi cancellatus.
 452 P. AMER. cavus, strijs undatis. Carter.
 453 P. BRASIL. alb. undis capill. majoribus M. 23. CAP. 17.
 454 P. IAM. rubesc. undis capill. tenuissimis M. 24. C. 18.
 455 P. IAM. triquetrus, mac. fuscis L. 316.
 456 Turrisculus Campeach. strijs crassis M. 28. L. 347.
 457 Chama IAM. minor compr. rubra M. 30.
 458 C. IAM. min. radiata fragilis W. Brown.
 459 C. IAM. alba splendens, radijs rubris Car. 12.
 460 C. alba fasciata tenuis Car. 9. L. 308.
 461 C. CAR. tenuis, cuneâ costatâ.
 462 C. alba cuneata, fasciata CAR. xi.
 463 C. alba cuneata, radijs rubris Stratton

- 386 Clavicula *BARB. ore pulvinato* 20. 11.
 387 Rhombus *BARB. fasciâ albidâ* 12. 7.
 388 Sphondylus IAM. tesellata 12. 8.
 389 Fridacna Campeach. parva perelegans 15. 11.
 390 Ichneumon max. tripile 13. 1.
 391 . . . majus caudâ lunatâ 13. 2.
 392 . . . affinis, antennis clavatis 13. 3.
 393 . . . acutis 13. 4.
 394 . . . alis maculatis 11. 10.
 395 Musca Apiformis major 11. 12.
 396 . . . minor 11. 13.
 397 . . . minima 11. 11.
 398 . . . alis nubulosis 12. 12.
 399 . . . anten. acutis 12. 14.
 400 . . . minor 12. 11.
 401 . . . minima 12. 15.
 402 . . . ano acuto 12. 13.
 403 Vespâ impennis è crocco nigro 11. 14.
 404 . . . minor 11. 15.
 405 Scolopendria *BARB. praelonga pedibus plumis* 17. 13.
 406 Perla major 15. 7.
 407 . . . maculis vitreis 14. 10.
 408 . . . cornibus clavatis 15. 9.
 409 . . . triangularis 14. 9.
 410 . . . maculis vitreis 14. 8.

- 464 C. alba cum undis fuscis G. Searl.
 465 Musculus striatus minor, cardine serrato L. 365.
 466 M. striat. min. rostro acuto, latior L. 364. 201.
 467 id. longior L. 362. 202.
 468 Pholas Virginiana L. 434. Car. 21.
 469 P. Campeach. & c. cardine foraminoso L. 432. Car. 20.
 470 P. CAR. & c. card. fer. bidente L. 431. Car. 22.
 471 Solen Marianus latus L. 421. Car. 13.
 472 Curasavicus latus, radijs divinis albis H. Ruysch.
 473 Buccinum minus Anteg. fascijs nigris M. 17.
 474 Cochlea IAM. alba, crassa M. 2. L. 571.
 475 C. IAM. flavicans, crassa M. 3. L. 566.
 476 C. aureo magno fusco CAR. 29.
 477 C. aurita fascijs catenatis CAR. 28.
 478 C. Amer. undis flavis M. 4.
 479 C. IAM. verrucis fasciata M. 10.
 480 Nerita Amer. e nigro & rubro undata M. 12.
 481 Trochus IAM. minor altè umbilicatus M. 22.
 482 T. IAM. min. marmoratus M. 23.
 483 T. IAM. maj. costis sinuosis, & c. M. 20. L. 646.
 484 Vermiculus *BARB. torilis fuscus*.
 485 Patella Amer. alba rugosa M. 3.
 486 P. profra B. Barb. alba crassa rugosa L. 544. 31.
 487 P. rostr. Barb. cancellata parva M. 6.
 488 Concha Veneris Vixg. ventre flavesc. & c. M. 14.
 489 Cylindraceus Amer. albus parvus M. 28.
 490 C. BARB. vulg. undis marmoratis M. 19.
 491 Olivaris IAM. fascijs eleg. maculatis & c. M. 23.
 492 Persicoides IAM. maculatus M. 29.
 493 P. Barb. fasciatus M. 26. L. 834.
 494 P. Barb. fuscus M. 27.
 495 Buccinum *BARB. dent. fascijs nodosis* M. 32.
 496 B. Campeach. fasciatum crassum M. 13.
 497 B. IAM. fasciatum tenue M. 14.
 498 B. IAM. triangulare M. 15.
 499 Murex bilinguis IAM. vulg. M. 3.
 500 M. IAM. varie spinosus M. 7.
 501 M. AMER. valdè rugosus M. 8.
 502 Buccinum anpullac. & c. muricatum minus CAR. 33.
 503 Bursa IAM. vulg. umbricata M. 20.
 504 Peridicea IAM. vulg. M. 21. L. 984.
 505 P. IAM. nodosa M. 22. L. 989.
 506 Unicornu AMER. muricatum M. 25.

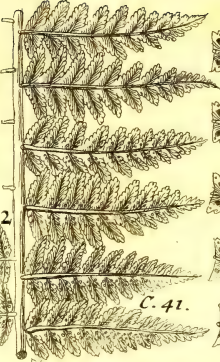
Explicatio Liter. & c.

CAR. Acta Philosoph. Reg. Societ. LOND. N° 299.
 L. Lister Hist. Conchyl. Tabular. N°
 M. Memoirs for J. Curious A. D. 1708. p. 97. & c.





Cat. 41.
FIG 1&2
In moist shady
Woods and by
Rivers

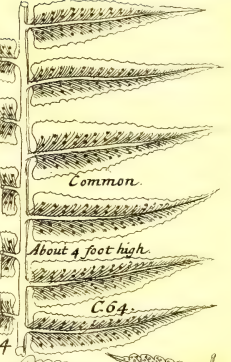


C. 41.



6 foot high In Woods.

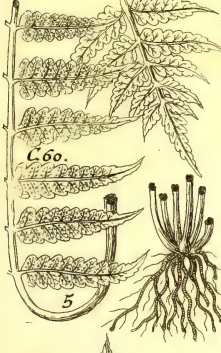
3 C. 63.



Common.

About 4 foot high.

C. 64.

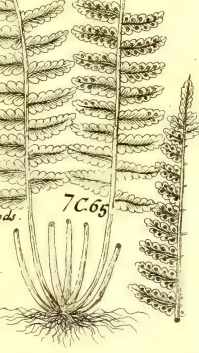


C. 60.



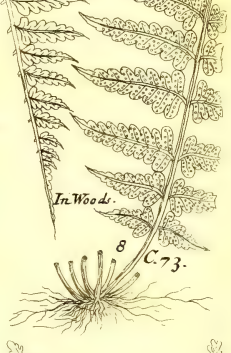
In Woods.

C. 53.



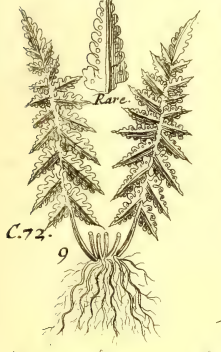
In Woods.

7 C. 65.



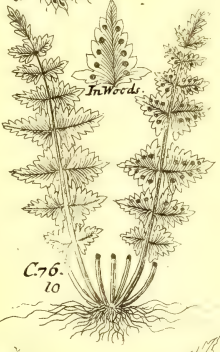
In Woods.

8 C. 73.



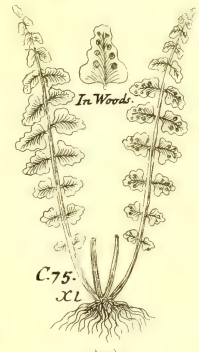
Rare

C. 72.



In Woods.

C. 76.



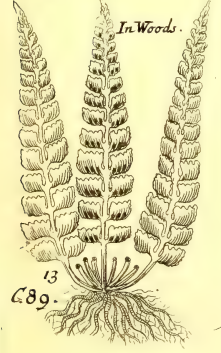
In Woods.

C. 75.



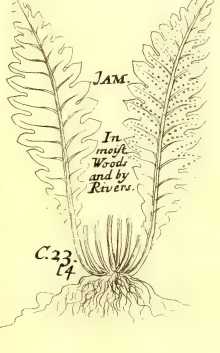
Moist Shades

C. 68.



In Woods.

C. 89.



JAM

In moist Woods and by Rivers.

C. 23.



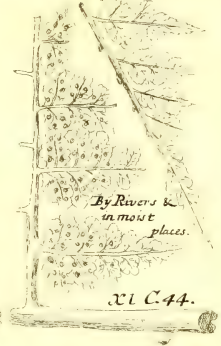
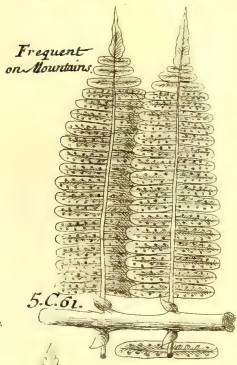
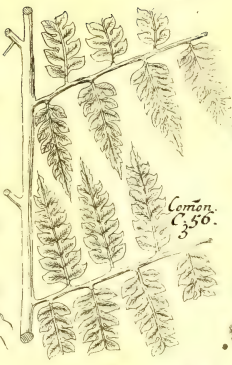
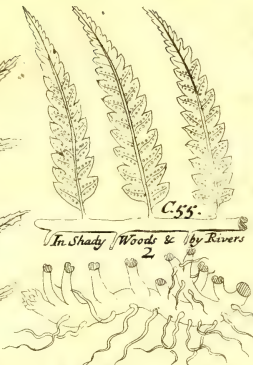
15 C. 24.

It hangs down from old Trees.



By Rivers

C. 32.





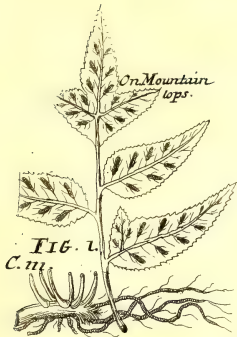


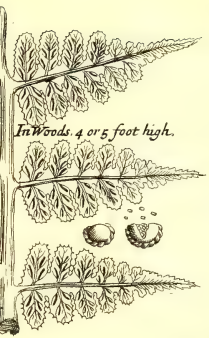
FIG. 1.
C. 111.

On Mountain
tops.

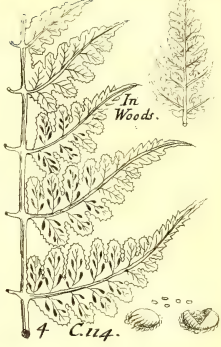


Rsp 67.
JAM.
Common
By Rivers
& wet Woods.
116.
2

C. 113
3



In Woods 4 or 5 foot high.

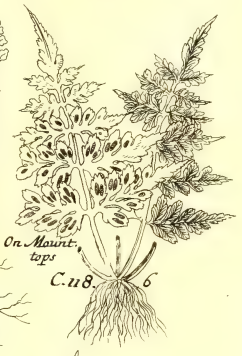


In Woods.

4 C. 114.

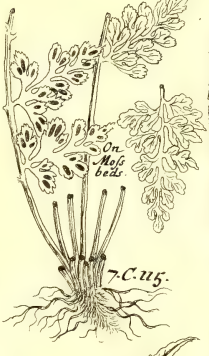


In Woods
1 foot &
1/4 high.
C. 116.
5



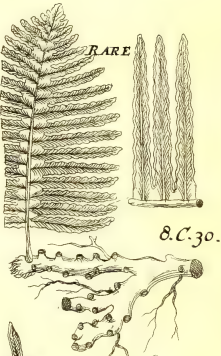
On Mount-
tops
C. 118.

6



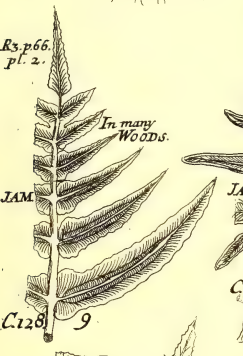
On
Moss
beds

7 C. 115.



RARE

8 C. 30.



Rsp. p. 66.
pl. 2.

In many
Woods.

JAM.

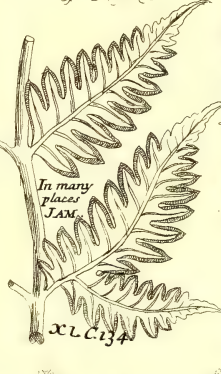
C. 128
9



on Mountains.

JAM.

C. 131.
10



In many
places
JAM.

x. C. 134



RARE
JAMAICA
Common
in dry
Stoney
places

12 C. 135.



RARE

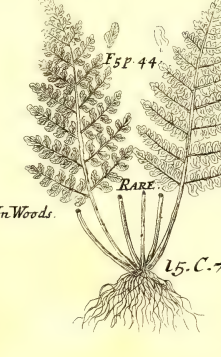
Rsp
p. 92
pl. 2.

C. 49.
13



RARE.

14 C. 74.



Rsp 44

RARE.

In Woods

15 C. 71.



F 165. B.

16 C. 183



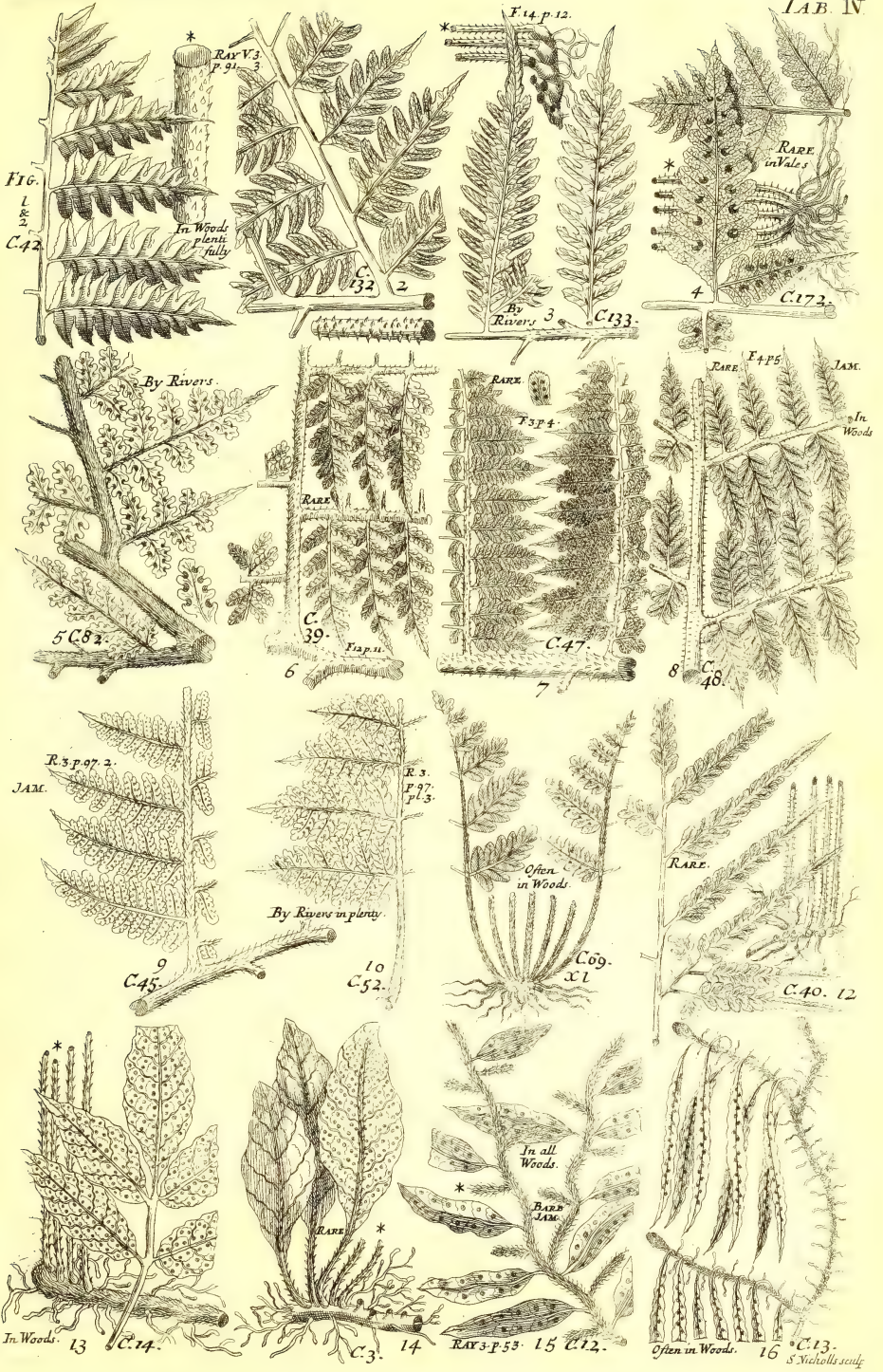
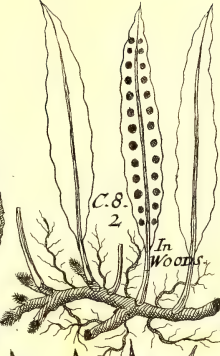








FIG 1.
Cat. 2.
On Hill

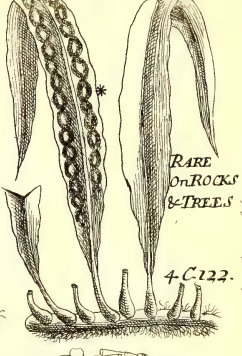


C. 8.
2
In Woods



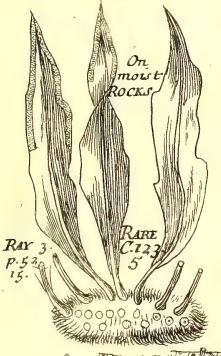
About
Lakes

3. C. 7.



RARE
On ROCKS
& TREES

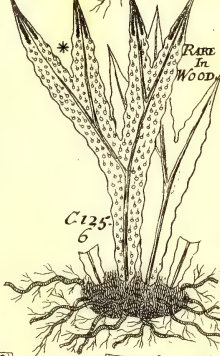
4. C. 122.



On
mount
ROCKS

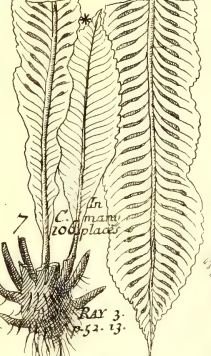
RARE
C. 123

Ray 3
p. 52
15.



RARE
In
WOODS

C. 125
6



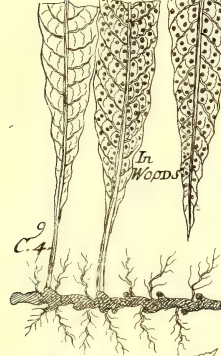
In
mountain
places

RAY 3.
p. 52. 13.



Common
In Woods

8



In
WOODS

C. 4



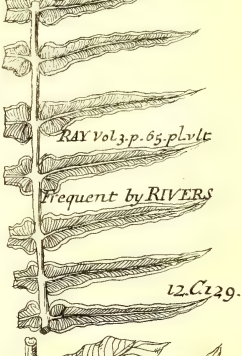
On
TREES
Common

C. 5



RARE

C. 6.
x 1



RAY vol. 3. p. 65. pl. 16

Frequent by RIVERS

12. C. 129.



RAY 3. p. 73. pl. 3.

13. C. 10.

Sutton, Nicholls sculp



RAY vol. 3. p. 83. pl. 4. JAN.

C. 11.
14

By RIVERS



In
mountain
places

RAY 3.
p. 64. pl. 1.

15. C. 127.



In SHADY WOODS
& moist
places

C. 143.
16

RAY vol. 3. p. 63.

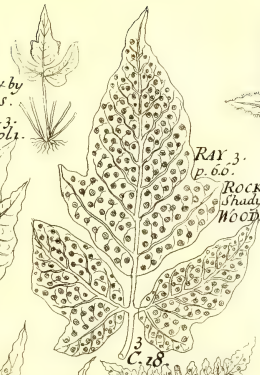


FIG 1
By RIVERS
C. 109.
* RARE.



In Shady
WOODS & by
RIVERS.
RAY 5. 3.
p. 67. pl. 1.

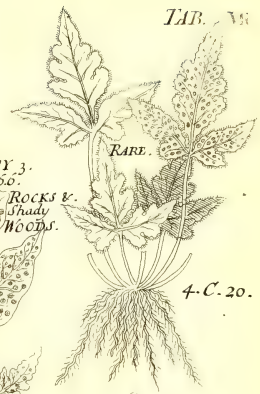
2. C. 178.



RAY 3.
p. 66.

ROCKS &
Shady
WOODS.

3. C. 18.



RARE.

4. C. 20.



On Mountains

5. C. 16.



On moist
ROCKS &
by RIVERS.

6. C. 17.



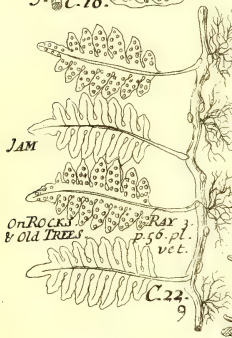
In
WOODS.

7. C. 19.



On
Old
TREES.

RAY 3.
p. 56.
8. C. 15.

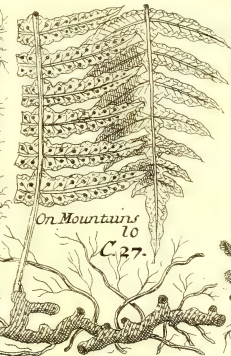


JAM

On ROCKS
& Old TREES.

RAY 3.
p. 50. pl.
vet.

9. C. 24.

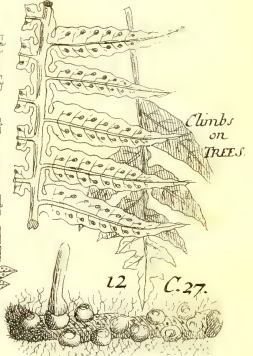


On Mountains

10. C. 27.



X 1 RARE.
11. C. 29.



Climbs
on
TREES.

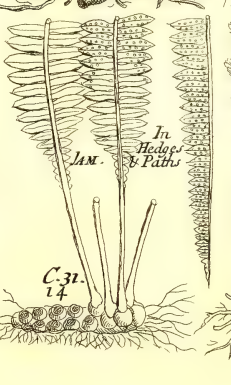
12. C. 27.



In Shady
VALES.

RARE

13. C. 73.



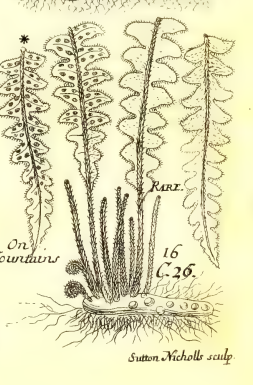
In
Hedges
& Paths

JAM.
14. C. 31.



RAY 3.
p. 57.
plant 4.

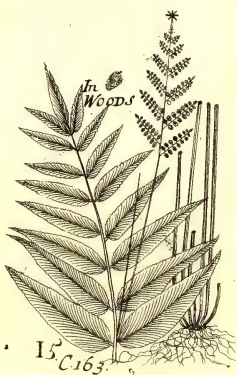
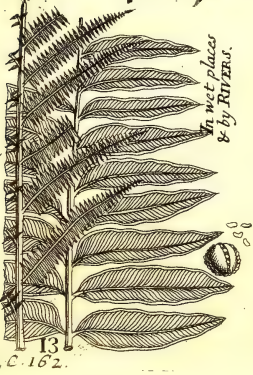
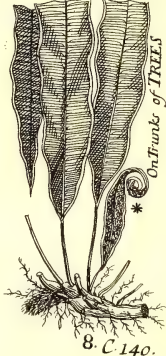
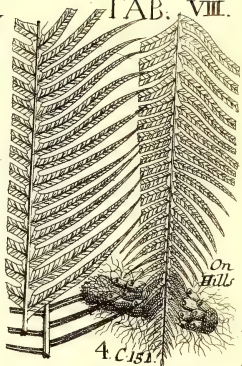
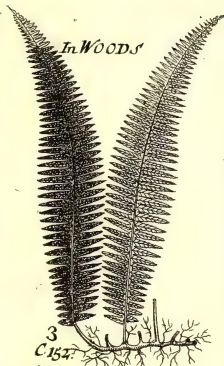
In
WOODS
& by
RIVERS.
C. 66.
15.



On
Mountains

RARE.

16. C. 26.





JAN.
Cat. 167.
FIG. 1.

In Woods.

In Woods C. 170.

RARE.*

C.168.

C.158.

RARE

RARE

RAY Vol. 3. p. 76. pl. 2.

C. 413

C. 70

On Hills

About Trees C.153

In most ISLANDS.

This climbs plentifully about many TREES.

C.160.

C.161.

C.156.

C.173.

Grows on TREES

C.147.

In moist WOODS.

C.146.

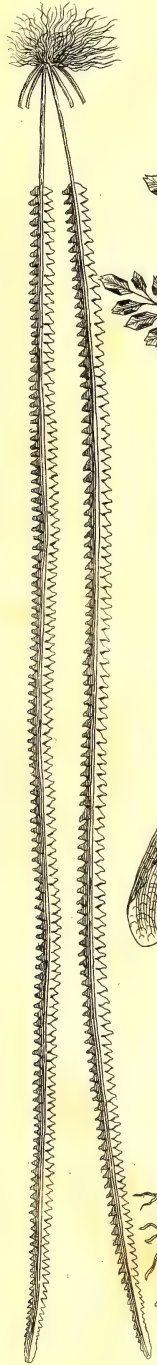
C.136.

On ROCKS & Woods &c.

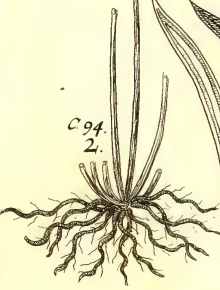
Sutton Nicholls sculp

In moist WOODS & by RIVER Sides.

FIG. 1. C 33.



C 94.
2.



4.
C 179

C 125

5.

C 124

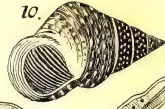


6.

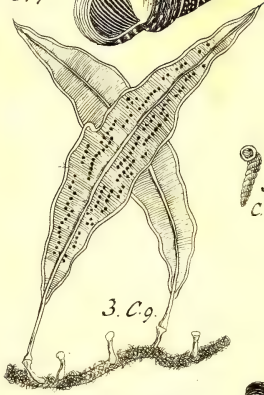


9.

C 377



10.

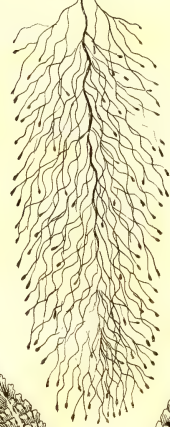


3. C 9

x1.
C 386.

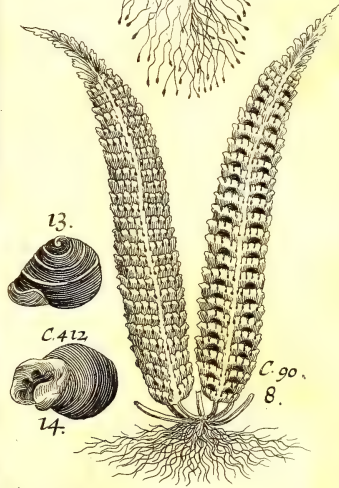
C 96

7.



12.

C 384



13.

C 412

14.

C 90

8.

TAB. X.

Sutton Nicholls sculp



FIG. 1.
Cat. 159.

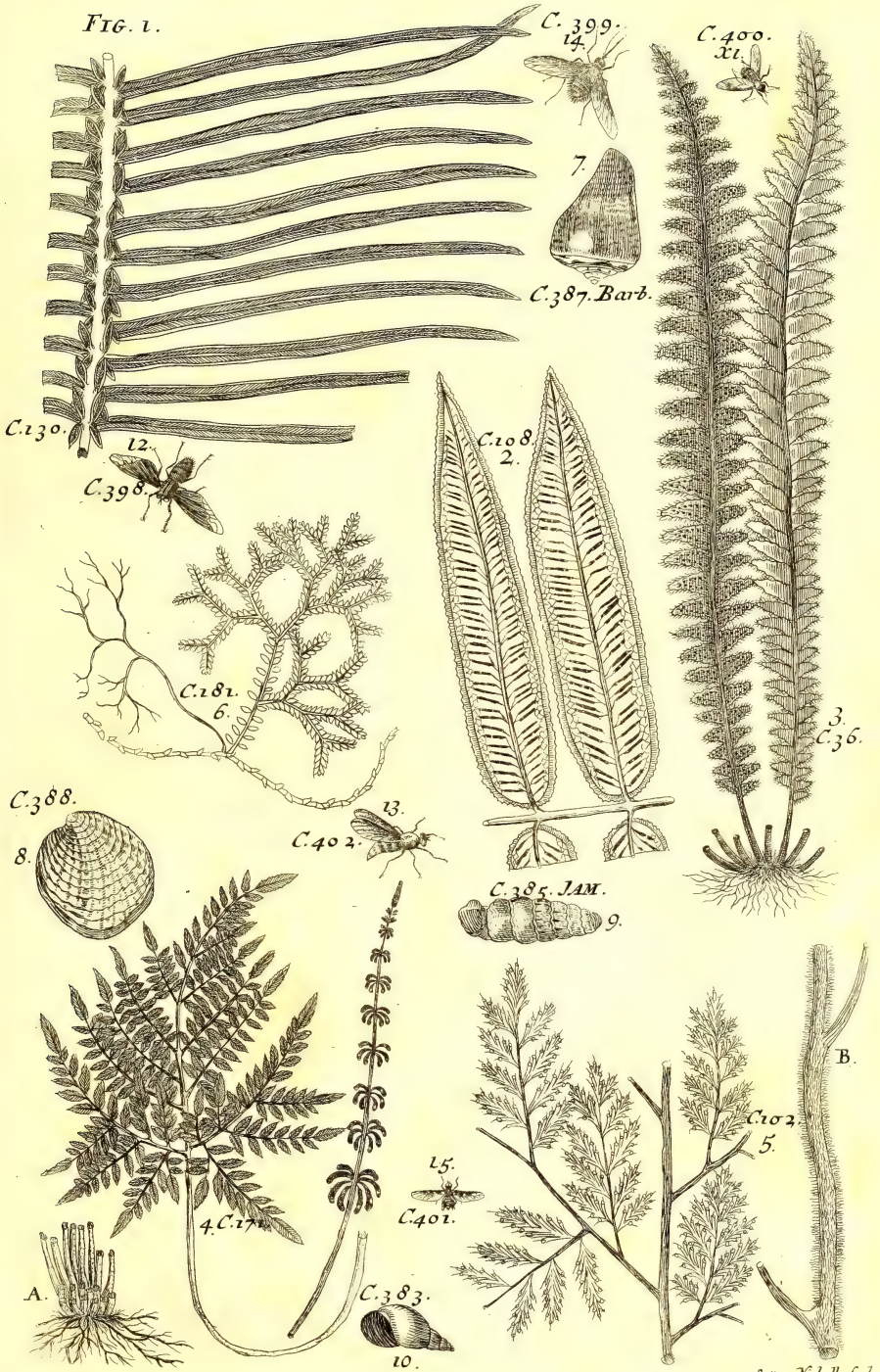
TAB. XI.



Sutton Nicholls sculp.



FIG. 1.



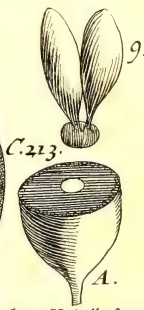
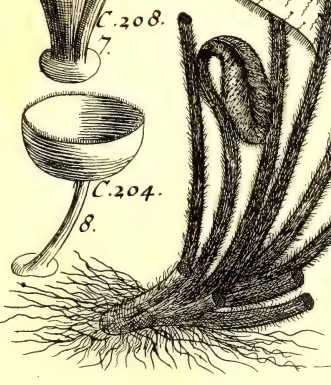
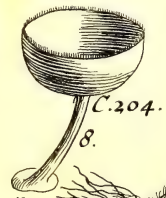
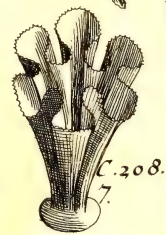
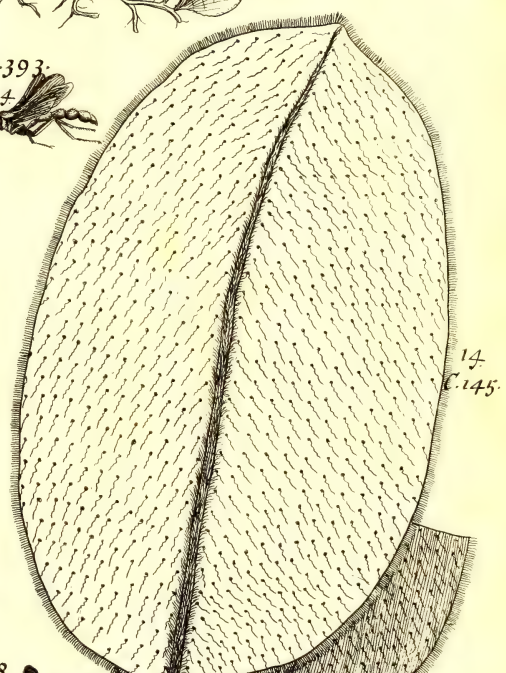
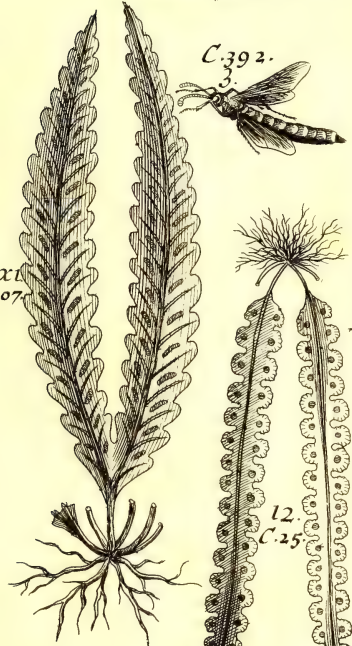
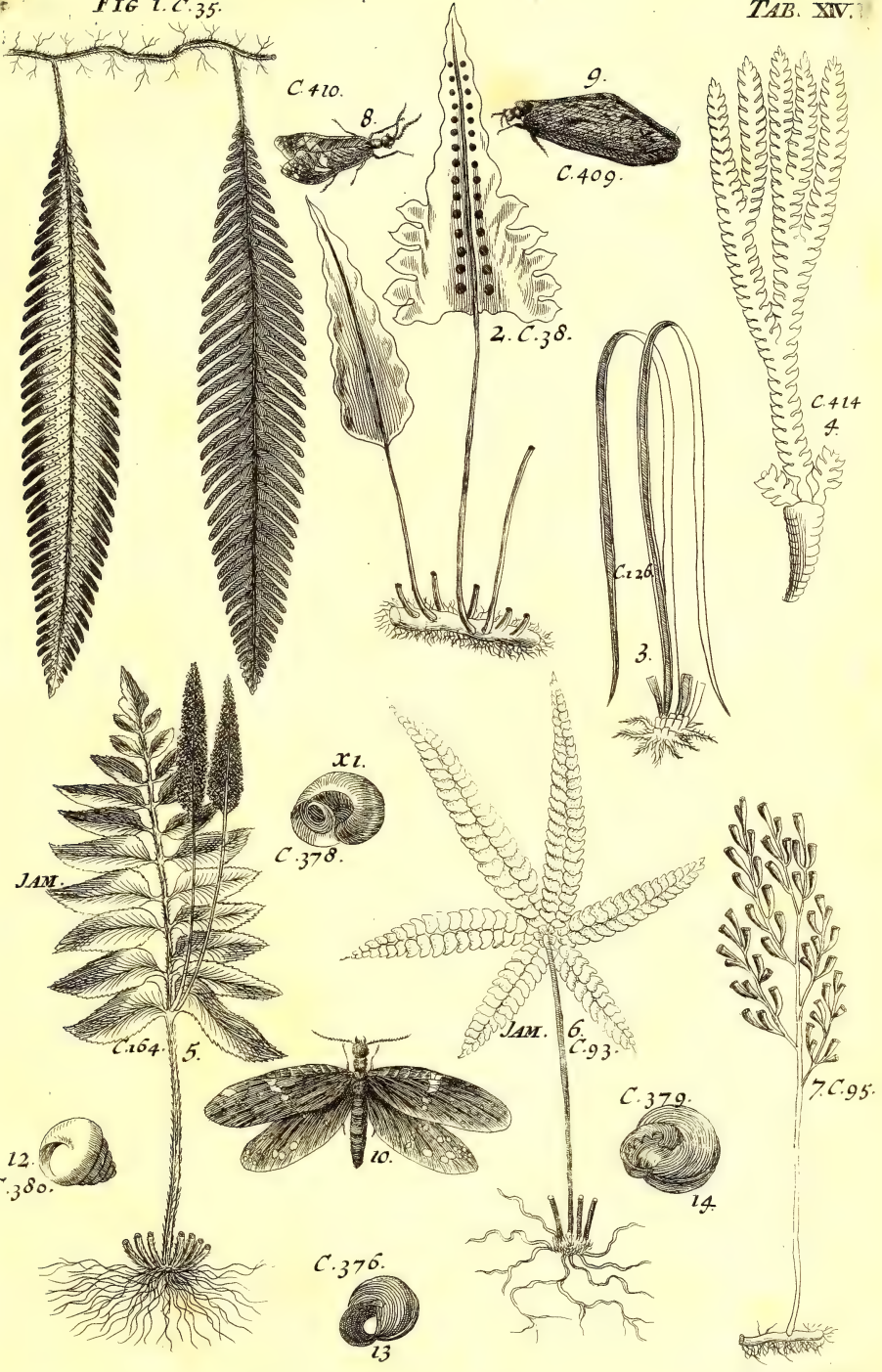




FIG 1. C. 35.

TAB. XIV.



C. 410.

8.

9.

C. 409.

2. C. 38.

C. 126.

3.

C. 414.

4.

JAM.

XI.

C. 378.

C. 164. 5.

JAM.

6. C. 93.

C. 379.

7. C. 95.

12. C. 380.

10.

14.

C. 376.

13.

Sutton Nicholls sculp.

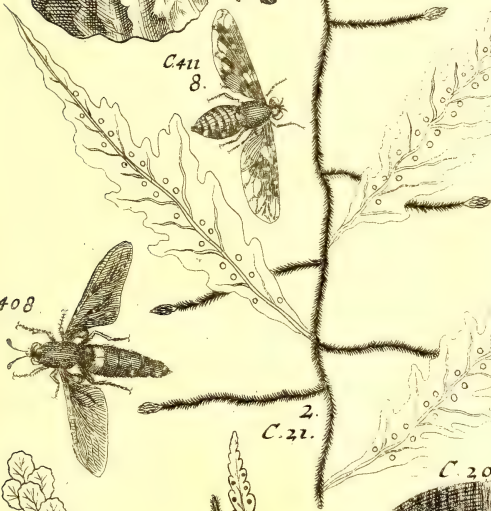
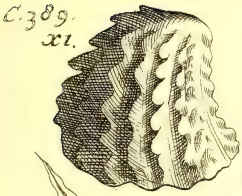
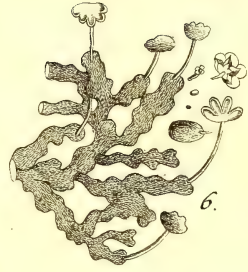
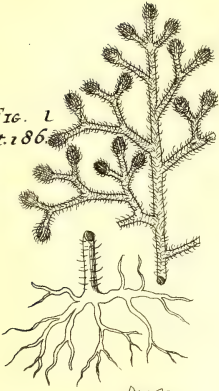


Fig. 1
Cat. 186



C. 185.



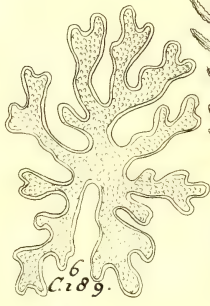
C. 184.



C. 182.



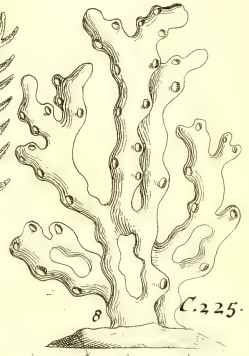
C. 180.



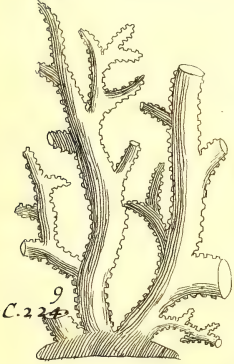
C. 189.



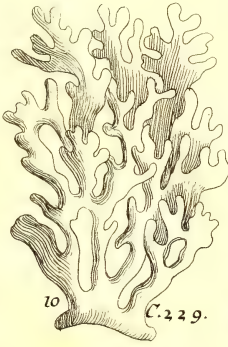
C. 228.



C. 225.



C. 224.



C. 229.



C. 253.



C. 254.



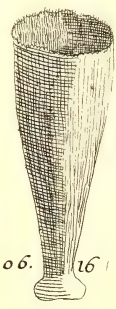
C. 192.



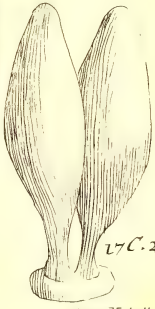
C. 198.



C. 199.

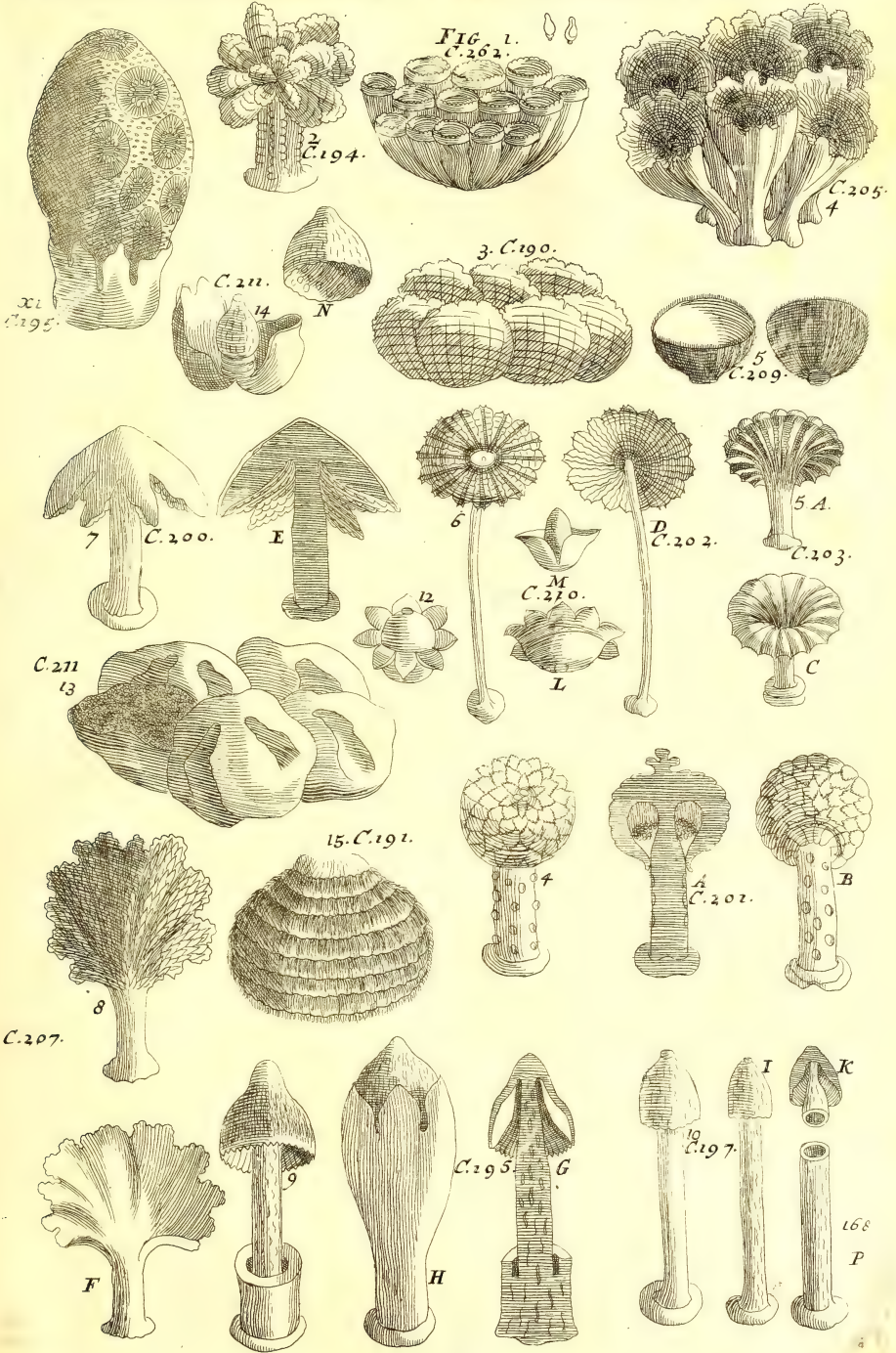


C. 206.

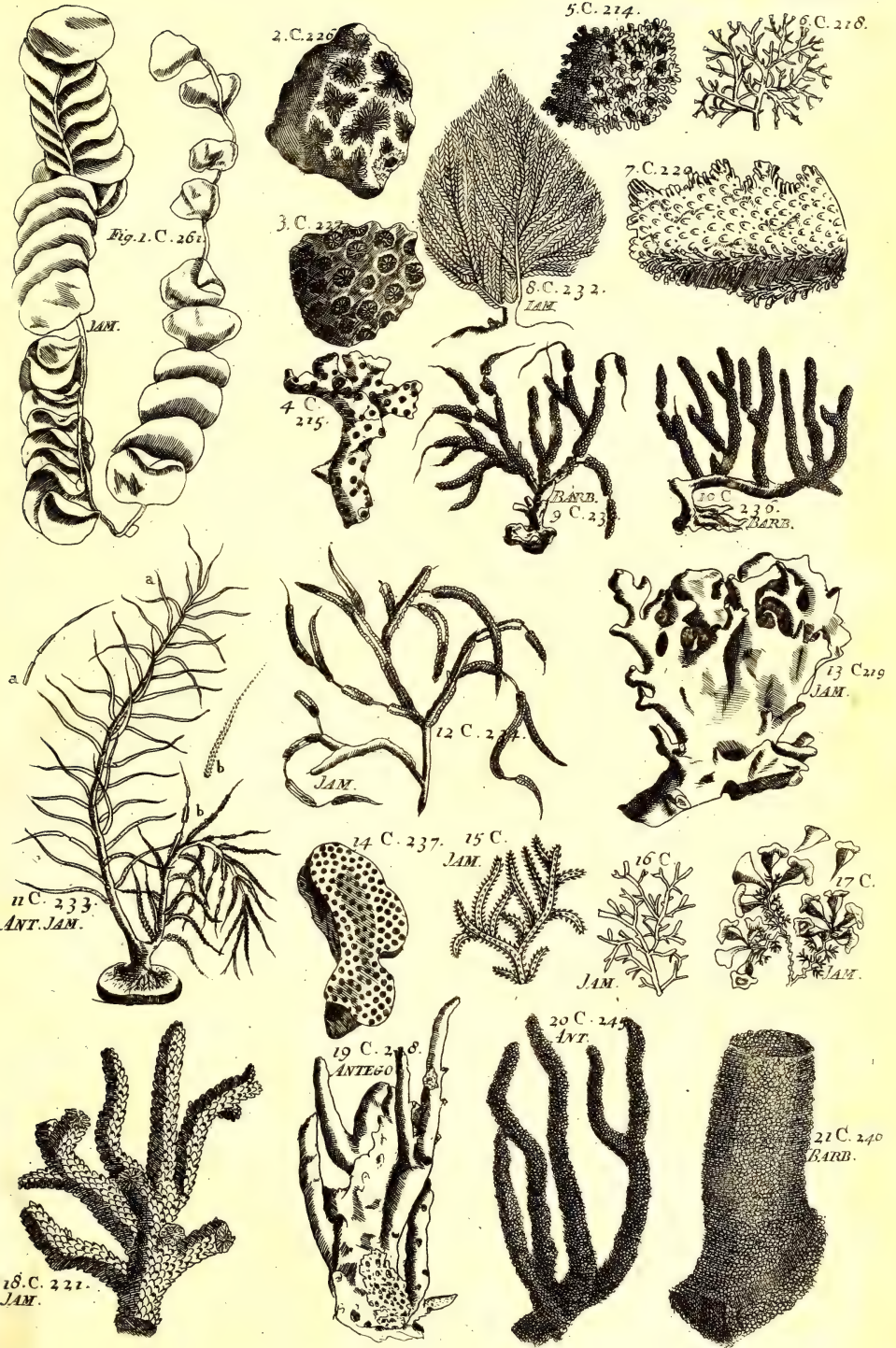


C. 212.

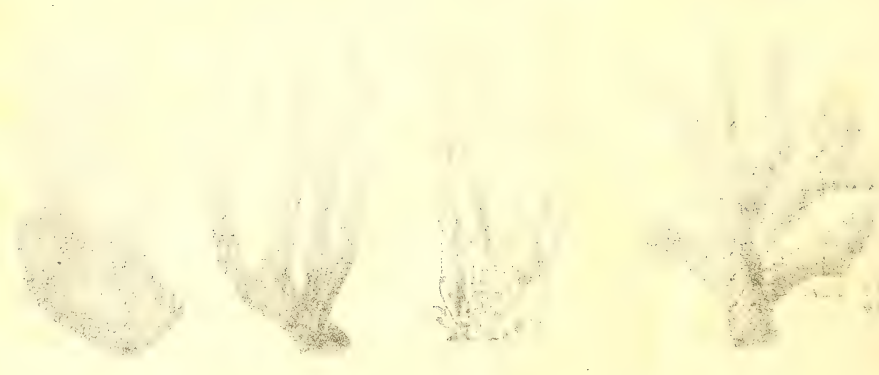
AMERICAN MUSHROOMS, PUFFS, AGARICKS &c. TAB. XVII.

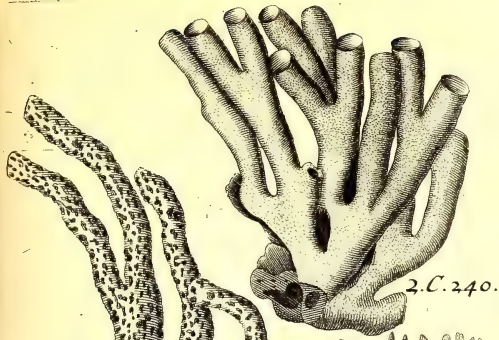


Sutton Nicholls fecit

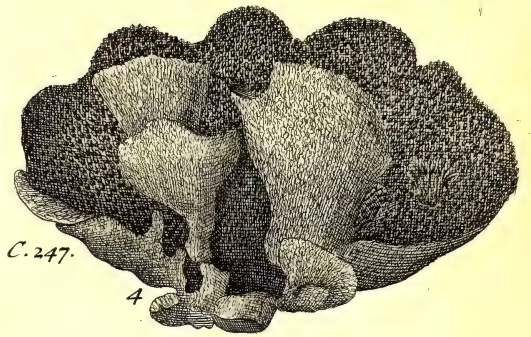


Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.





2. C. 240.

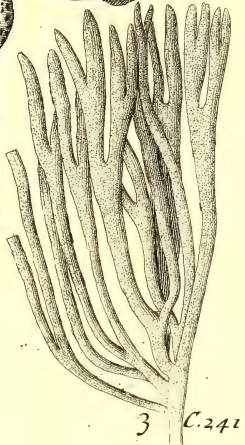


C. 247.

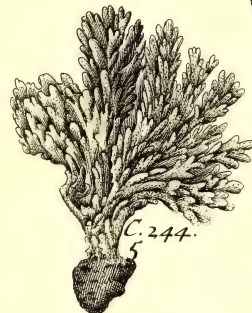
4



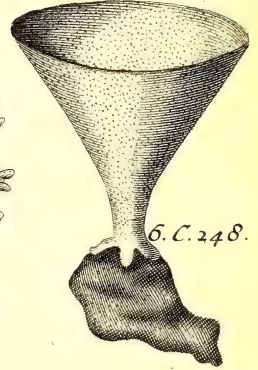
Fig 1. C. 239.



3 C. 241.



C. 244.



6. C. 248.

7 C. 249.



10. C. 254.



11. C. 256.

C. 242.



8

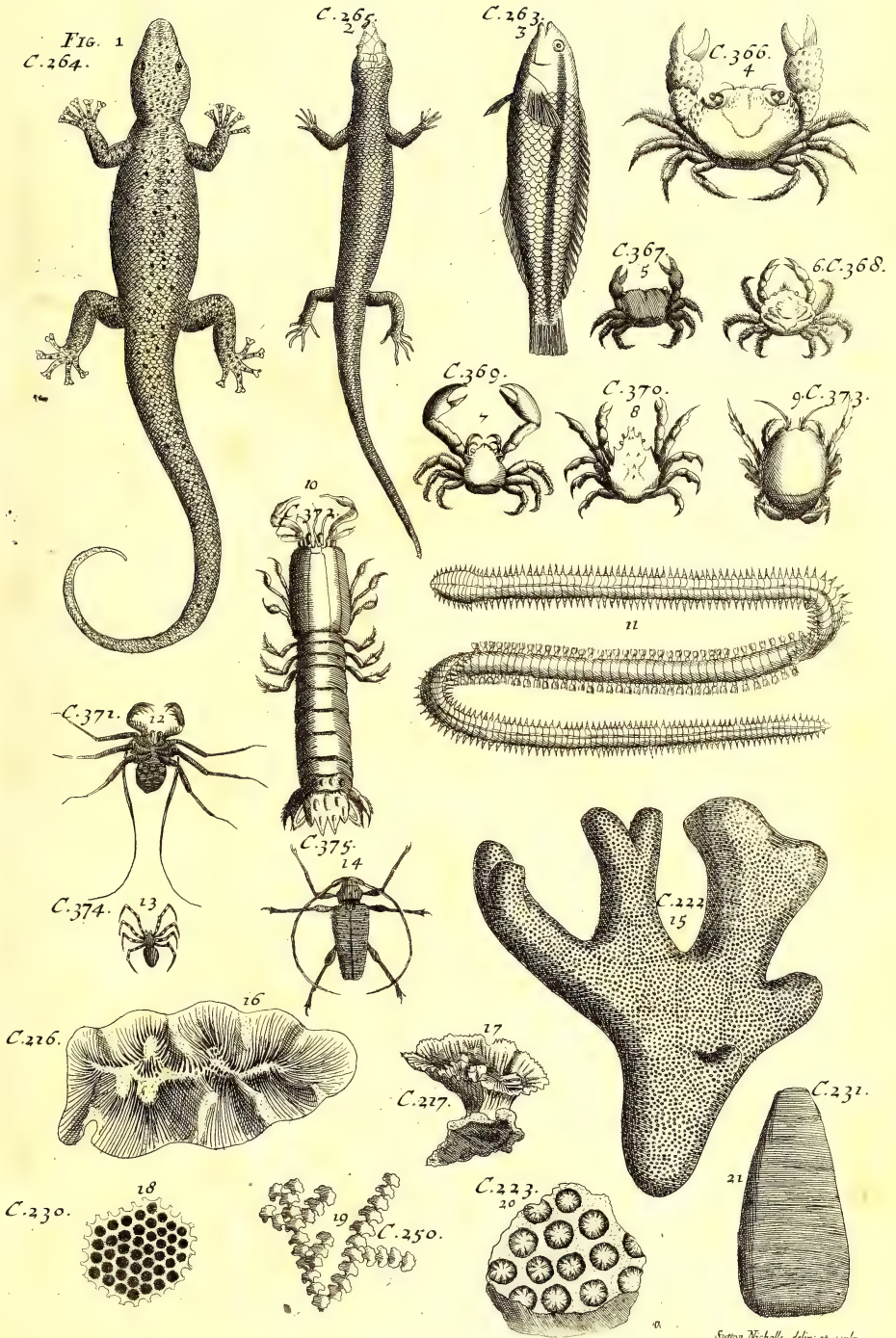


9. C. 243.

12. C. 257.



13. C. 258.



Papilionum BRITANNIÆ Icones, Nomina, &c.

Containing the *Figures, Names, Places, Seasons, &c.* of above *Eighty* English Butterflies, being all that have hitherto been observed in *Great-Britain.*

By *James Petiver, Fellow of the Royal Society, LONDON.*

TAB. I. Papiliones BRITANNIÆ albidæ. ENGLISH White Butterflies.

Fig. 1, & 2. **P**apilio alba, venis nigris *Muf.* noſt. 301. White Butterfly with black Veins. *Ray Inſector. Hiſt.* 115. 5. Its fine black Veins without any Spots, differs it from all the following. Found in Meadows about June.

3, & 4. Papilio alba major, apicibus nigris. Great white Cabbage Butterfly. Differs from the next, in having ho Spots on its upper Wings, Appears in May, June, &c.

5, & 6. Papilio alba major, bimaculata. *Ray* 113. 1. Great Female Cabbage Butterfly, *Gaz. Nat.* 62. f. 3. *Muf.* noſt. 825. Theſe are very common with the laſt, in Kitchen Gardens where Cabbages grow, on which they lay their Eggs,

7, & 8. Papilio alba media, maculata, *Ray* 118. 2. Lesser white Cabbage Butterfly. Very common in Fields and Gardens moſt part of the Summer.

9, & 10. Papilio alba media, bimaculata. Lesser white double ſpotted Butterfly. This and the next are found promiſcuouſly with the reſt.

11, & 12. Papilio alba, media, trimaculata. Lesser white treble-ſpotted Butterfly. Differs from the laſt in having a third ſpot on the parting of the Wings.

13, & 14. Papilio alba, media, immaculata, *Ray* 114. 3. Lesser white unſpotted Butterfly. The under Wings of theſe 6 laſt are froſted below with a pale yellow and without Veins, which the 3 next have,

15, & 16. Papilio alba, media, trimaculata, venis ſubtus latis, *Muf.* noſt. 302. Common white, veined Butterfly, with 2 or 3 Spots, *GAZ. Nat.* 62. f. 4. Common with the next in Fields and Meadows moſt part of the Summer.

17, & 18. Papilio alba, minor, immaculata, venis ſubtus latis. Lesser, white, veined Butterfly. This has no Spots.

19, & 20. Papilio alba, media, maculata, venis ſubtus latis. Lesser, ſpotted, white, veined Butterfly. Differs from 15 in having but one Spot on each upper Wing,

21, & 22. Papilio alba minor, apice nigricante. White ſmall ſpot Butterfly, *Ray* 116. 8. I have obſerved this in Hampſhed and other Woods in June, &c.

23, & 24. Papilio alba minor, Ma. Small white Wood Butterfly. This is ſometimes tip below, but ſcarce ſeen above, *N. B.* I have obſerved amongſt all theſe white Butterflies, the moſt ſpotted to be the Females.

TAB. II. Papiliones Britannia, luteæ, albæ, &c. mixtæ. English, yellow, white, and other mixt Butterflies.

Fig. 1. **P**apilio Sulphurea, *Muf.* noſt. No. 1. *Ray* 112. 4. The Brimstone Butterfly. This and the next appear amongſt the firſt in the Spring and again in Autumn.

2. Papilio ſulphureus, pallidus, *Muf.* noſt. 2. The Male Straw Butterfly. This being lo near white, it often eſcapes as common.

3. Papilio crocea, limbo nigricante. The Saffron Butterfly. Its Ground Saffron, with broad black Edges, ſeen about Depeſford, Peckham, &c. from June till September.

4. Papilio crocea, limbo nigricante, maculato, *Gaz. Nat.* 14. f. 11, *Ray* 112. 6. Spotted Saffron Butterfly, Found with the laſt, and differs from it in having a ſpotted Edge.

5. Papilio major caudata, ex nigro & luteo variegata, *Ray* 110. Royal William. *Muf.* noſt. 328. Its Beauty, Size, and Tail differs it from all others. This has been caught about London and divers Countries in England, yet rarely.

6. Papilio albus, ſubtus viridi colore marmoreatus, *Mar.* apicibus croceis, *Muf.* noſt. 306. *Ray* 115. 6. White, marbled Male Butterfly. Found with the Female, but more particularly obſerved by its Saffron Tips, by which its eaſily known flying.

7. Papilio alba, ſubtus viridi colore marmoreata, *Famina.* *Ray* 115. 7. White marbled Female Butterfly, *Muf.* noſt. 305. This appears in April and May, but not common.

8. Papilio alba minor, ſubtus viridescens marmoreata. The ſlight greeniſh Half-Mourner. This is ſomewhat leſs than the next, and has fewer Spots, eſpecially above.

9. Papilio Leucomelanos ſubtus viridescens marmoreata. Vernons greeniſh Half-Mourner *Muf.* noſt. 304. *Gaz. Nat.* f. 7. *Ray* 116. 10. This has alſo been found about Hampſhed in July or Auguſt.

10. Papilio Leucomelanos, Common Half-Mourner, *Muf.* noſt. 3. *Ray* 116. 9. Theſe have near an equal Mixture of white and black, they appear about Miſſummer and after, in moſt Meadows.

11. Papilio major nigrefcens tricolor, circulo ſerè ſanguineo ornatus. *Muf.* noſt. 327. *Ray* 126. 1. The Admiral. A beautiful Fly, and eminently diſtinguiſh by a red Liſt croſs the upper Wing. Often ſeen in Gardens and Fields from the End of July till Autumn.

12. Papilio fuſca, areâ & maculis albis. *Gaz. Nat.* Tab. 15. f. 12. White Admiral. Found about Dullidge and Wickham near Croſden. as alſo at Henly upon Thames.

TAB. III. Papiliones Britannia maculata. Britiſh ſpotted Butterflies.

Fig. 1, & 2. **P**apilio Fritillaria major, crocea, lineis ſubtus argenteis. Great Silverſtreakt Orange Fritillary. Differs from the next in having Streaks above on an Orange Ground.

3, & 4. Eadem Aurea. Great Silverſtreakt Golden Fritillary. *Muf.* noſt. 321. *Ray* 119. 4. The Spots above more and larger, without any black Streaks, on a pale golden Ground. Theſe appear about the beginning of July.

5, & 6. Papilio Fritillaria major, maculis ſubtus argenteis. Great Silverſpotted Fritillary. *Muf.* noſt. 320. *Ray* 119. 5. In this the Spots above are larger than the next, and below the ground between the Spots pale.

7, & 8. Papilio Fritillaria major, ſubtus viridior, maculis argenteis. In this the Spots are leſs, and the Ground below greeniſh. This and the laſt appear about the miſt of July.

9, & 10. Papilio Fritillaria, teſſellata, *Ceratina.* *Muf.* noſt. 323. ſubtus albidæ. White May Fritillary. *Ray* 120. 8. 2. Very like the next, but whiter below.

11, & 12. Eadem ſubtus ſtraminea. Straw May Fritillary. Both theſe pretty common in Cain-Wood, and differ from the next in being Checker'd above.

13, & 14. Papilio Fritillaria maculata, præcox, *Muf.* Pet. 322. *Ray* 120. 7. April Fritillary. This has many white and Silver Spots below, by which it chiefly differs from Fig. 18.

15, & 16. Papilio Fritillaria minor. *Muf.* noſt. 324. *Gaz. Nat.* 16. f. 10. *Ray* 122. 12. Vernons, ſmall Fritillary. It's the leaſt of all the Fritillaries yet known. Found in ſeveral Woods round London.

17, & 18. Papilio Fritillaria, maculata, præcox, maculis ſubtus argenteis paucis. April Fritillary with few Spots. This has but one oval Silver Spot in the miſt of each Wing beneath, whereas Fig. 14, has divers. Perhaps Male and Female. Frequent in Cain-Wood.

19, & 20. Papilio Fritillaria media, meandris nigris. Dandridge's midling Black Fritillary. *Ray* 121. 10. Mr. Dandridge has obſerved this and the next about the end of May and beginning of June in Cain Wood and the Oak of Honour Woods near Dullidge.

21, & 22. Papilio Fritillaria minor, meandris nigris. Small black Fritillary. *Ray* 121. 11. Differs chiefly in being leſs than the laſt.

23, & 24. Papilio Fritillaria minor, maculis argenteis ſubtus perbelte notata *Muf.* noſt. 520. Lesser Silverſpotted or Riga Fritillary. *Ray* 120. 6. Obſerved about Cambridge

25, & 26. Papilio Fritillaria minor, undulata, areis ſubtus albis. White Dullidge Fritillary. Found in the Wood, thereabouts in May.

TAB. IV. Papilioes Britannia, maculatæ & striatæ. *British spotted and streaked Butterflies.*

Fig. 1, & 2. **P**apilio Testudinarius major. *Musf. noft.* 315. Great Tortoise-shell Butterfly. Ray 118. 2. A large Fly, I have observ'd them both in Spring and Autumn, they often settle on Trees, and commonly the Elm.

3, & 4. Papilio Testudinarius minor, *Musf. noft.* 316. Lesser or Common Tortoise-shell. Ray 117. 1. Very frequent all Summer, and often found in Houses in the Winter.

5, & 6. Papilio Testudinaria, Comma dicta, subtrus fusca. The Silver Comma. Ray 118. 3. This and the 3 following appear about Midsummer.

7, & 8. Eadem subtrus pallidior. The pale Comma. This below is of an Oker Marble, and paler than the last.

9, & 10. Eadem, alis magis laceratis. Jagged wing'd Comma. These Wings are deeper cut and more vivid; it's finely marbled underneath, with small greenish Eyes speck with black.

11, & 12. Eadem minor, Small Comma. It's very dark below, and in all Parts less.

13, & 14. Papilio minor aureus, ex nigro permaculatus *Musf. noft.* 317. Ray 125. 20. Small Tortoise shell. In Meadows and about Hedges from July till Autumn.

15, & 16. Papiliunculus fulvus, punctis paucioribus albicantibus, *Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 36. f. 9. Ray 132. 20. Brown Marsh Fritillary. The Spots in this are larger and fewer than the next, and Found with it.

17, & 18. Papiliunculus fulvus, punctis plurimis albicantibus *Musf. noft.* 325. Ray 133. 21. *Gaz. Nat.* 36. f. 6. Small-spotted brown Marsh Fritillary. The Spots in this are smaller and more distinct.

19, & 20. Papilio niger fulvus *Hampstedienfis* marmoreatus, *Gaz. Nat.* 36. f. 3. Ray 132. 18. Handley's small brown Butterfly. It's browner above and paler below, and dully marked.

21, & 22. Papilio eleganter variegata agilis, *Bella donna dicta Musf. noft.* 326. Ray 122. 13. Painted Lady. It usually settles on Banks and dry Ground.

23. Papilio minor fuscus, subtrus striatus, *Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 11. f. 9. Ray 129. 8. The brown Hair-freak. Mr. Ray has seen this and 26 in Coir in Nettles, July 8. 1692.

24. Idem agro aureo. *Gaz. Nat.* 11. f. 11. Ray 130. 10. Golden Hair-freak. Found with the last about Croydon.

25. Pars inferior. This Figure represents the Under-side of the 2 last, which differ not below.

26. Papilio minor carulefcens, subtrus striatus, *Musf. noft.* 319. Ray 130. 9. Ray's blew Hair-freak. The Ground above is a dark hair brown, with a blewish Cast over it.

27. Idem fuscus, agro cæreuleo. *Our blew Hair-freak.* The Ground the same with the last, but the Inside of its upper Wings has a broad Field of vivid blew.

28. Pars inferior. The 2 last are the same below.

TAB. V. Papilioes Britannia Oculata.

British Eye-wing'd Butterflies.

Fig. 1. **P**apilio Oculus Pavonis dictus *Musf. noft.* 314. The Peacock's Eye. Ray 122. 14. This often appears early and continues long, it's pretty common both in Gardens and Fields.

2. Papilio Oculatus *Hampstedienfis*, ex aureo fuscus. *Albin's* Hampsted Eye. Where it was caught by this Curious Person, and is the only one I have yet seen.

3. Papilio oculis nigris, subtrus marmoreus, *Musf. noft.* 307. Ray 128. 6. *Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 14. f. 9. The Turnbridge Grayling. Because first caught in those Parts. This I take to be the Female, and appears about Midsummer.

4. Idem obfuscior. Brown Turnbridge Grayling. Much darker on the upper side and somewhat smaller.

5. Papilio oculatus, è fusco & flavescente mixtus, *Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 24. fig. 3. opt. *Car.* 23. The Enfield Eye. It being the Place I first observed them in. These appear from April till July.

6. Idem obfcurior & ferotinus. Brown Enfield Eye. Mr. Dandridge first observed this about Watford towards the End of July.

7. Papilio Oculatus, ex aureo & fusco marmoreatus, *Musf. noft.* 312. Ray 123. 15. The London Eye. These I

have met with from May till August, but not very common.

8. Idem areâ fuscâ. London Eye, with a brown List. Found with the last, and may be Male and Female.

9. Papilio pratensis Oculatus aureus, *Musf. noft.* 309. Golden Meadow Eye, Ray 124. 17. Common in Meadows before Mowing, and perhaps Female to the next.

10. Papilio prat. Oculatus fulvus, *Musf. noft.* 309. Ray 124. 16. Brown Meadow-Eye. Found frequently with the last in May and June.

11. Idem sequente, areâ fuscâ. Differs from the next in having a brown List. Perhaps Male and Female.

12. Papilio aureo-fuscus minor Oculatus, pupillis geminis, *Musf. noft.* 310. Ray 124. 18. Hedge-Eye with double Specks. Seen about Hedges in August.

13. Papilio med. omnino fuscus, plurimis Oculis nigris in circulis luteis subtrus ornatus, *Musf. noft.* 313. Ray 129. 7. Brown 8 Eyes. These rarely appear before August, and mostly near Rivers.

14. Idem 7 Oculis. Brown 7 Eyes. This has often underneath one Eye fewer than the last.

15. Golden Heat-Eye. Papiliunculus aureus oculatus in Ericetis frequens, *Musf. noft.* 311. Ray 125. 19. Very common on Heaths, from May till Autumn.

16. Idem marginis fulco. Selvoed'g Heath-Eye. Differs from the last, in having a brown brim or edge and found with it.

TAB. VI. Papiliunculi Britan. carulefcentes, aurei, &c. Small English, Blue, Golden and Brown Butterflies.

Fig. 1. Papiliunculus carulefcens, limbis nigris, *Gaz. Nat.* 35. f. 2. Pale blue Argus. I first observ'd this in Thickets near Banstead-Downs, about July.

2. Idem, lineâ subtrus nigrâ. Nicely differs from the last, by a small line underneath.

3. Papiliunculus caruleus vulgarissimus, *Gaz. Nat.* 35. f. 1. Blue Argus, *Musf. noft.* 318. Ray 131. 11. Very common on Heaths from June till August.

4. Papiliunculus cæreuleus, limbis nigris. Selvoed'g blew Argus. Found with the last, but more rare.

5. Papiliunculus è cæreuleo fuscus. *Gaz. Nat.* 35. f. 3. Mixt Argus. It's brown above mix'd with blew.

6. Papiliunculus carulefcens minor, limbis nigris. Differs from fig. 4. in being less and with smaller eyes.

7. Papiliunculus è fusco-caruleus. This has fewer Spots underneath than fig. 5.

8. Papiliunculus plumbeus. Lead Argus. Eyed underneath like the foregoing, and found with them.

9. Papiliunculus plumbeus parvus. Small Lead Argus. Less than the last.

10. Papiliunculus fuscus, marginibus aureis, *Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 35. f. 4. Edged, brown Argus. Its ground darker than the 2 last.

11. Papiliunculus carulefcens, subtrus punctatus. Blue speck Butterfly. I have observed this on Holly Trees.

12. Papiliunculus cæreuleus, apicibus nigris, subtrus punctatus. Blue speck Butterfly, with black tips. Found with the last.

13. Papilio minor supernè fuscus, infernè viridis. Holly Butterfly. Because I first observed it on that tree.

14. Papilio minor aureus, immaculatus, *Gaz. Nat.* 34. 9. in *Descript.* The spotless Hog. Ray 125. 22.

15. Papilio minor aureus, striâ nigrâ distinctâ, *Gaz. Nat.* 34. f. 9. Ray 125. 21. Streak Golden Hog.

16. Papilio minor ex aureo & fusco mixtus, striâ nigrâ *Gaz. Nat.* 34. f. 8. Streak cloudy Hog. Differs from the last in being clouded with brown.

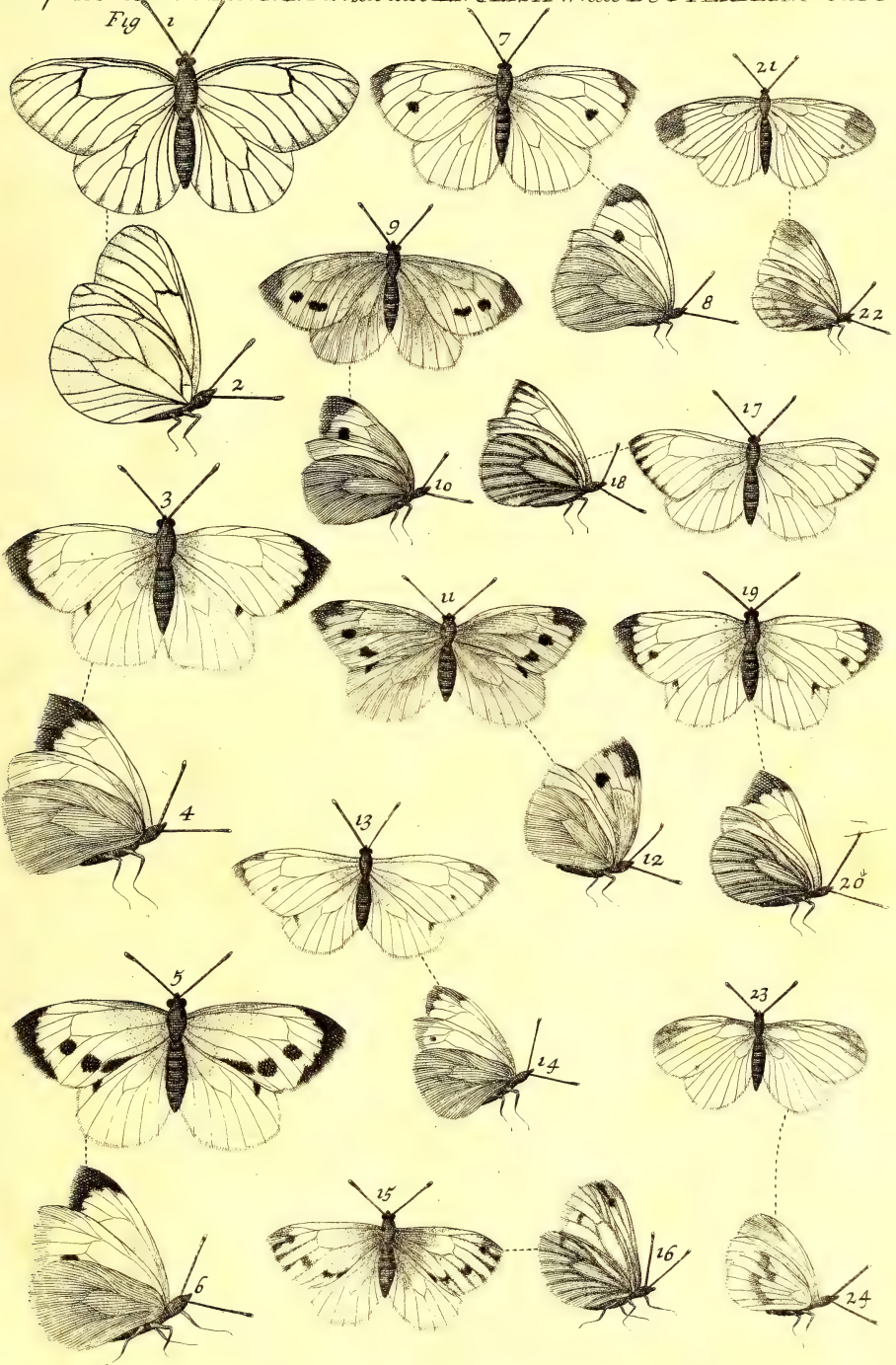
17. Papilio minor ex aureo & fusco mixtus, *Gaz. Nat.* 34. f. 7. Cloudy Hog. This has no Slants. All these Varieties are found in the Woods, &c. about Hampstead.

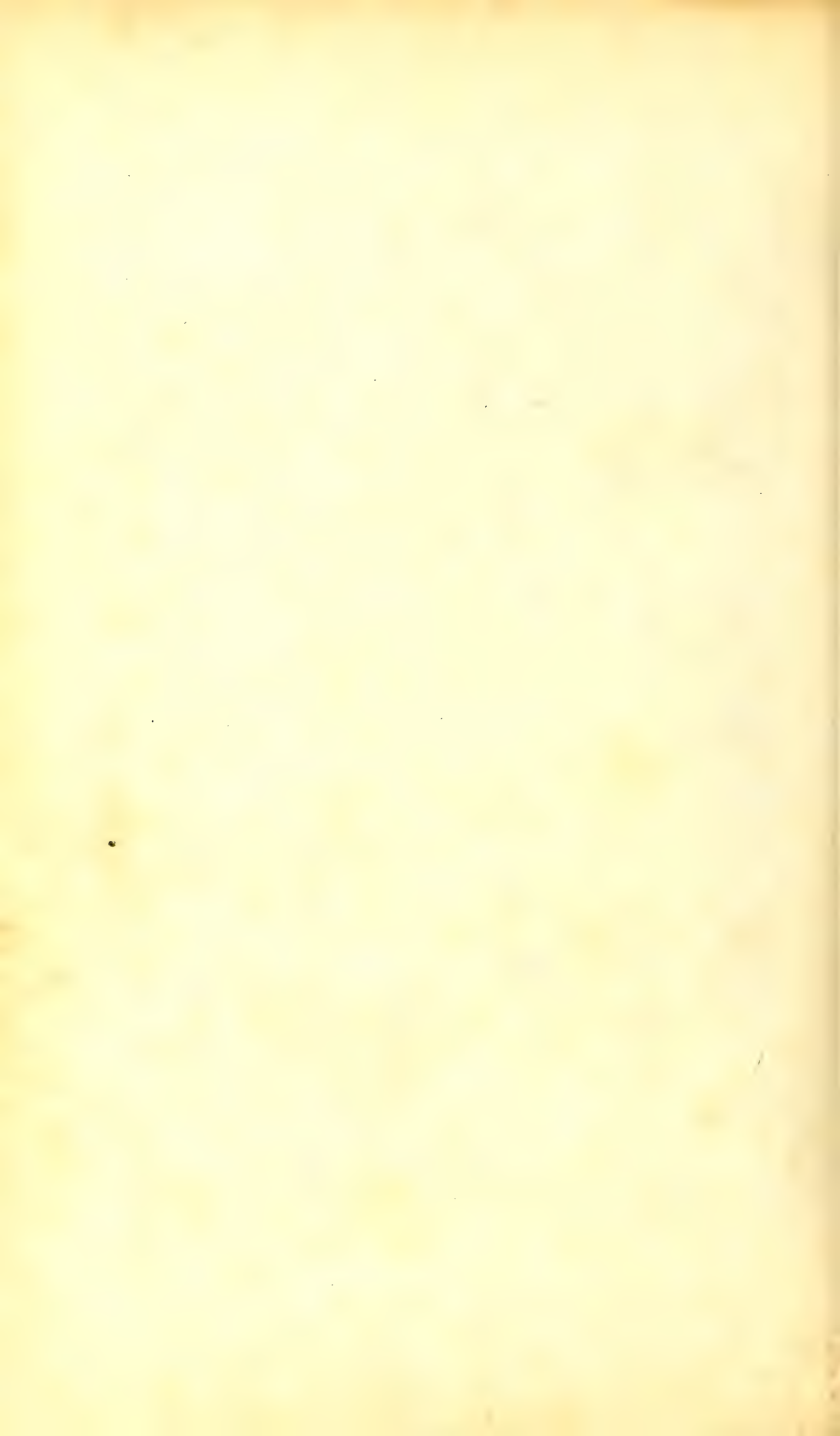
Ab Autore nuper editi.

1. Petiveriana 1. 2 & 3. five *Collethæna* NATURE, Domi Forisque Autori Communicata. Lond. Fol.

2. Hortus Peruvianus Medicinalis: or the South Sea Herball. Illustrated with many curious Figures of divers Medicinal Herbs, Gum-Trees, &c. growing in those Parts with their Virtues and Use. Lond. Fol.

Papiliones BRITANNIÆ albidæ. ENGLISH White BUTTERFLIES TAB 1

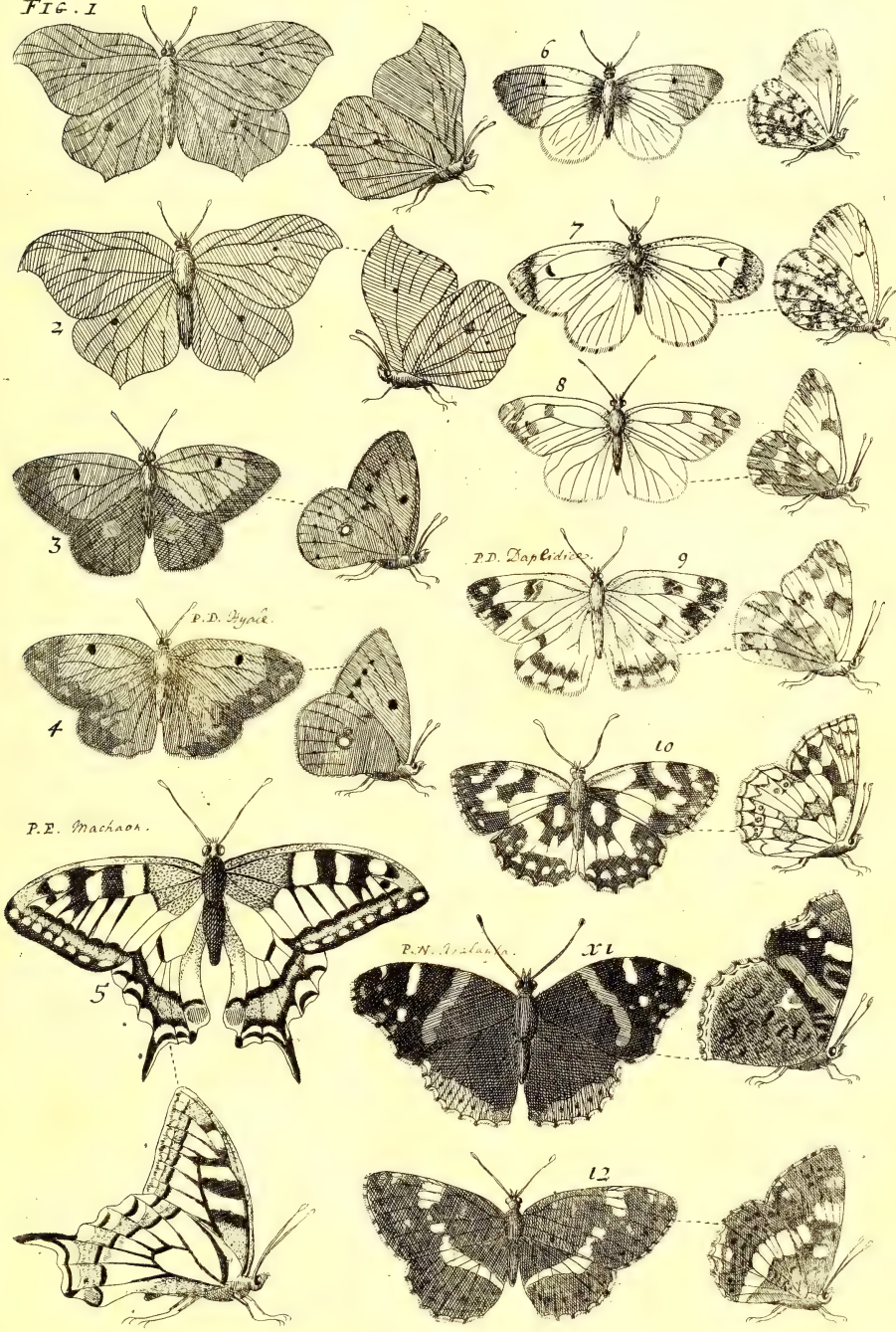




Papiliones BRITANNIÆ Luteæ, Albæ & c Mixtæ.
 ENGLISH Yellow, White & other mixt BUTTERFLIES.

TAB. II

FIG. I





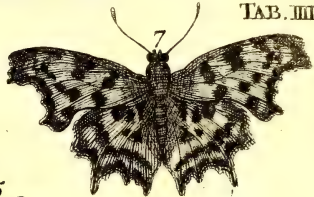
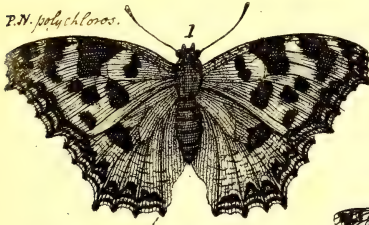
Papiliones BRITANNIÆ maculatæ. ENGLISH Spotted Butterflies. TAB III



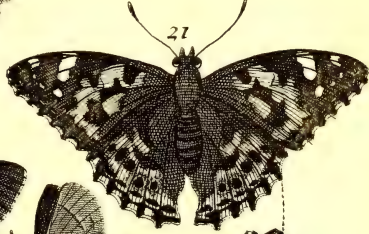
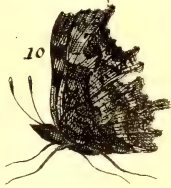
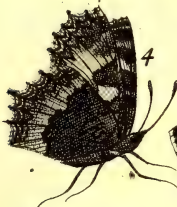
Papiliones *BRITAN. maculata & striata.* ENGLISH Spotted & Streak'd BUTTERFLIES

TAB. III

P.N. polychloros.



P.N. Urtica.



H. Forster, delin. et Sculp.

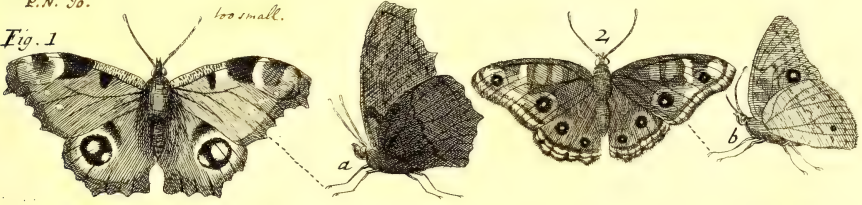


Papiliones BRITAN. Oculatae, BRITISH Eye-wing'd Butterflies. TAB. V

P.N. Io.

Fig. 1

too small.



P.N. Iomala.

3

4



5

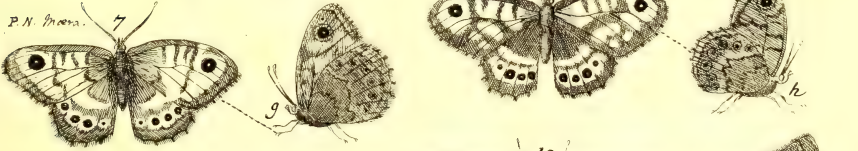
6



P.N. Inera.

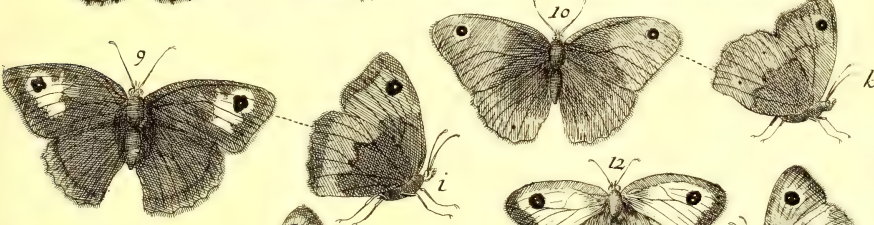
7

8



9

10



11

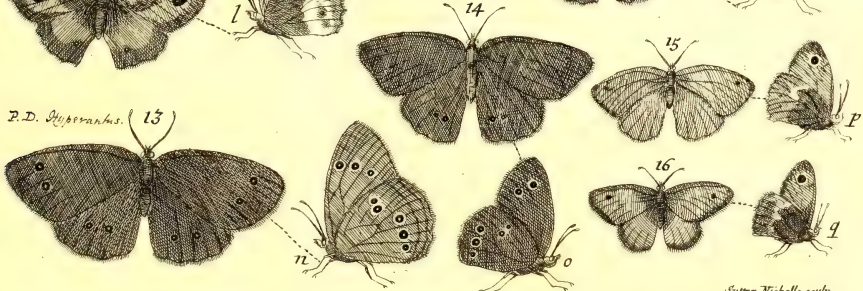
12



P.D. Hyperanthus. (13)

14

15

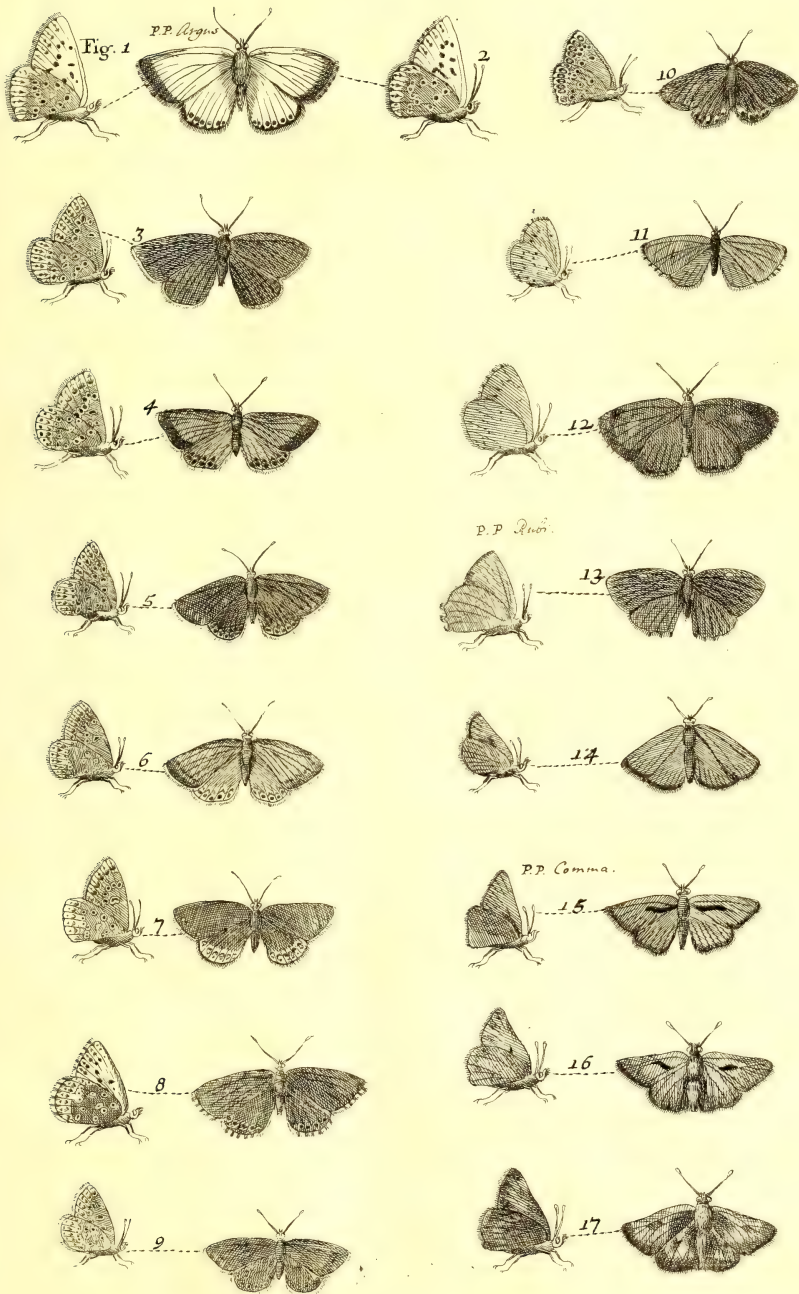


16

Sutton Nicholls sculp.



Papiliunculi *BRITANNIÆ* cœrulescentes, aurei &c TAB. VI.
 Small *ENGLISH, Blue, Golden & Brown Butterflies.*



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this _____ day of _____, 20____, personally appeared _____, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office this _____ day of _____, 20____.

Notary Public for California in and for the County of San Francisco.

MONSPELIENSIS Desideratarum Plantarum

CATALOGUS.

E R A I O, Magnolo, Chabræo, C. & I. B. &c.

A Jacobo Petiver, Societ. Regal. Soc. LONDINI.

- 1 *Abinthium Scripium* Gallicum CB. Fl. Aug. R. 370. 15.
 2 *Acanthium Ibyricum* Park. 979. f. 2. Ray 313. 2.
 3 *Acer Monspellianum* Lugd. 95. f. 3. Ray 1701. 3.
 4 *Acetosa lanceolata angustifolia* CB. prodr. 55. 5. [12.
 5 *Acetosa marit. fol. sinuatis & dentatis* Bot. Monp. 4. R. 175.
 6 *Ageratum* fol. serratis *Monsp.* majus pallido luteo fl. BM. 6.
 7 *Alcyonium* 1. CB. *Chabr.* 579. H. 5. R. 82. 1.
 8 *Alcyonium* 12 five *Busia marina* CB. *Chabr.* 570. Ic. r. R. 83. 8.
 9 *Alga longissima*, lato, tenuique folio B. pr. 154. R. 74. 2.
 10 *Alga crassa, Scariosa rubra & pallida* I. B. *Chabr.* 569. 2.
 11 *Allium* 1. *Moly* mont. 3. Cluf. 194. fig. Fl. Jug. R. 1117. 3.
 12 *Allium* mont. bicornis fl. obelotifere CB. Fl. Aug. R. 1118. 7.
 13 *Allium Funiculatum*, bicornis luteum CB. R. 1118. 6. Var.
 14 *Allium* 1. *Moly* mont. 5. Cluf. 195. f. r. R. 1120. 5. Fl. I. & Y.
 15 *Allium* lylv. 1. *Moly* angustif. umbellat. CB. Fl. Maio.
 16 *All.* 1. *Moly*, muscatum capillaceo folio CB. pr. 28. f. Fl. Sep.
 17 *Alfina tenuifolia* muticola CB. Fl. Jun. Lugd. 1235. f. 1.
 18 *Alfina nodosa* Gallica CB. 251. 18. Lugd. 1234. f. 2.
 19 *Alfina Spargule* tacie minima BM. 14.
 20 *Alfina fetida* quodammodo similis, laciniata I. B. 1. 24. p. 366.
 21 *Alfina* aq. minor & fluviens CB. 251. 3. Ger. 490. f. 10.
 22 *Alfina* fl. majore CB. *Thuringica* CAM. H. 12. f. 6. R. 602. 24.
 23 *Althea* arborea Olbiae A. 294. f. Lugd. 592. f. 3. R. 693. 1.
 24 *Althea* puniceis floribus CB. Fl. M. & Apr. R. 606. 3.
 25 *Anchusa* lutea Ad. 248. f. 1. minima Olf. 342. Fl. M. & Jun.
 26 *Androsaces* CAM. 638. fig. opt. CB. 267. 2. R. 66.
 27 *Anonis* minima hirsuta *Cherleri* I. B. *Chabr.* 168. 1c. 6.
 28 *Anonis* vilcosa *Spinis* carens, lutea latiss. BM. 21. Fl. Aug.
 29 *Anonis* *Spinis* carens, lutea minor BM. 21. Fl. Aug.
 30 *Anonis* pullula glabra *Cherl.* I. B. 2. 1. 17. p. 394. f.
 31 *Anthyllis* *Valentina* Cluf. Fl. Maio & R. 215. 8.
 32 *Antirrhinum* maj. rotundifere fol. CB. R. 760. 2. Var.
 33 *Antirrhinum* fol. dissecto CB. 211. 4. R. 761. 4. (& Jun.)
 34 *Antirrhinum laxat.* *Seppilli* folio 24. fig. B. pr. 106. Fl. M.
 35 *Aquilegia* hirsuta fl. vilcoso BM. 26. prope *Meyriols*.
 36 *Aster* *Coryzoides* *Montpelienisium* H. *Bief.* Fl. Jun.
 37 *Aster* mont. lute. *Saxis* glabro fol. CB. Ad. 147. 2. R. 266. 1.
 38 *Aster auricomus* glaber latif. fol. non rigido I. B. R. 266. 3.
 39 *Aster Atticus* lute. mont. villulosus, magno flore CB. Fl. Jun.
 40 *Aster Tripoliti* flore CB. Ad. 147. Fig. Fl. Sept. R. 269. 17.
 41 *Astragalus* incanus, filiqua incurva 33. fig. B. pr. 149. Fl. Apr.
 42 *Atriplex* lylv. *lappularis* habens B. pr. 58. r. R. 197. 7.
 43 *Atriplex* lylv. fructu *Roseo* compresso B. pr. R. 192. 5.
 44 *Bellis* mont. fol. oblongo crenato B. pr. 121. 4. R. 351. 7.
 45 *Bellis* montana minor I. B. *Chabr.* 361. 6. (Aut.)
 46 *Bellis* media caule carens CB. *Chabr.* 361. Ic. 5. Fl. Vere &
 47 *Bellium* minus fol. ex albo & viridi variegatis BM. 38.
 48 *Brassica* arvensis CB. Fl. Vere. Lugd. 524. f. 3. R. 796. 13.
 49 *Brunella* *Hyspitiola* CB. *Chabr.* 474. 1c. 2. R. 552. 5.
 50 *Bulbocastanum* majus *Aps* folio CB. Fl. Jun. R. 440. 1.
 51 *Bupththalmum* *Cotula* fol. CB. Cluf. 332. R. 341. 10.
 52 *Bupleurum* fol. rigidum CB. Fl. Y. & Aug. R. 474. 2.
 53 *Bupleurum* ann. angustifolium BM. 42. Fl. Jul. & R. 474. 3.
 54 *Campanula* fol. *Echi* fl. villosis B. pr. 36. f. r. R. 733. 10.
 55 *Camphorata* *Montpelienisium* I. B. *Chabr.* 454. 5. 6. Fl. A. & Sept.
 56 *Camphorata* congener. CB. Fl. Y. & Jul. R. 210. 2.
 57 *Carduus* prat. *Alphodeti* rad. latifolius CB. *Chabr.* 347. Ic. 3.
 58 *Carduus Cirsium* dict. fol. laciniato nigris I. B. Jun.
 59 *Carduus Galanthes* I. B. Fl. Vere. *Chabr.* 348. f. 2. R. 313. 6.
 60 *Carduus Acauloides* I. B. Fl. Mont. *Chabr.* 350. f. 6. R. 309. 3.
 61 *Carduus Lanceolatus* ferocior I. B. Fl. Jun. *Chabr.* 349. f. 2.
 62 *Carduus Sparoccephalus* carul. minor CB. *Chabr.* 351. f. 4.
 63 *Carduus monstrosus* I. B. *Chabr.* 348. f. 4.
 64 *Carduncellus* *Montis Lupi* Ad. 374. f. R. 316. 8.
 65 *Carduncellus* *Montis Lupi* fol. non spinosis BM. 51.
 66 *Carolina* *Ricberi* BM. 51. Fl. Y. & Aug.
 67 *Carolina* lylv. minor *Hispanica* Cluf. 157. f. 1. Fl. Y. & Aug.
 68 *Caryophyllata Alpina* lutea CB. Fl. Jun. R. 608. 7.
 69 *Caryophyllus* lylv. repens multiflorus B. pr. 104. 2.
 70 *Caryophyllus* lylv. repens multiflorus B. pr. 104. 2.
 71 *Caryophyllus Saxifragus* CB. Fl. Jun. (Fl. Jun.)
 72 *Caryophyllus laxat.* *Erica* fol. umbellatis *corymbis* B. pr.
 73 *Caryophyllus* arv. glaber minimus B. pr. 105. r. f.
 74 *Caryophyllus* *Holstei*, toment. angustifolius R. pr. Fl. Jun.
 75 *Caryophylli* minimi species fl. albo BM. 54. Fl. May. Ch. 449.
 76 *Caucalis* *pumila maritima* CB. R. 467. 4. (fig. 4.)
- 77 *Centaurium* minimum putp. ranosium BM. 57. Fl. Jul.
 78 *Centaurium* pusillum luteum CB. R. 1092. 4.
 79 *Chamaemelum* *leucanthemum* magno flore CB. pr. 70. 1.
 80 *Chamaemelum* *maritimum* *Dal.* Lugd. 1294. f. 1. Ad. 345. f.
 81 *Cheidonia* rotundif. major B. pr. 137. R. 582. 2.
 82 *Chondrilla* vilcosa, caule foliis obtusis CB. Fl. Aug. & c.
 83 *Chondrilla* villosa *Monspeliaca* B. pr. R. 223. 9. (f. 1.)
 84 *Chondrilla* fol. *Ciclor.* tomentosis CB. Fl. Vere Lugd. 569.
 85 *Chondrilla* pusilla *marit.* lutea, bulbosa Ad. 83. f. Fl. Maio.
 86 *Chondrilla* affinis quædam laciniata BM. 64. R. 227. 2.
 87 *Eadem* minor BM. 65. Fl. Apr. circa *Gigena*.
 88 *Cirsium* fol. non hirsutis, fl. compactis CB. *Chabr.* 246. 3.
 89 *Cistus* mas 1. Cluf. 68. f. 2. fol. oblongo incano CB. Fl. A.
 90 *Cistus* *Salvia* folio CB. *fœm.* Cluf. 70. f. (& Maio)
 91 *Eadem* vigis *humiparis* BM. 67.
 92 *Cistus* *fœm.* *Monsp.* fl. *Roseo* BM. 67.
 93 *Cistus* *Ladanifera* *Monspel.* CB. fol. latioribus BM. 67.
 94 *Chamaecistus* v. Cluf. 75. f. 1. fol. minor. & incanis CB.
 95 *Chamaecistus* 4. Cluf. 74. f. 2. fol. *Thymi* incanis CB. Fl. Jun.
 96 *Helianthemum* fol. *Thymi* incano I. B. *Chabr.* 107. 3. R. 1016. 11.
 97 *Helianth.* fol. *Samplicis* capit. valde hirsutis I. B. *Chabr.* 101. 4.
 98 *Chamaecistus* 2. Cluf. 73. f. 2. repens *Serpillifolia* lutea CB.
 99 *Chamaecistus* 3. Cluf. 74. f. 1. fol. *Myrti* minoris incanis CB.
 100 *Cistus* ann. fol. *Ledi*, fl. luteo I. B. *Chabr.* 59. f. 6. R. 1013. 4.
 101 *Clematis* minor ac angustifolius lobiis BM. 70.
 102 *Clematis* *maritima* repens B. pr. 135. R. 621. 3. Var. (Fl. Oct.)
 103 *Clematis* *parva*, *Montibus* prope *Casleus* fl. B. 115. p. 127.
 104 *Convolvulus* major *albus maritimus* & c. BM. 73. Ad. 274.
 105 *Convolvulus* *Spiciferum* *argentum*, rad. repente BM. 74.
 106 *Conyza* caub. rubent. tenuioribus fl. luteo nudo BM. 76. f.
 107 *Conyza* *tuberosa* lutea & c. BM. 77. *marina* Lugd. 1366. f. 11.
 108 *Conyza* *Helemtis* mellita incana *Loc.* Ic. 347. R. 263. 1.
 109 *Corallis* *trifurcata* recta alba CB.
 110 *Coronopus* *Serpentina* I. B. *Chabr.* 500. f. 2. R. 880. 8.
 111 *Crocus* *vernis* angustif. 2. Cluf. 207. f. Fl. M. & Apr.
 112 *Cyanus* *peramaris* lupinus, cap. *lugaris* & c. Ad. 210. Fl.
 113 *Cyclamen* *Byzantinum* Cluf. 263. Fl. Mart. (Aug.)
 114 *Cynoglossum* *Cret.* angusto argenteo fol. CB.
 115 *Cytisus* lute. angustis quasi complicatis CB. Fl. Maio.
 116 *Daucus* *glauco* folio, similis *Feniculis* tortuoso I. B.
 117 *Dens* *Leonis* latiore & rotundiore folio. BM. 85.
 118 *Dens* *Leonis* minor fol. alperio B. pr. 63. R. 248. 11.
 119 *Eclimium* mag. & alperius fl. albo CB. Fl. Y. & Aug.
 120 *Elatine* fol. acuminato fl. ceruleo CB. Fl. Aug.
 121 *Erica* max. alba CB. prima Cluf. 41. f. R. 1714. 5.
 122 *Erica* 2. alrea Cluf. 42. f. r. R. 1714. 7.
 123 *Erica* 3. Cluf. 42. f. r. R. 1715. 8.
 124 *Erica* 5. Cluf. f. r. R. 1715. 10.
 125 *Erica* lylv. minor *lutea* B. pr. 39. R. 809. 7.
 126 *Euphrasia* purp. minor BM. 64. fig. B. pr. Fl. Maio.
 127 *Euphrasia* prat. lutea CB. El. Aug. R. 773. 6.
 128 *Faba* lylv. fl. rot. atro CB. *Chabr.* 140. 6.
 129 *Fenula* *fœm.* *Plin.* CB. R. 430. 1.
 130 *Ficus* lylv. *Diof.* *Caprificus* *Plin.* CB. R. 1433. 2.
 131 *Fenamygacium* lylv. *Dal.* Lugd. 481. f. Fl. M. & Apr.
 132 *Fenamygacium* lylv. alterum polyceration CB. Lugd. 446. f. Fl. Apr. R. 954. 3.
 133 *Fucus* *tenuis* *Feniculaceus* BM. 100. *Chabr.* 571. f.
 134 *Fucus* fol. *Erica* BM. 100. *Chabr.* 571. f. R. 73. c. 4.
 135 *Fucus* *fruticosus*, caudice verrucoso BM. 100. *Chabr.* 571. f.
 136 *Fumaria* *tenuifolius* foliis, fl. albo CB. Fl. Vere.
 137 *Fungus* *Eryngii* BM. 103. *Brigule* vulgo.
 138 *Gentifella* *pitola* I. B. *Chabr.* 84. f. 5. Fl. Apr. R. 1725. 1.
 139 *Gentifella* *lupinosa* *Monspel.* B. pr. 157. R. 1728. 3.
 140 *Geranium* *Columb.* tenuius laciniatum B. pr. Fl. Vere.
 141 *Geranium* *Petræum* *Cicuta* fol. rad. crassa BM. fig. 102.
 142 *Gnaphalium* minus repens CB. *Loc.* Ic. 481. 2. Fl. Maio.
 143 *Gnaphalium* *Roseum* B. pr. 122. f. Fl. Maio. R. 297. 12.
 144 *Gramen* *Cerinum* arvense CB. *Loc.* Ic. 20. 2.
 145 *Gr. Camjium* *marit.* *picatum* CB. Fl. pr. 2. f. 2.
 146 *Gr. Camjium* *marit.* *asperum* B. pr. 2. f. 2. Fl. Aug.
 147 *Gr. Triculium* minus panicula parva CB. pr. 4. f. 2.
 148 *Gr. prat.* *picatum* purp. ex verruculo prodeunte CB.
 149 *Gr. Typichium* *stolle* CB. *Loc.* Ic. 82. R. 1266. 10.
 150 *Gr. Phalaroides* *trajus* CB. *Loc.* Ic. 8. r. R. 1264. 1.
 151 *Gr. Alopecurus* *major*, *spica* longiore CB. Lugd. 430. f. 157. Cr.)

- 152 Gr. *Alopecurus* minor spicâ longiore CB. R. 1266. 13.
 153 Gr. spicâ subrotundâ echinata B. pr. 16. f. R. 1268. c. 10
 154 Gr. tomentosum spicatum CB. Lugd. 430. f.
 155 Gr. Panicum, spicâ simplicibus CB.
 156 Gr. *Arundinaceum* spicâ multiplici CB.
 157 Gr. *Arundin.* marit. maximum Ad. 4.
 158 Gr. *Arundin.* ramofum plumofum album CB. R. 1280. 2.
 159 Gr. *Cyperoides* latif. spicâ spadiceo viridi majus CB.
 160 Gr. *Cyperoid.* paniculâ sparidica CB.
 161 Gr. *Cyperoides* maritimum CB. Ad. 44. f. R. 1298. 17.
 162 Gr. *Cyperinum* nemorosum Tab. R. 1298. 16.
 163 Gr. *Spartium* *Monspel.* f. capillaceum fol. minimum CB.
 164 Gr. *Loliaceum* minus, spicâ simplicibus CB. R. 1264. 6.
 165 *Idem* minimum BM. 1200. Luceo *Grammento*.
 166 Gr. *Loliac.* minus lupinum, spicâ multiplici CB.
 167 Gr. *Loliaceâ* paniculâ ramolâ, maritimum BM. 1200.
 168 Gr. *Phanicoides* fol. convolutis &c. argenteis BM. 1200.
 169 Gr. *Spica* *Briza* majus & minus CB. R. 1257. c. 2.
 170 Gr. *Tremulum* *Monspel.* BM. 121. pl. 6. CB. *Theatr.*
 171 Gr. *Aven.* max. utriculis lanugine albâ, arif. longiffimis
 BM. 121. fig. Fl. *Maio.* R. 1209. 12.
 172 Gr. f. *Festuca* longiffimis arifis CB. R. 1290. 13.
 173 Gr. *Aven.* locustis rubris montanum B. pr. 20. f.
 174 Gr. *Aven.* mont. lanuginofum CB. R. 1269. 5.
 175 Gr. *Aven.* lanug. glumis rarioribus B. pr. 20. f. 2.
 176 Gr. rubrum *Monspeliense* L.B.
 177 Gr. aliud *Monspeliense* L.B.
 178 Gr. aliud glabrum *Monspeliense* L.B.
 179 Gr. lupinum *Monspeliense* Laugerii Lob. illustr.
 180 Gratiola f. *Hypofipholia* angustioribus foliis CB. pr.
 181 *Groffularia* non spinofa BM. 123.
 182 *Stachys* citrina altera Ad. 203. f. R. 283. 11.
 183 *Stachys* citrina altera inodora Ad. 204. f. R. 283. 10.
 184 *Hellebörine* fl. albis L.B. Fl. *Maio*.
 185 *Hellebörine* 2 Cluf. 272. mont. angust. purp. CB. Fl. *Maio*.
 186 *Hellebörine* 3 Cluf. 273. f. angust. prat. CB.
 187 *Heffepis* sylv. fl. parvo B. pr. 103. 1.
 188 *Hieracium* pulchrum L.B. Fl. æst. tota. R. 234. 17.
 189 *Hieracium* minimum falcatum B. pr. 64. 13.
 190 *Hieracium* D. Leonis folio bulbosum B. pr. 63. 5.
 191 *Hieracium* minus D.L. fol. subalpero CB. R. 229. 1. (B. pr.)
 192 *Hieracium* D.L. fol. hirsute alperum minus laciniatum
 193 *Hieracium* parvum hirsutum, caule aphylo L.B. R. 246. 2.
 194 *Hieracium* 1. latifol. Cluf. 139. f. R. 239. 7.
 195 *Hieracium* muror. angust. laciniatum minus CB.
 196 *Hieracium* capillaceo folio B. pr. 66. 21.
 197 *Holofteum* *Monspeliense* Ad. 18. f. R. 880. 6. c. 7.
 198 *Hyacinthus* comofus minor Ad. 18. f. & Mart.
 199 *Hypericum* CB. Fl. Apr. &c. R. 1328. 1.
 200 *Hypericum* lupinum tomentosum minus vel *Monspel.* CB.
 201 *Jacea* squamamis pennatis l. cap. villosa L.B.
 202 *Jacea* mont. incana capite Pini CB. Fl. Jun. R. 329. 29.
 203 *Jacea* mont. *Narbonensis* Lob. Obs. 252. R. 329. 30.
 204 *Jacea* incana Lugd. 1194. f. Fl. Jun. Ad. 235. f.
 205 *Jacea* latif. spinofis capis. pulchris, fl. purp. L.B.
 206 *Jacea* capitulis spinofis Ad. 234.
 207 *Jacea* lutea capite spinofa CB. Fl. Jun. &c. Ad. 234. f.
 208 *Jacea* *Melitenfis* capitulis conglobatis Boc.
 209 *Jacobea* 3. latifolia l. Cluf. 24. f. Fl. Jun. Jul. &c.
 210 *Jacobea* *Senecionis* folio H. Blef. Fl. *Maio*.
 211 *Iberis* latiore folio CB.
 212 *Iberis* *Nasturtii* folio CB. Fl. Jun. R. 327. 1.
 213 *Ilex* folio *Agrifolii* BM. 140.
 214 *Ilex* media *Coccifera* *Ilici* planè suppar. fol. *Agrifolii* Ad.
 215 *Iris* maritima *Narbonensis* Ad. 32. f. maj. & minor.
 216 *Iris* perpuflilla faxat. aculis ferme Ad. 32. f. R. 1187. 3.
 217 *Iris* minor lutea Dod. 244. Fl. primo Vere. R. 1188. 6.
 218 *Funera* acuminè reflexo majore CB. R. 1304. 11.
 219 *Juniperus* major bacca rufescente CB. R. 1413. 2.
 220 *Kali* minus villosum CB. R. 199. 15.
 221 *Kali* minus fol. lucidis BM. 146.
 222 *Lathyrus* luteus latifolius BM. 150. Fl. Apr. &c.
 223 *Lathyrus* angustifolius humilior BM. 150. (150.)
 224 *Lathyrus* humilis fol. *Grammineis* venofis, fl. pheniceo BM.
 225 *Lathyrus* angustiffimo f. capillaceo fol. B. pr. fl. Apr.
 226 *Lathyrus* maj. *Narbon.* angustifolius L.B. *Chaly.* 145. f. 3.
 227 *Leucocum* marit. angustifol. CB. Fl. Vere & æstate Ad.
 141. f.
 228 *Libanotis* *Cachryphoros* quibusdam fl. luteo L.B. Fl. *Mäg.*
 229 *Libanotis*: congener BM. 154. Lugd.
 230 *Limonium* lupin. reticulatum Bocc. Fl. Sept. R. 396. 9.
 231 *Limonium* parvum *Bellid.* min. folio CB. R. 395. 4.
 232 *Limon.* marit. minus, fol. cordatis B. pr. 99. r.
 233 *Limonium* minus bullatis fol. BM. 156. f. Fl. Jun.
 234 *Linaria* arvens. carulea erecta B. pr. 107. 5. Fl. Apr. &c.
 235 *Linaria* &c. fol. imis rotund. BM. 158. f. Fl. *Maio*.
 236 *Linaria* lutea, parva annua L.B. Fl. *Maio.* R. 755. 126.
 237 *Linaria* foliolo capitulo CB. Fl. Sept. R. 292. c. 16.
 238 *Linum* maritimum CB. Lutetia Fl. Aug. R. 1074. 17.
 239 *Linum* marit. majus L.B.
 240 *Linum* sylv. minus, luteo flore CB. Fl. Jul.
 241 *Linum* luteum palmare BM. 160. Fl. Jul.
 242 *Linum* angustifolium Lob. Obs.
 243 *Linum* sylv. fl. albis Lob. Obs. Fl. Jun. &c. R. 1073. 11.
 244 *Linum* sylv. carul. fol. acuto B. pr. 107. 2. Fl. Jun.
 245 *Linum* minimum stellatum B. pr. 107. 2. BM. Fl. Vere.
 246 *Linum* sylv. luteum fol. subrotundis CB. Fl. Jun.
 247 *Litholperum* *Linaria* fol. *Monspel.* CB. Fl. tota æst. Lob.
 1c. 411. 2.
 248 *Lotus* corniculata marit. hirsuta BM. 164. Fl. æst.
 249 *Lotus* 5. phyllos minor hirsut. fol. angustif. CB. Fl. Aug.
 250 *Lotus* pentaphyllus maj. hirsutus candicans CB. Fl. *Maio*.
 251 *Lotus* marit. lutea filiquofa, fol. pingui glabro BM. 165.
 252 *Lychnis* sylv. angust. calice, turgidis striatis CB. *Chabr.*
 446. f. 1.
 253 *Lychnis* sylv. lanuginofa minor CB. Fl. *Maio.* R. 995. 11.
 254 *Lychnis* sylv. minima fl. mucoso BM. 171. Fl. Jul. &c.
 255 *Lychnis* minima rigida *Cherleri* L.B. Fl. Vere. *Chabr.* 445.
 f. 1. (æc)
 256 *Lychnis Alpina* vel *Ocymoides* repens mont. CB. Fl. *Maio*.
 257 *Lycium* *Galicum* L.B. Fl. *Maio.* R. 1626. 1.
 258 *Marrubium* nigrum longifol. CB. Fl. Apr. M. & Jun.
 259 *Marrubium* album villosum B. pr. 110. 2. R. 557. 6.
 260 *Marrubium* palust. hirsutum CB. R. 535. 2.
 261 *Melilotus* vulg. affinis, fol. min. & rotundiore I. B.
 262 *Millefolium* odorat. minus *Monspel.* H. Blef.
 263 *Morus* fr. fructu albo parvo BM. 178.
 264 *Morus* fr. nigro parvo BM. 178.
 265 *Muscus* terr. *Coralloides* erectus, cornibus rufescentibus
 266 *Muscus* *Capillaceus* longiffimus CB.
 267 *Muscus* fugax membranaceus pinguis BM. 180.
 268 *Narcissus* angustif. albus minor B. pr. Fl. Apr. (BM. 182)
 269 *Narcissus* junceif. palmaris, parvo fl. luteo, ocore *Mello*
 270 *Nasturtium* prat. parvo flore CB. Fl. Jun.
 271 *Nympha* alba minor CB. Fl. Jun. &c.
 272 *Oenanthe* *Pastinacea* sylv. fol. fem. *Atriplicis* CB. Lugd.
 273 O. f. *Filipendula* *Monspel.* Apii fol. l. B. Fl. Jun.
 274 O. f. *Filipendula* aq. cap. majore hispidiore CB. 163.
 275 *Olea* sylvestris CB. R. 1544. 2. (Amellau)
 276 *Oliva* maj. oblonga angulosa *Amygdali* forma BM. 187
 277 *Oliva* media oblonga angulosa BM. 187. *Outiviere*.
 278 *Oliva* media oblonga fr. Corni figura id. *Corniau*.
 279 *Oliva* minor oblonga id. Pichoulime.
 280 *Oliva* major subrotunda id. Ampoulau.
 281 *Oliva* media rotunda viridior BM. 190. *Verdale*.
 282 *Oliva* media rotunda præcox id. Mourau.
 283 *Oliva* minor rotunda racemosa id. Bouteillau.
 284 *Oliva* minor rotunda rubro-nigracans id. Salierne.
 285 *Oliva* minor rotunda, ex rubro & nigro variegata id. Pi.
 286 *Onobrychis* fructu echinato minor CB. Fl. Jun. (gau)
 287 *Onobrychis* clypeata alpera minor B. pr. 149. 1. Fl. Jun.
 288 *Polygala* minus laxatè *Chabr.* 153. f. 3.
 289 *Opbiogolium* minus subrotundo folio B. pr. 150. 2.
 290 *Cynogorchis* latifol. spicâ compactâ CB. Fl. *Maio.* R. 1214. 9.
 291 *Orchis* odore *Hirci* minor CB. Fl. *Maio.* R. 1213. 2.
 292 *Orchis* *Muscum* referens major & minor CB. Fl. *Maio*.
 293 *Orchis* *Muscum* referens lutea CB. Fl. *Maio*. (Maio)
 294 *Orchis* *Palmata* angust. minor, fl. odoratiffimo B. pr. Fl.
 295 *Origanum* *Monsp.* pulchrum Cam. 468. f.
 296 *Ornithogalum* majus *Monspel.* Cluf. 187. R. 1151. 2.
 297 *Ornithopodium* affinis hirsuta, *Scorpioides* leguminofa Ad.
 Fl. *Maio*.
 298 *Ornithopodium* affinis hirsuta, stella leguminofa CB. Fl. *Maio*.
 299 *Eadem* flor. & filiq. cauliculis adhaerens BM. 195. *Chabr.*
 156. f. 5. (270. f.)
 300 *Orobanche* magna purp. *Monspel.* L.B. Fl. April. &c. Cluf.
 301 *Orobanche* subcaerulea flore l. 2. Cluf. 271. Fl. *Maio*.
 302 *Orobanche* minor purpurea flore l. ramofa L.B. Fl. Apr.
 303 *Panax* *Coffinum* CB. R. 410. c. 3.
 304 *Panax* *Heracleum* fronde *Pastinacæ* Ad. 312. R. 409. 5.
 305 *Panicum* Dod. 507. f. 1. paniculâ minore CB. R. 1247. 1.
 306 *Papaver* *Cornic.* pheniceum hirsutum CB. R. 857. 13.
 307 *Papaver* *Cornic.* violaceum CB. Lob. 1c. R. 857. 14.
 308 *Pastinaca* tenuif. marit. fol. &c. lucidis BM. 199.
 309 *Pephus* minor L.B. 3. l. 34. p. 670. R. 869. 18.
 310 *Phyllirea* latif. *Spinosa* CB. Fl. Vere. Cluf. 51. f.
 311 *Phibica* elatior CB. Cluf. 50. f. Ad. 421. f. R. 1608. 1.
 312 *Phibica* humilis & quasi repens BM. 203.
 313 *Phibella* maj. erecta CB. R. 241. 16. (BM. 205.)
 314 *Pimpinella* *Sanguiforba* minor, sem. majore & crassiore
 315 *Pinus* sylv. altera *maritima* Lob. Obs. R. 1400. 7.
 316 *Pinaster* humilis Lob. Obs. R. 1400. 6.

Desideratarum Catalogus.

- 317 *Plantago* max. tota glabra B. pr. 97. r. R. 877. 1.
 318 *Plantago* capitulis *Lagopi* longioribus B.M. 206.
 319 *Polium Lavandula* folio CB. Fl. Jun. & C. R. 525. 6.
 320 *Polium* marit. erect. *Monsp.* CB. R. 524. 1.
 321 *Polium* mont. album CB. R. 524. 2.
 322 *Polygala* acutioribus fol. *Monsp.* CB. Fl. Maio.
 323 *Polygala* erecta angustifolia &c. B.M. 208. Fl. M. & Jun.
 324 *Polygonum* bacif. marit. minus CB. (Chabr. 457. f. 6.
 325 *Polygonum* *Herniaria* facie Lugd. 1124. f. 3.
 326 *Polygonum* alter. pusillo verm. *Serpilli* fol. Ad. 80. f.
 327 *Polygonum* angustifolium *Gramineo* fol. erectum B.M. 211.
 Fl. Jul. &c. (XI.)
 328 *Polygonum* mucosum minimum *Bocc.* Fl. Maio. R. 216.
 329 *Polytrichum* f. *Tricomanes* minus & tenerius CB.
 330 *Porrum* sylv. *Vinearum* CB. R. 1226. c. 6.
 331 *Potamogeton* angustifol. racemosum B. pr. 101. r.
 332 *Potamogeton* minimum capillaceo fol. B. pr. 101. 3.
 333 *Potamogeton* capillac. capitulis ad alas trifidis B. pr. 101. 4.
 334 *Quinquifolium* minus repens luteum CB. 325.
 335 *Ranunculus* magnus valde hirsutus I.B. R. 582. 5.
 336 *Ranunculus* arvenf. parvus, fol. trifido CB. Jul. &c.
 337 *Ranunculus* palust. echinatus B. pr. 95. 3.
 338 *Ranunculus* villosissimus *Monsp.* B. pr. 69. 11.
 339 *Ranunculus* laxat. magno flore B. pr. 69. 8.
 340 *Ranunculus* laxat. fol. subtrotundis B. pr. 69. 9.
 341 *Ranunculus* *Cherophyllum* *Aphod.* radice CB. Fl. Maio.
 342 *Ranunculus* *Cherophyllum*, cap. *Alopecuri* B.M. 218. Fl. Vere.
 343 *Ranunculus* nemoros. *Anemones* flore minor B. pr.
 344 *Rapa* sylvestris CB. Fl. Sept. R. 800. 3.
 345 *Rapunculus* spicat. l. comolus carucos I.B. Fl. Jun.
 346 *Rapunculus* minor, fol. incisus CB. Fl. Apr. &c.
 347 *Roseda* fol. *Calcivapa*, fl. albo H. Bief. Fl. Maio
 348 *Rhytisma* alter *Monsp.* fol. minus laciniato *Lab.* illust.
 349 *Rhamnus* cort. albo *Monsp.* L.B. R. 1592. 1.
 350 *Rosa* rubra *Milefia* Plin. CB.
 351 *Rosa* *Pomifera* major CB. R. 1472. 17.
 352 *Rosa* spinosissima pumila fl. rubro I.B.
 353 *Rubia* sylv. alpera CB. R. 482. 2.
 354 *Rubia* mont. angustifolia B. pr. 145. r. R. 480. 3.
 355 *Rubia* spicata repens B.M. 225. Fl. Ang.
 356 *Rubia* marit. *Narbornensium* Ad. R. 485. 1.
 357 *Rubia* quadrifolia verticillato lemne I.B. Fl. Apr. &c.
 358 *Rubia* marit. alpera B. pr. 145. r. R. 481. 5.
 359 *Ruta* sylv. major & minor CB. R. 474. 3.
 360 *Salix* latifolia inferne hirsuta I. B. R. 1422. 1.
 361 *Salix* humilis capitulo squamulo CB. Junio &c.
 362 *Scabiosa* cap. *globose*, fol. tenuif. lacini. divisis CB. *
 363 *Scabiosa* marit. parva I.B. Chabr. 336. f. 5. r. 378. 13.
 364 *Scabiosa* glabra fol. rigidis viridibus I.B. R. 377. 10.
 365 *Scabiosa* integrifolia, l. fol. *Behidii* B.M. 231. Fl. Maio.
 366 *Scammonia* *Monsp.* fol. rotundioribus CB. Fl. Aug.
 367 *Scandix* *Cretica* minor CB. Fl. Vere. R. 428. 2.
 368 *Sedum* *Alpin.* fl. pallido CB. Fl. Jul. 6. Cluf. R. 1042. 19.
 369 *Sedum* minim. lut. non acre I.B. R. 1041. 19.
 370 *Sedum* minim. *stellatum* rubrum B.M. 237. f. Fl. Maio.
 371 *Sedum* *tridactylites* *Alpin.* minus B. pr. 131. 2. Fl. Jul.
 372 *Sesnyllum* longifol. hispident I.B. Fl. Jun.
 373 *Seseli* *Maffiliense* fol. *Feniculi* crassifore Ad. 352. f. Fl. Aug.
 374 *Sideritis* *Monsp.* *Scordioides* Ad. 225. f.
 375 *Sideritis* verticillis spinosis I.B. Chabr. 473. f. 3. R. 565. 11.
 376 *Sinapi* parvum siliqua alpera B. pr. 41.
 377 *Sonchus* alper subtrotund folio B. pr. 602. maj. & minor.
 378 *Sonchus* angustifol. *maritimus* B. pr. Fl. Aug. R. 226. 9.
 379 *Stachas* *Arabica*, cum ligulis albis B.M. 246. Fl. Maio.
 380 *Stachas* odorata purpurea D. Peliter. *Lab.* illust.
 381 *Symphium* maj. tuberofa radice CB. R. 505. 2.
 382 *Teucrium* maj. *Pistachia* fol. Ad. 412. R. 1579. 2.
 383 *Thalidrum* prat. max. *Monsp.* alperior. foliis H. Bief. Fl.
 384 *Thalidrum* *Peloponense* *Cicente* fol. Ad. 237. f. R. 418. (Jun. &c.
 385 *Id.* minor B.M. 250. Circa *Mont. Lupi*.
 386 *Thlaspi* *Vaccaria* incano fol. minus B. pr. 47. 2. Fl. Maio.
 387 *Thlaspi* villosum capulis hirsutis B. pr. 47. 3. f.
 388 *Thlaspi* mont. minus. *Monsp.* fol. laciniato I.B. &c.
 389 *Thlaspi* alp. minus, cap. rotundo CB. Fl. Maio &c.
 390 *Thlaspi* parvum laxat. fl. rubente CB. R. 837. 14.
 391 *Thymum* *Supin.* candidans odoratum B.M. 254.
 392 *Thymum* *Chvaracia* parv. incanum B.M. 255. Fl. Jun.
 393 *Thymum* *Verruculosum* I.B. R. 871. 42.
 394 *Thymum* fol. *Pini* CB. R. 867.
 395 *Thymum* alpin. ann. *Lini* fol. acuto B.M. 256. R. 868. 21.
 396 *Thymum* alpin. exiguum laxatilis B.M. 258. f. B. pr. 133. 3.
 397 *Tragopogon* fol. laciniato *Monsp.* fl. luteo I.B.
 398 *Scorazonera* latif. sinuata CB. R. 248. 1.
 399 *Scorazonera* fol. nervosis CB. Fl. Jun. R. 250. 10.
 400 *Trifolium* mont. album CB. Fl. Maio &c. Chabr. 163. f. 5.
 401 — parvum alb. *Monsp.* pilosum, paucis fol. I.B. Fl. Apr.
 402 *Trifolium* *Fragiferum* tomentosum B.M. 265. f. Fl. Maio &c.

- 403 *Trifolium* *globofum* repens CB. Chabr. 162. f. 2. R. 945. 13.
 404 *Trifolium* capir. glomerato rigido I.B. Chabr. 162. f. 4.
 405 *Trifolium* cap. *pumoso* alperio min. B. pr. 140. 6. R. 947. 22.
 406 *Trifolium* argentatum fl. luteis I.B. Chabr. 159. f. 6.
 407 *Medica* magna turbinata I.B. Chabr. 162. f. 2.
 408 *Medica* fr. compresso minore B.M. 268.
 409 *Medica* hirsuta, echinis rigidioribus I.B. Chabr.
 410 *Trifolium* *Cochleatum* pulparum CB. R. 964. 21.
 411 *Trifolium* fructu *cochleato*, ciliare B.M. 269.
 412 *Trifolium* folliculis *Corona* similibus CB. Chabr. 167. f. 1.
 413 *Valeriana* lem. umbilicato rot. nudo *Morif.*
 414 *Valeriana* lem. umbilicato nudo oblongo *Mavif.*
 415 *Verbascum* fol. subtrotundo, fl. *Blattaria* CB. (147. 4.
 416 *Vicia* multifolia cum latis siliquis I.B. Fl. Apr. &c. Chabr. (147. 4.
 417 *Vicia* *fumilis*, supra inflexe terram fructum edens CB.
 418 *Vitis* sylv. *Labrusca* CB. (Fl. Apr.
 419 *Urtica* fol. minus rugoso & scabro fetè lucedo I.B.
 In Appendice Botanicae *Montpelienfi.*
 420 *Alga* tinctoria I.B. R. 73. c. 6. pl. 2.
 421 *Allium* petrarum umbelliferum I.B.
 422 *Alga* littoralis *Graminea* B.M. 290. Fl. Maio.
 423 *Aparine* minima B.M. 201. Fl. astate.
 424 *Bellis* mont. *Gramineis* luteis B.M. 291. Fl. Maio.
 425 *Cardus* *stellatus*, fol. integris ferratis B.M. 292.
 426 *Carina* caulifera & acualis I.B. R. 288. 1.
 427 *Caulis* *Dauci* *fyti*. fol. echinato magno fructu B.M. 292.
 428 *Chamaecistus* repens *Serpilli* folio luteus CB. Fl. Maio.
 429 *Chamaecistus* *Nammularia* folio B.M. 294.
 430 *Corallina* fistulosa fragilis *lavis* I.B. Chabr. 578. f. 1.
 431 *Daucus* mont. fol. *Feniculi* longiore B.M. 294. Fl. Jul.
 432 *Idem* multo minor B.M. 295. an. Lugd.
 433 *Dens* *Leontis* fol. radiatis B.M. 295.
 434 *Doronicum* integro & crasso *Hieracii* folio B.M. 295. Fl. Jun.
 435 *Fuci* *Fungiformes* I.B. Ray 78. 12.
 436 *Gramen* paniculatum minimum molle B.M. 297. Fl. Apr. &c.
 437 *Gramen* panicula sparsa lutea *Loliacea* B.M. 297. Fl. Maio.
 438 *Hieracium* mont. laciniat. lanuginoso folio CB.
 439 *Laduea* sylv. angusto laciniato folio B.M. 298. Fl. Jul. &c.
 440 *Lapathum* prat. capite comiofere B.M. 300. Fl. Maio &c.
 441 *Lalerpitium* *Gallicum* CB. Fl. Jul. R. 426. 2.
 442 *Idem* multo minus B.M. 300.
 443 *Lenticula* palustris bifolia, fructu tetragono CB.
 444 *Limonium* *triticolum* B.M. 301. (301.
 445 *Lupinus* sylv. purp. fl. fem. rot. vario majore & minore B.M.
 446 *Orcis* flore nudi *Homini* effigiem representans mas CB.
 447 *Orobis* sylv. angustifol. *Aphodioides* radice CB. (Fl. Apr.
 448 *Porus* *Anguinus* I.B. Chabr. 575. f. 2. R. 649. (304. Fl. Jun.
 449 *Potamogeton* minus, fol. denis mucronatis non ferratis B.M.
 450 *Spongia* ramolæ varietas *Bocc.*
 451 *Thythymalus* *Lithospermi* majoris folio B.M. 305.
 452 *Thythymalus* mont. non acris CB. R. 879. 34.
 453 *Scorazonera* latifol. altera CB. fol. angustioribus B.M. 306.
 454 *Tragopogon* humilis crassifore folio B.M. 306. Fl. Maio.
 455 *Tragopogon* *Apulum* humile hirsutum Col. Fl. Jun. R.
 456 *Valeriana* *Alpina* minor B. pr. Fl. pr. Vere. (307.
 457 *Vicia* peren. *multiflora*, fl. cil. cerul. ex albo mixto B.M.
 458 *Aster* luteus maj. fol. *Succisa* CB. Ray 267. 8.
 459 *Centaureum* luteum non perforiatum CB. Fl. astate.
 460 *Polygonum* minus glabrum B.M. ap. alt.

Plantæ Locis Propriis crescentes, viz. Circa

- B** *Ortonen.* 12, 18, 81, 117, 697, 236, 45, 555, 309, 257, 44, 57, 69, 88.
Capouladou 45, 51, 5, 69, 72, 499, 113, 94, 5, 201, 40, 69, 33, 545.
 69, 89, 90, 429, 31. *Castelein* 2, 94, 6, 103, 10, 27, 1, 86, 92, 103, 10, 47.
 52, 9, 5, 14, 43, 8, 55, 9, 64, 74, 404. *Cerimonte*, 9, 10, 32, 76, 89, 90, 1, 6.
 208, 1, 5, 34, 68, 3, 18, 80, 4, 406, 44. *Columbiere* 14, 67, 26, 54, 88, 5, 17, 95.
 8, 105, 11, 42, 65, 7, 39, 6, 406, 12, 23. *Frontignan* 15, 29, 185, 237, 60.
 329. *Garguies* 31, 5, 47, 100, 26, 38, 92, 217, 24, 47, 86, 312, 23, 19, 75, 99.
 91, 41, 7, 37. *Grabellys* 75. *Gramont* 4, 18, 20, 53, 34, 53, 97, 77, 88, 93, 101.
 15, 26, 31, 47, 32, 49, 7, 53, 65, 80, 91, 203, 5, 45, 99, 53, 405, 70, 91, 23, 7.
 300, 13, 22, 6, 8, 36, 51, 52, 4, 62, 70, 402, 16, 27, 36. *Lader*, 22, 112, 56, 90.
 271, 4, 80, 307, 7, 58, 31, 32, 44, 49, 54, 8. *Lede*, 22, 159, 209, 332, 60, 1, 5.
Lupri monte 40, 2, 6, 50, 62, 5, 6, 8, 71, 83, 95, 107, 10, 21, 23, 38, 49, 43, 58.
 75, 81, 93, 202, 46, 56, 68, 87, 13, 6, 97, 12, 85. *Meyrolis* 305, 119. *Mont-*
celis 205, 30. *Montpelier* 19, 23, 5, 43, 49, 58, 60, 1, 3, 70, 3, 8, 49, 27.
 117, 8, 9, 23, 2, 48, 9, 54, 62, 3, 49, 70, 2, 2, 8, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 56, 8, 200, 40, 6, 7.
 11, 6, 8, 9, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 43, 45, 7, 8, 7, 2, 43, 88, 96, 301, 2, 4, 5, 11, 30, 13, 9, 40, 1, 6.
 8, 9, 53, 7, 34, 7, 9, 47, 401, 3, 5, 13, 14. *Peranis* 30, 56, 78, 106, 57, 8, 212, 41.
 306, 17, 43, 9, 69. *Pique* 250, 421, 32. *Salenove* 26, 37, 50, 9, 68, 87, 94.
 100, 8, 14, 26, 42, 30, 69, 93, 222, 36, 86, 94, 8, 9, 31, 4, 8, 21, 34, 51, 64, 93, 6.
 427, 51. *Serane* monte 421, 4, 6, 34, 8, 42, 7, 52, 35, 6, 7. *Valene* 3, 68.
 9, 121, 71, 2, 56, 66, 9, 90, 310, 82, 6, 7, 93, 400. *La Valette* 12, 54, 82.
 418, 9. *Villeneuve* 228, 62, 303, 25, 99. *Sulmarina* 7 & 10, 27, 109.
 33, 4, 5, 420, 30, 5, 43, 50. *Oris* *maritima* 1, 5, 32, 4, 56, 76, 8, 80, 5.
 102, 4, 7, 43, 56, 65, 1, 26, 67, 8, 89, 21, 20, 17, 30, 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 48, 51, 308.
 20, 4, 56, 8, 61, 6, 70, 409, 21. *Abbrevisat. Explicatio.* B.M. *Botan.*
Monsp. R. Ray Hif. Plantar.

Index of Contents

1. Introduction
 2. The History of the Church
 3. The Doctrine of the Church
 4. The Ministry of the Church
 5. The Sacraments of the Church
 6. The Moral Teaching of the Church
 7. The Social Teaching of the Church
 8. The Church in the World
 9. The Church and the State
 10. The Church and the Future

11. The Church and the Future
 12. The Church and the Future
 13. The Church and the Future
 14. The Church and the Future
 15. The Church and the Future
 16. The Church and the Future
 17. The Church and the Future
 18. The Church and the Future
 19. The Church and the Future
 20. The Church and the Future

Plantæ SILESIACÆ Rariores ac Defideratæ , E Casparo Schwenckfeltio excerptæ, & Methodo Rayana digestæ.

A Jacobo Petiverio, Societatis Regalis Socio. Londini.

- 1 **A** Cetoſa Alpina pag. 8. Ad Rivulos altiſſ. montium.
2 *Acetoſa minima* 8. *Agris incultis & colibus* ſqualidis.
3 *Atriplex* paluſtr. *polycaulis* 27. *Foffis, Julio, &c.*
4 *Biftorta Alpina maxima* 31. *Jugis altiſſ. Suditorum.*
5 *Lapathum paluſtre minus* 118. *Foffis humid. frequens.*
6 *Polygonum fol. rubentibus* 163. *Vitis & Agris.*
7 *Chondrilla Viminea* 50. *Fl. Jun. & Jul.*
8 *Hieracium* 2. 6. 8. 9. & 10. *Schwenckfeld. 106.*
9 *Hieracium* 11. 12. 13. 14 & 15. *Schw. 107.*
10 *Lactuca* lylv. *purpurea* 114. *Mont. Suditorum.*
11 *Pilolella Alpina* 157. *Montibus altis & herbidis.*
12 *Sonchus lavis latif. & anguſtiſſimus* 199.
13 *Sonchus Alpina* *carulea* 200. *Fette Henne. Sileſ. Fl. Jul. &c.*
14 *Aſter luteus montanus* 25. *Dumet. & collibus faxoſis.*
15 *Erygeron Alpinum* 67. *Mont. altiſſ. & humidis. Jul. &c.*
16 *Gnaphalium tenuifolium* 87. *Agris & Hortis Oleraceis.*
17 *Tuffiſago Alpina minor* 212. *Mont. umbrof. & humidis. Jun.*
18 *Virga aurea* 1. & 2. *Schw. 219. Wundkraut Germ.*
19 *Bellis mont. maxima* 29.
20 *Chamaemelum fatuum* 47. *Ruddille. Agris quiet. & cultis.*
21 *Abſinthium mont. l. vulg. minus* 6. *Ruderibus & montofis.*
22 *Carduus paluſtr. fruticans* 38. *Mont. & Sylvis udis. Aug. &c.*
23 *Carduus paluſtr. minor* 38. *Humidis ad rivos. Aug. & Sept.*
24 *Carduus pratensis* 39. *Mont. pratis humidis. Jul. &c.*
25 *Carlina major* Schw. 39. *Eberwurtz. Fl. Jul. & Aug.*
26 *Ciſium montanum* 1. 52. *Scharſchild Sil. Fl. Jul.*
27 *Jacea collina minor, leptophyllos* 111. *Agger. Viarum. Jul.*
28 *Jacea mont. villoſo capite* 111. *Pratis Mont. Riphæorum.*
29 *Scabioſa minima aſpera* 192. *Mont. fabuloſ. & alperis.*
30 *Scabioſa fl. luteo odorato* 192. *Agger. Itiner. Jul. &c.*
31 *Angelica Alpina* 2. *Schw. 18. Luftwurtzel-Sil.*
32 *Angelica Alpina* 3. 19. *Geiſtwurtzel Sil. Mont.*
33 *Apium montanum* 20. *Mont. & arenol. pratis. Jul. &c.*
34 *Cicutaria montana* 52. *Montofis humidis.*
35 *Daucus mont. Boiemicus* 60 ad *Poidebradium, Julio.*
36 *Libanotis Theophrasti* alba & nigra. *Schw. 122.*
37 *Meum Sileſiacum Alpinum* & paluſtre 136.
38 *Millefolium paluſtre* 1. 138. *Waffer Fenchel.*
39 *Millefolium paluſtre* 2. 138. *Waffer Veil Jun.*
40 *Myrrhis montana* 142. *Beygkorſſel. Flor. Maio.*
41 *Seſeli Peloponenſe* 196. *Hirſchwurtz. Vallibus herb. Julio.*
42 *Sium aquat. odoratum & aquat.* 2. *Schw. 197.*
43 *Thaſſiæ omnes ſpecies* Schw. 204.
44 *Mollugo* 1. 2. & 3. *Schw. 139. Megerkraut Germ.*
45 *Rubia lylv. major* 184. *f. mont. Sileſiaca. Rote Germ.*
46 *Cerinthe minor* 46. *Vitis, Agris & Collibus. Fl. Eſtate.*
47 *Cannabis lylv. ſpuria* 1. 2. & 3. *Schw. 37. Taubneſſel. Germ.*
48 *Hedera terreſt. minor* 101. *Klein Gunderman.*
49 *Hedera terreſt. montana* 101. *Opacis Mont. Sylvis.*
50 *Lanium pictum* 116. *Mizatella i. e. Lienaris.*
51 *Serpillium Boiemicum, odore unctuoſo ſuaviſſimo* 195.
52 *Sideritis* 1 196. *Zeiffgenkraut Sil. Fl. Jun. & Jul.*
53 *Sideritis* 2. 196. *Brauner Andorn. Agris.*
54 *Filipendula montana* 71. *Monte Sileſiaco. Julio.*
55 *Aconitum luteum majus*: *Goel Wolffswurtz. 8. Fl. Jun. & Jul.*
56 *Aconitum caruleum* 9. *Pratis agro Hirſberg. ad Bober.*
57 *Napellus minor* 143. *Saltibus Mont. ad Fluvi. Bober.*
58 *Napellus major* 143. *Fuchſwurtz Germ. Aug.*
59 *Caryophyllata Alpina minor* 42. *Vallibus umbrof. Suditor.*
60 *Alvea lylv. f. Alvea Querna* 132. *Falvis Germ.*
61 *Plantago aq. minor f. anguſtiſſ. humilis* 161. *Udis.*
62 *Pulſatilla nivea Alpina* 171. *Celſis Suditor. jugis. Jun.*
63 *Quinquefolium Venum majus* 174. *Incultis &c. Mart.*
64 *Quinquefolium Venum minus* 174. *Collib. & Vitis. Aprili.*
65 *Quinquefolium maj. albo flore* 174. *Agro Vratſlav. Maio.*
66 *Quinquefolium Fragiferum erectum* 175. *Florei Maio.*
67 *Ranunculus Alpinus candidus* 179. *Ad Rivos & ſequente.*
68 *Ranunculus Alp. luteus maximus* 179. *Mont. alt. udis, Jul.*
69 *Ranunculus æulis pratensis & major* Schw. 176. *Pratis freq.*
70 *Ranunculus Mont. hirturus Narciſſi-florus.* 180. *Junio.*
71 *Sedi omnes ſpecies* Schw. 194. & 5.
72 *Tormentilla Alpina maxima* 208. *ad lacus Sudit. & M. Riphæo.*
73 *Polygonatum anguſtiſſimum* 162. *Mont. lylvofis.*
74 *Polygonatum latifol. ramotum* 162. *Humid. & Umbrof. Sudit.*
75 *Anagallis aq. 2. 18. Paluſtribus & Rivulis.*
76 *Anagallis aq. 3. f. minor* 18. *Priore.*
77 *Busſa Paſtoris minor, fol. perfoliato* 34. *Mont. apric. & arid.*
78 *Busſa Paſtoris Myagrifolia* 35. *Nagelkraut. Agris aridis.*
79 *Dentaria Pentaphyllos* 61. *Flor. Aprili. Umbrof. Sudit.*
80 *Dentaria Heptaphyllos* 61. *Dod. 162. f. 2.*
81 *Dentaria Enneaphyllos* 61.
82 *Dentaria baccifera* 61. *Opacis Mont. Maio.*
83 *Eruca paluſtris major & minor* Schw. 65.
84 *Lysimachia ſiliq. paluſtr. & Roſeo flore* Schw. 129.
85 *Naſturtium montanum* 145. *Pratis copioſe. Maio.*
86 *Thlaſpi album lupinum* 205. *Vitis circa Vratſlav. Eſtate.*
87 *Tithymalus Cypariſſas capit. rubente* 207. *Mont. aridis.*
88 *Tithymalus ſtictophyllos & ptychophyllos* Schw. 207.
89 *Tithymalus frutic. paluſtris* 208. *Ad Sabuloſ. crepid. Fumina.*
90 *Rapunculus Nerifolius* 181. *Vallib. ſub. M. Gigantæo. Jul.*
91 *Rapunc. lylv. car. umbellatus* 181. *Mont. ad Quiffum. Aug.*
92 *Trachelium Alpinum maximum* 209. *Flor. Julio.*
93 *Gentiana omnes ſpecies* Schw. 83.
94 *Alpine petrea omnium minima* 16. *Petroſis Jun. &c.*
95 *Alpine fontana* 16. *Rivulis limpidis pigriſſ. labentibus.*
96 *Alpine paluſtris* 16. *Agris ſimpidibus & paluſtribus.*
97 *Caryophyllus lylv. 1. 2. 4. 5 & 6. Schw. 42. & 3.*
98 *Ciſtus humilis* 2. *Panax Chironium minus* 53. *Apricis.*
99 *Primula Veris inodora Alpina* 168. *Mont. altiſſ. Maio.*
100 *Sanicula Alp. f. Avic. Viſi minima fl. purp.* 190. *Maio.*
101 *Pyrrola fruteſcens* 172. *Mont. & Sylvis Gorliceſſ.*
102 *Lagopus montanus minor* 115. *Ad Agros & Vias.*
103 *Piſium lylv. peteyne* 156. *Mont. alperis inter Saxa. Julio.*
104 *Pitum lylv. 2. l. minus alterum* 159.
105 *Polygala repens Nuperum* 161.
106 *Trifolium lylvat. alb. maximum* 210. *Ericetis. Julio.*
107 *Vicia lylv. 3. ſeu lutea* 218. *Campis fruticoſis. Jul. &c.*
108 *Allium Alpin. mas & fem.* 14. *Suditor. humid. Julio.*
109 *Biſofium minus* 31. *Mont. & Vallibus opac. & udis.*
110 *Biſofium 3. ſeu Ophris trifolia* 31. *Dreyblat. Germ.*
111 *Damaſcini omnes ſpecies* Schw. 59.
112 *Orchides omnes ſpecies* Schw. 147. &c.
113 *Porrum agreſte* 166. *Agro. Marginibus.*
114 *Porrum agreſte proliſerum* 166. *Agris incultis.*
115 *Por. Alpin. Seſtium maj.* 166. *Vallib. Oupa & Munchs Jul.*
116 *Satyrium abort. f. Dentaria aphyllus minor* 199. *Jul. &c.*
117 *Valeriana f. Phu montana* 215. *Mont. humid. & herbid.*
118 *Adiantum alb. criſpum Alpinum* 10. *Mont. altiſſ. & petroſis.*
119 *Filix fontana* 73. *Muris puteorum & fontium.*
120 *Filix mas Alpina maxima* 72. *Mont. humid. & faxoſis.*
121 *Filix muraria ſeu minor* 72. *Saxis præruptis.*
122 *Filix ſpinola ſeu aculeata* 72. *Mont. opacis altiſſ.*
123 *Lonchitis aſpera major* 125. *Alperis altiſſ. Suditor.*
124 *Lunaria Botrytis minor polyphyllus* 126. *Inter Gramina.*
125 *Muſci omnes ſpecies* Schw. 739.
126 *Graminum omnes ſpecies* 88. &c.
127 *Juncus ſylvaticus* 112. *Sylvis udis.*
128 *Juncus acutus minimus* 112. *Pratis uliginofis.*
129 *Juncus minimus lanceatus ſeu ſpicatus* 11.
130 *Acer brufcum, intortius criſpum* 7. *Urlene Flader. Sil.*
131 *Fraxinus criſpa* 76. *Ejus materies unduletur.*
132 *Fraxinus dura f. petraea* 76. *Mont. petrof. & præruptis.*
133 *Fraxinus Frangiſera* 75. *Montibus & clivoſis. Aprili.*
134 *Ledum Sileſiacum majus* 120. *Montibus. Jun. &c.*
135 *Pinaster Alpin. repens* 159. *Jugis Montium repit.*
136 *Ribes inſpidium* 182. *M. Riphæo. Fl. Maio. Fl. Autum.*
137 *Roſa Alpina rubra* 184. *Ad Rivulos Montium. Jun.*
138 *Roſa Arvina f. Avenaria* 184. *Ad Vratſlav. inter Avenar.*
139 *Rubus Hircinus* 185. *Saltibus nemoroſis Montium.*
140 *Salix latifolia patensis* 187. *Udis Mont. pratis.*
141 *Salix ſaxat. f. Alpina repens* 188. *Jugis Sudit.*
142 *Ulmus montana* 220. *Montofis ad arcem Fuiſſenſtein.*

LONDINI, Sumptibus Autoris, Plateâ vulgò dictâ Alderſgate-ſtreet. MDCCXVII.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

Blank page with faint, illegible markings at the top.

PLANTARUM ETRURIAE Rariorum CATALOGUS.

E Clarissimo *Casalpino*, *Boccone*, *Mentzelio*, *Raid*, &c.

- F**ernia glande maximâ rotundiore, pag. 32.
 Farnia maritima, operibus inutilis, p. 30.
Siberella folio latiore modicè sinuato 32. *Maritimu*.
Carpinus folliculis membranaceis 38. *Alpibus*.
Opulus Aceri similis, foliis minoribus 42. *Planis*.
Fragax humilis 43. *Siccis & saxosis*.
Cerast sylv. ff. parvo ex viridi flavo, racemulis oblongis 51.
Urtica folio *Illici* angustiori 74. *Maritimu*.
Legro Puzzo & Putine 74. *Agro Palmariensi*.
Rhamnus fol. Olea, ff. ex pup. candicante 74. *Sepibus*.
Sambucus umbellis parvis, baccis rubentibus 92. *Montibus*.
Sambucus palustris, baccis depressis 92. Circa *Pisani*.
Rubus humilis, baccis paucis 98. *Humidis*.
Alnus frutex in *Alpibus* sine spinis, *Ribes* vulgò. 99.
Lycium fol. ferrato perpetuo tot. *Humectis & incultis*.
Arbutus maritima, ff. alperiore flavo 103.
Cytisus fl. pallido, *slig.* turrectis *Ipum* vulgò 113. *Mont.*
Cytisus fol. albidis aculeis 114. *Collibus maritimu*.
Cytisus fol. nigrioribus, *pedic.* longis 114. *Collibus frigidis*.
Genista Alpina aphyllis, *vincis* palmariibus mollibus 115.
Genista humilis, *juncis* acutis robustis 115. in *Ivoa*.
Spina Christi vulgò, *Fruxa* spinosus aphyllus 117. (*Alpibus*).
Populus fol. leviter serratis inferèe subhiisul. punct. albis 21.
Salix fol. angustiore, *viminiibus* rubris 125. *Alpium fluviis*.
Salix 3. *viminiibus* ad circulos *Lagenarum* colligandas 125.
Salix 4. fragilis, fol. subrot. hirsuto, *Vetricem* vulgò 125.
Valeriana Sorbi folio subhiisulato 148. *Montibus & Riguis*.
Nardus montana, *Alphodeli* radicibus 149.
Spica Celtica, umbellâ luteâ 149. *Montibus*.
Valeriana inodora, *Viola* folio 148 *Umbros.* *Mont. jugu*.
Valeriana sylv. similis, palmi longitudine 150. *Ivoa*.
Valeriana fol. oblongis, *stosculis* punicis 150. *Pisa montis*.
Lavivella fl. albo, baccis nigris 150. *Montis*.
Olivella Alpicolis, fol. molli, ff. albo 151. *Apeninâ*.
Olivella fol. duro piloso, ff. purpureo 151. in *Silicia*
Cneorum Cupressi folio supernè candic. *Micicia* *Hisp.* 621.
Cassia lignea similis, ff. albo 155. *Alpibus*. (*Marit.*)
 Eadem fragillissima, *stosculis* herbaceis 155. *Saxosis*.
 Eadem *Erica* foliis crassioribus 155. *Marit. asperis*.
Bupleuron fol. Lini, dodrant. altitudinis 156.
Bupleuron latifol. Cubitali altitudinis 156.
Ambrosiana Artemisia foliis 158.
Herba Tuca humiftrata, *Polygoni* foliis 159. *Arenosis*.
Ead. fol. angustioribus, Palmi altitud. 159. *Mont. tabulosis*.
Perficaria fol. alpero, acerbioris laporis 157.
Polygonum, *Centinodia* vulgò, *Lingua Passerina* aliis 168.
Polygonum erect. fol. & semine longiori 168. (*ubique*)
Polygonum candid. humiftratum *marit.* 162.
Alfne fol. binis *Portulaca* crassis, odore *Cucumer.* 169. *Latû &c*
Salsola Oleracea fol. vermic. aculeatis, ff. rubente 170. *Mar.*
Salsola Oleracea Hortor. *Isgarum* vulgò 170.
Salsola fol. multis tenuioribus rubris 170. *Marit.*
Salsola fol. gracili insipido 170. *Muris & Sterquilinis*.
Salsola fruticans lignolovo perpetuum 171. *Scopulis llvæ*.
Fav sem. ruffo, *spicâ* crassiore quam *Spelta* 173.
Fav sem. albo crasso, *spicâ* murica 173.
Spelta grano lævi, aristâ subalperâ 174.
Hordeum *spicâ* brevi, *Mont. Lucens.* *Scandella diçia*, 176.
Hordeum quinis fere ordinibus 175.
Hordeum mundum in *Pisaniis* utitur 176.
Avena Græca sem. rubro, aristâ longis 178. *Arvis frequens*.
Gamen Cauda Vulpina dicta, *spicâ* mollissimâ 183.
Panicum *trivella* *spicâ* alperâ 185. *Vineis & hortis*
Panicum *trivella* *spicâ* è folliculis latis candidis 185.
Luciola herba, quia nocte lucet 185. *Montibus*.
Phenix pullula, *spicis* *Lolii* punicis 185. *Muris & testis*.
Perlara fol. Tritici, juba *Miliis*, rad. rot. candidis 196. *Mont.*
Herba Capillaris, *spicis* parvis ramosis 186. *Alpium pratris*.
Herba Capillaris, culmo cubitali, *spicis* ex folliculis 186.
Gramini similis, *stos.* purp. *spicatis*, major & minor 186.
Arundo crassa ad *Vites* luminiferos collitur 186. (*Muris*).
Arundo calamis longiss. humi serpens 186. *Maritimu*.
Juncus rotund. lamugine vice *Seninis* 188.

- 74 *Juncus* lævis, *stos.* orbiculatis nigris 188.
 75 *Juncus* magnus ad *Tegetes* contendandas 188. *Agri*.
 76 *Phalaris* exilis, 3 aut 4 paniculis 193.
 77 *Juncus* folia 3 in cacumine inflexa 195. *Marit.*
 78 *Arum* parvum, baccis nigris 227. *Monte Sancti Juliani*.
 79 *Rubidium* fol. binis angustis, ff. purp. 233. *Seget.*
 80 *Rubidium* fl. multis *Roseis*, *slig.* tenuibus nigris 233. *Sylvis*
 81 *Cicerula* fl. purp. sem. albo nigro & vario 234. *Senius*.
 82 *Mochi* vulgò. *Alpibus* feritur, ad *pabulum* *Brutorum* 194.
 83 *Aracus* fl. luteo, sem. nigris *scabis* 235. *Seget.*
 84 *Cicer* sylv. fol. ternis, *Theriacæ* vulgò, ab odore 238. *Coll. h.*
 85 *Melilotus* sylv. fol. hirsutis, *slig.* incurvis 244. *Adific. vet.*
 86 *Glauca* fol. hirsutis, ff. ex albo purp. 245. *Asperis marit.*
 87 *Polygala Melioto* similis, ff. magno singulari pallidâ 245. *Mar.*
 88 *Tragos* fol. pullis, *stos.* in fummo albicant. 245. *Marit.*
 89 *Tragos* fol. *Glauci* feritur, bicubit. altitudinis 245.
 90 *Lupinus* sylv. dicta, 247. *Marit.*
 91 *Lupinus* caulic. dodrant. erectis, ff. rubente 247. *Asperis*.
 92 *Astragalus* fl. sanguineo, *slig.* incurvis 247. *Marit.*
 93 *Securidica* sylv. fl. albo aut rubente orbic. *slig.* *Meliloti* 248.
 94 *Anthyllis* 1 quibudam, *Lentis* fol. *stos.* luteis aduncis 249.
 95 *Onobrychis* fl. rubente, *slig.* *Vicia* nigris 249. *Mont. riguis*.
 96 *Onobrychis* sylv. fl. purp. fol. latioribus & paucioribus 249.
 97 *Senia* fol. latioribus, *slig.* compressis falcatis 249. *Agri ferit.*
 98 *Herba humiftrata* fol. hirsutis, ff. luteis, *slig.* tumidis 250. *Saxosis*.
 99 *Lychnis* fol. molli, ff. ex punico purpurascente 253.
 100 *Lychnis* exilis, ff. Centaurii minoris 253. *Montibus*.
 101 *Saxifraga* aphyllis, ramis juncis, ff. parvo purp. 253. *Saxosis*.
 102 *Saxifraga* fol. angustis, ff. albidis 255. *Parit. umbrosis*.
 103 *Saxifraga Romana*, rad. & fl. albidis 255. *Maritimu*.
 104 *Ocymoides* major, fol. *Ocimi* hirsutis 256. *Ruderibus*.
 105 *Ocymoides* parva, humiftrata, ff. rubente 256. *Saxos. alperis*.
 106 *Nisogon* *spicâ* racemosa 257. *Arvis & maritimu*.
 107 *Polemonio* levi similis, *Rapum* *stos.* dicta 259. *Arvis &c.*
 108 *Odonitis* caule dodrantali recto; ff. purp. 259. *Pratis* *passim*
Udis.
 109 *Centunculus*, aliis *Centone* & *Morsus Galline* 259. *Ruder.*
 110 *Gratia* Dei altior & ramifor. fol. longioribus 265.
 111 *Fior Capucius* fol. & fl. tenuioribus 267. *Segetibus*.
 112 *Onagra* 3, folio *Hederæ* serrato 268. *Montibus*.
 113 *Fumaria* caule longiore, fol. varior. ff. candicante 272.
 114 *Ferula* mas fol. tenuis scissis 276.
 115 *Ferula* femina 276. *Monte Argentario*.
 116 *Thapsia* fol. latioribus tubcandidis 277. *Ilbâ spontè*.
 117 *Panax Asclepium*, foliis *Feniculi* 279. *Montibus*.
 118 *Men fabo*, fol. capillacis, ff. luteo 280. *Montibus*.
 119 *Libanotis* nigra, ff. luteo 282. *Montibus & umbrosis*.
 120 *Men fol.* *Anethi*, ff. luteo, *Imperatoria* quidam 283. *Alpid.*
 121 *Anni* sem. minutissimo suavi 283. *Ivoa*.
 122 *Anni* pullam 285. *Asperis*, *Arvis* inter *faxâ*.
 123 *Daucus* *Mont. solis* & umbellâ *Staphyli* 285. *Alpibus*.
 124 *Daucus* *campetris* fol. *Feniculi* 287. *Latis & Agros. liti*.
 125 *Caucalis* foliis variè divisis 287. *Arvis* *ubique*.
 126 *Gingidium* fol. *Staphyli*, ff. albo 289. *Ruder. & Vineis*.
 127 *Gingidium* sem. grandi hispido 290. *Collibus asperis*.
 128 *Cicuta* brevior & odoratior 292. *Alpibus*.
 129 *Cicutaria* edulis cocta 273. *Collibus, humectis*.
 130 *Cicutaria* hirsutior, *semine* grandiore 292. *Alpibus*.
 131 *Finocchio* *Alpicolis*, odore & sapore *Feniculi* 293.
 132 *Panacæolis* flore purpureo 293. *Montibus*.
 133 *Pyrethrum* *Cianarum* incolæ *Imperatoria* 294. *Palustribus*
 134 *Seseli* *Masilienis*, *Faneticum* *marim.* quibusdam 294. *Pisæ*
 135 *Seseli* *Creticum* 295. *Sylvis & Collibus maritimu*. (*marit.*)
 136 *Seseli* *Zibioticum*, sem. nigro odorato 295. *Arenosis*.
 137 *Seseli* *peculiare* fol. integro 296. *Segetibus*.
 138 *Seseli* parvum folio *Graminis* 296.
 139 *Crescione* & *Herba Canella* vulgò 300. *Ag. stagn. & limosis*.
 140 *Crescione* caule recto, umbellis *humis* ramulis 300.
 141 *Sison* sem. parvis nigris odoratis 301. *Aguis & Udis*.
 142 *Levisticum* alterum ff. subrubentibus 305. *Incultis, sylv.*
 143 *Ligusticum*, *Alpibus* *Liguria* *Imperatoria* 306. (*lit.*)
 144 *Pseudoligusticum* inodorum 306. *Umbratis*.

- 145 *Ligusticum majus, umbellâ luteâ* 307. *Montibus.*
 146 *Angelica vulgo Alpica, sem. molchato* 307.
 147 *Herba Costâ vulgâ, flore & succo luteis* 310. *Montibus.*
 148 *Panax Heracleum vulgo Panacea Etruscis* 311. *Alpibus.*
 149 *Siler Germanicum, foliis Pastinacæ, &c.* 314.
 150 *Saxifragia 4. sem. crassiore* 315.
 151 *Rubia lylvestris* 323. *Vepribus, Mont. & aridâ.*
 152 *Rubia lylv. caule breviori, sem. nigro* 323.
 153 *Lappago quidam laxus* 325. *Ubique.*
 154 *Crucialis longè exilior* 325. *Montibus.*
 155 *Crucialis in maritimis minima* 325. (*Montibus.*)
 156 *Herba quedam dodrantalis, fol. bipis angustis, &c.* 326.
 157 *Frustrans in Collib. saxosis, &c. f. rotundo compresso* 326.
 158 *Herba stela edulis cruda, foliis Gramineis* 330. *Montibus saxosis.* (*ficis.*)
 159 *Herba stela altera lanuginosa, Serpentina quidam* 330. *Edi-160*
 160 *Antirrhinum alterum exilium, Parietibus frequens* 335.
 161 *Ariocaula Muris altera, in Parietibus* 335.
 162 *Phyllon alterum humilium, folio exiliori* 337.
 163 *Pyrola fl. albo* 338. *Alpibus.*
 164 *Pyrola fol. Bata carnolo, caule foliato* 338. *Aquosis.*
 165 *ErUCA similibus, fol. subfinitus crispis* 339. *Montibus.*
 166 *Circea altera ramosa, fol. majulculis* 339. *Liguria Alp.*
 167 *Euphrasia fol. purp. ex latitudine cristata* 340. *Montibus cultis, &c.*
 168 *Crista altera, fol. angustifilii, fl. aureo* 341. *Ericetis.*
 169 *Crista simplicis caule dodrantali* 341. *37.*
 170 *Crista ramis rectis, cubitali altit.* 341. *Pratis.*
 171 *Crista quedam in Alpibus, folio Filicis* 342. *c. 38.*
 172 *Orobanche vulgo Cauda Leonis, fl. albicante* 342.
 173 *Orobanche ramola, fl. purpurascens* 342.
 174 *Verbascum 7. fol. latis lubrot, fl. luteo* 347. *Montibus.*
 175 *Verbascum 9. fol. angusto sinuato virenti, fl. aureo* 347. *Ruder. passim.*
 176 *Galeobdolon & Ursica mortua, Verbasci fructu* 349. *Ruderi.*
 177 *Scrophularia fol. purpurascens* 349. *Rucis niguis.*
 178 *Scrophularia similis minor, fol. Rucæ icillis* 350.
 179 *Linaria parva, fol. brevibus hirsutius, fl. purp.* 350. *Vineis.*
 180 *Ox Leonis fol. brevibus hirsutius, fl. pallido* 351. *Scopulis præruptis.*
 181 *Ox Leonis fl. brevi caeruleo, capit. rotundioribus* 351.
 182 *Brassica lylv. ingrata, fol. & cand. purpureo* 352. *Uva scapulis, &c.*
 183 *Simpi 3 Rucæ vulgæ, fol. Erucæ scabro* 359. *Hortu.*
 184 *ErUCA altera fruticosa, fl. luteo* 360.
 185 *ErUCA fol. hirsuto, fl. albo* 360. *Parietibus & maceris.*
 186 *Herba Sancti Alberti, fol. laciniato, fl. luteo* 361.
 187 *Ascyrinia altera, fol. crassis divinis, fl. candido* 361. *Incultis.*
 188 *Herba quedam, caule simplicis, fol. serrato, fl. albo* 361. *Alpibus, &c.*
 189 *Sylvestrium caule & fol. subrubentibus* 362. *Ag. niguis.*
 190 *Sylvestrium fruticoides, fol. Erucæ laciniato* 362. *Prorie.*
 191 *Herbula humilis Buxia Pastor. affinis, Thymi fol. rot.* 366. *(Vini.)*
 192 *Thlaspi fol. Iberidis, fl. albo* 366. *c. 76.*
 193 *Thlaspi fl. luteo f. lato valde depresso* 366. *Monte Sancti Juliani.* (*ore.*)
 194 *Thlaspi Cretic. fol. Lini, fl. subrubente* 367. *Aperis, pri-*
 195 *Thlaspi magnum, Rafanus montanus vulgo.* 367. *Hortis & Montibus.*
 196 *Dorella vulgo, fol. Thlaspi nigri, fl. candicante* 367.
 197 *Heperis fl. albo f. purp. nocte olens* 368. *Montibus.*
 198 *Heperis pusilla, fl. purpureo* 369. *Gracilibus.*
 199 *Heperis fol. & capite rotundis, fl. luteo* 369. *Montibus.*
 200 *Lunaria Græca 2. inodora, fol. Urlicæ* 369.
 201 *Lunaria Græca 3. fol. Verbasci, fl. luteo, siliq. surcis* 369.
 202 *Lun. Græca 4. fruticoides, fol. Thymi, fl. luteo* 369. *Mon-*
 203 *Ruta lylv. Arnell Offic. fl. albo* 371. (*tauto.*)
 204 *Ruta 2. humilior, Cicuta Athemensium quidam* 371.
 205 *Thalictrum, vulgo Verdematium* 372. *Agger. agrorum &c.*
 206 *Chenacis fol. Oleæ subhirsuto, fl. subrubente* 373. *Marit. aperis.* (*Montibus.*)
 207 *Char. fol. Oleæ, ramis rubent. paucioribus & brevior.* 373.
 208 *Tithymalus palustris* 274. *Pisa paludibus frequens.*
 209 *Esula Offic. fol. Lini, comâ lubrubente* 374. *Campeltribus.*
 210 *Esula maj. fol. longior. & rarioribus* 374. *Humidis.*
 211 *Esula 3. l. candida, fol. angustis* 374. *Montifis.*
 212 *Aspyum fol. Thymi, fr. aperto* 375. *Petrofis marit.*
 213 *Tithymalus Myrrhines angustioribus foliis* 376. *Montibus.*
 214 *Tithymalus Arboreseens* 376. *Scopulis & præruptis.*
 215 *Tithymal. latif. alter, fol. & fl. hirsutis* 377. *Ad Fluviâ passim*
 216 *Scaputia admodum pusilla, 4 digitorum* 378. *Aperis.*
 217 *Scamonia major, fol. Hedera angulosis* 383. *Hortis.*
 218 *Convolvul. humiliparvis, fl. purp.* 385. *Collibus asper. marit.*
 219 *Phyteuma alter, Archangelica foliis minoribus* 386.
 220 *Ermos fol. angulosis, flore albo f. purp. Rapunculi* 386. *Edific. niguis.*

- 221 *Sesamoides alter, caule unico* 388. *Avenosis.* (*aridis.*)
 222 *Sesamoides 3. fol. brevib. paucis appendicibus* 388. *Glareof.*
 223 *Cyclamen vulgo Pampocinetis* 392. *Montibus umbrosis.*
 224 *Cyclamen Verum, rad. Avelanis magnit.* 392. *Montibus Sancti Juliani.*
 225 *Viola lutea, gracilioribus foliis* 393. *Montibus.*
 226 *Coris fol. angustifilii, fl. & f. Hyperici* 396. *Montibus.*
 227 *Coridi similis, fl. ab uno latere luteis* 396. *Marit. alperis.*
 228 *Chironia caule simpli. erecto, fol. maj. hirsutis* 397. *dabu-*
 229 *latis.*
 229 *Chironia flore candido majori* 397. *Collibus Urbevetan.*
 230 *Cepa dulcissima, Nucis magnitudinis* 400. *Agro Pistoriensis.*
 231 *Cepa lanata, habens lanam sub primis unguis* 400. *Lit-*
 232 *toribus.*
 232 *Bulbus sylv. quidam Hyacinthus sylv. fl. cærul.* 40. *Campis.*
 233 *Cepa Canina, fl. candicante* 402. *Pratis palustribus.*
 234 *Hyacinthus alter exiguus, fl. dissecto* 403. *Sylvis.*
 235 *Scilla radice nigra* 403. *Montifis marit.*
 236 *Moly Homerium solumiferum, fl. candido* 404. *Montibus.*
 237 *Ornitogalum luteam 1. leu majus* 405. *Montibus.*
 238 *Ornitogalum luteum alterum brevius 4. dodrans* 405. *Monti-*
 239 *Ampelegrasium solumiferi, fl. albo pendente* 407. *Collibus.*
 240 *Allium lylvestre, fl. rubente* 409. *Arvis & Vineis.*
 241 *Allium Vitisium alterum, angustiore fol.* 409. *Sylvis.*
 242 *Colchicum candicans, fol. angustiore* 410. *Campis &c.*
 243 *Colchicum candicans, fol. latiori* 410. *Montibus.*
 244 *Crocus alter, fl. albo l. purp.* 411. *Agro Pisano, Segetibus.*
 245 *Lonchitis fl. luteo, Tulipa lpecies* 412. *Apenn. Bargens.*
 246 *Narcissus aq. fl. candido, line medio acetabulo* 414. *Hu-*
 247 *Asphodelus caule nudo simplicis* 415. *Alpibus.* (*mediis.*)
 248 *Asphodelus caule nudo ramolo* 415. *Maritimis.*
 249 *Asphodelus parvus, caule cubitali simplicis* 416.
 250 *Asphodelus parvus, caule nudo ramolo* 416. *Aperis.*
 251 *Lili pusilla purp. rad. odorata* 421. *sequente*
 252 *Lili pusilla pallida, rad. inodora* 421. *Saxosis sterilibus.*
 253 *Satyrium lingua lata deorsum flexa* 428.
 254 *Satyrium bifurcata purp.* 429. *Urbevetano.* (*Mont.*)
 255 *Sigillum Sanctæ Marie, fl. 3. l. 4 in cacumine candidis* 431.
 256 *Sigillum S. M. alter. flore cand.* 431. *purp.*
 257 *Sigillum S. M. 3. fl. & rad. candidis* 431. *Collibus marit.*
 258 *Hyoscyamus quasi Ligustis Bovina* 432. *Sabulosis.*
 259 *Anchusa altera, fol. angustiore* 435. *Sabulosis.*
 260 *Echium fl. & candido rubente* 436. *Seminis & Aridis.*
 261 *Lithospermum caul. simplic. juncis* 437.
 262 *Cynoglossa latiore fol. specioso flore* 440. *Montibus.*
 263 *Salvia niger* 441.
 264 *Salvia 2. leu Herba alba* 441. *Saxos. crepid. apud Seravalle.*
 265 *Melimum fl. ex candido pallescente* 443. *Apenninis.*
 266 *Melimum alter, brevior & fruticoides* 443. *Gracilibus.*
 267 *Etonica odore magis gravi* 444. *Montibus.*
 268 *Horminum lylv. Melissæ folio* 443. *Alperis & saxosis.*
 269 *Horminum lativo similis, folliculis Ocyini* 449. *Valle prope Pifar.*
 270 *Mizandalea maculâ per medium folii* 449. *Ruderi.*
 271 *Leucas angustioribus foliis quasi Mercurialis* 450.
 272 *Leucas exigua* 450. *Ruderi & locis aperis.*
 273 *Sideritis Heraclea* 451. *Incultis & sabulosis.*
 274 *Sideritis altior ac viridior, fl. subluteis* 452.
 275 *Sideritis fol. angustiore, fl. purpureo* 452. *Vineis.*
 276 *Sideritis fol. angustiore, fl. albicante* 452. *Vineis.*
 277 *Prunella hirsutior & brevior, fl. candido* 453. *Aperis & saxosis.*
 278 *Prunella alia exilioribus ramulis, fol. angustiore* 453. *Pe-*
 279 *tercurium alterum ramulosum, fol. densius ferratis* 455. *Monti-*
 280 *bus.*
 280 *Scordium ampliore folio Mentasri* 456. *Planis.*
 281 *Poliom Mont. flor. candidis* 457. *Collibus inentis saxosis.*
 282 *Poliom ramis paucioribus, fol. lubrot. non denticulatis* 458. *peris & Montibus.*
 283 *Poliom exilium, fol. Rorismarini inferne candidis* 458. *Al-*
 284 *Rorismarum lylv. Oleæ folio, fl. grandiore* 458. *Uva laxosis.*
 285 *Thymum Italicum, fol. Satureia 461. Monte Sancti Ju-*
 286 *liani, &c.*
 286 *Origanum capit. magis sparsis tenuioribus & longior.* 462.
 287 *Scaspepe vulgo & Moncepe* 464. *Olitioribus notissima.*
 288 *Peponia vulgo, alibi Piperella* 466. *Saxosis littoribus, &c.*
 289 *Mentha aq. odorata, fol. rotundo, cibus grata* 453. *Aquosis.*
 290 *Menthastrum fol. oblongo lanuginoso* 473. *Incultis passim.*
 291 *Absinthium alterum brevius, paucioribus ramis* 476. *Agro Senensis.*
 292 *Achillea fol. Abrotani vulg. fl. albicante* 481. *Mont. cultis.*
 293 *Millefolium pusillum, fol. digitalibus, Anni similibus* 482.
 294 *Chrysocome fol. Helicophylli rarioribus, cap. lquamolo* 481. *Pisa menais.*
 295 *Chrysocome tenui folo & laxo nascens* 485.
 296 *Chrysocome pluribus capitulis in unum aggregatis* 485. *Mont.*
 296 *Chrysocome pluribus capitulis in unum aggregatis* 485. *Mont.*
 296 *Chrysocome pluribus capitulis in unum aggregatis* 485. *Mont.*

297 *Chrysocome latioribus* fol. hirsut. pluribus veluti umbellis
 Iparis 485. *Planis.* (Montibus.)
 298 *Herba impia* alia tenuior, ac simplicioribus *corymbis* 486.
 299 *Arctium* lanugine *Eupatorio* simile 488. *Maceria* & *Pariet.*
 300 *Cacalia* fol. *Tussilaginis* subtus candidis 489. *Alpibus.*
 301 *Chamaemelum* vulgo *Chamonilla* 491. *Aris* frequens.
 302 *Cota* vulgo *Oculum vacca* quidam 492. *Ruderibus* passim.
 303 *Chrysanthemum* similis *Cotula* fol. & caulibus 494. *Ruderibus.*
 304 *Chrysanthemum* paucior. ramis, candidiore folio 494. *Aris.*
 305 *Calendula* sylv. minor, fl. magis pallido 495.
 306 *Asteriscus* simpl. caule dodrantali, fol. duris 499. *Alpibus.*
 307 *Eadem* fl. cæruleo 496. *Alpibus.*
 308 *Asteriscus* ramosa altior, cap. & fl. minoribus luteis 496.
Ruderibus.
 309 *Inconsensaria* vulgo *radice odorata* 496. *Montof. avidis* & *incult.*
 310 *Inconsensaria* altera tenuiore fol. rad. alba inodora 496. *Priore.*
 311 *Dorodolum* fol. ab radice *Tussilaginis* pedic. longis 497. *Al-*
 312 *Chonarraria* vulgo 500. *Maritimis asperis* frequens. (pibus.)
 313 *Jacoba* folio *Eruea* laciniato 500.
 314 *Jacoba* *Raphani* folio, fed minus hirsuta 500.
 315 *Anchylis* quedam, fol. Lini asperis, fl. Tripolii 500. *Mon-*
ibus. (Sylvis.)
 316 *Urga aurea* fol. *Laurinis* ferratis, fl. *Conyzæ* major. 503.
 317 *Urga aurea* caule singulari, fl. in umbellis 503. *Alpestribus.*
 318 *Cichorium Romanum*, longiore folio 506.
 319 *Aphaca* angustiore folio 508.
 320 *Chondrilla* 2 fol. hirsutis, rad. rotundis subflavis 509.
 321 *Chondrilla* quedam, *Collibus, Vinis* & *Adificiis* vetustis 510.
 322 *Eadem* ramis tuberculis nigris 510. *Priore.*
 323 *Amavago* caule unico, cui in medio 3 sunt fol. rot. 510. *Mon-*
ibus. (Sylvis.)
 324 *Amavago* altera, *caylibus* multis nudis 510. *Montibus* & *Pri-*
 325 *Andriola* sylv. fl. luteo ex alis foetorum 511. *Horis incult-*
is, &c.
 326 *Sonchus* crispiore folio 512. *Collibus umbrosis* & *Sylvis.*
 327 *Sonchus* caule bicubitali cavo, fol. majoribus 512. *Mont.*
 328 *Hieracium* magnum, fol. *Sonchi* lubriusculo 512. *Adificiis.*
 329 *Hieracium* quedam in *ruderibus*, fol. nigricante 512. c. 17.
 330 *Tetracepolus* vulgo, *Olus* sylvestre 513. *Collibus saxosis* & *Adificiis.* (pibus.)
 331 *Tetracepolus* quedam, rad. *Fabaceis* 413. c. 15. *Apherila.*
 332 *Ginefrella* fl. *Tetracepola* minore 513. *Vinear. supercilis.*
 333 *Ginefrella* minima, foliis *Giamineis* 514. *Montibus saxof.*
 334 *Pilosella* altera caule tolioso 514. *Collibus gracili* folo.
 335 *Lactuca* sylv. *Scariola* & *Servatia* dicta 516. *Agor. limit. &*
humid.
 336 *Lactuca mont.* fol. brevibus non scissis 516. *Alpibus.*
 337 *Lactariola* vulgo, folio maculoso subhirsuto 517. *Sylvis.*
 338 *Lactariola* alia, *Sopragine* vulgo, grandior & ramosior 517. *Aris.* (venosis.)
 339 *Cichium* sylv. fol. & umbellis spinosis 522. *Maritimis a-*
 340 *Caradus* laticus, *Carciofus* vulgo 424. *Horis Cibi gratia.*
 341 *Carlina* vulgo 527. *Alpibus* freq. in *Pratis* Apenninis.
 342 *Carlina* altera, *Alpibus* *Pistor.* ac *Lucenibus* 529.
 343 *Spina Arabica* 530. c. 41. *Montibus* & *locis gracilibus.*
 344 *Acanthion* 530. *Sylvestribus* & *torrentium* alveis. (*Agris.*)
 345 *Acanthion* maj. & nigrior omnibus *Eriocophalo* similis 531.
 346 *Cirsium* *Agro* *Pilano* *uliginosis* ad rad. *Mont. S. Juliani* 551.
 347 *Cirsium* alterum fol. latior. & brevioribus 531. *Sylvis.*
 348 *Cirsium* 3. *Stoppione* vulgo aculeis durior. 531. *Aris* passim.
 349 *Acorna* fl. auro patulo 532. *Collibus asperis* & *Campis.*
 350 *Senecio* altior & major, fl. auro 537. *Montibus.*
 351 *Papaver Spumeum*, fol. *Papaver. Rheados* 539. *Incultis* & *Marit.* (Saxosis.)
 352 *Papaver Spumeum*, caule erecto, fol. tenuissimè scissis 540.
 353 *Centaurea* major *Serratulis* folio 440. *Monte* *Gargano.*
 354 *Scabiosa* folio integro 541. *Aris.*
 355 *Ranunculus* levi ac molli folio 544. *Circa* *Pisinas.*
 356 *Ranunculus* lanuginosus *Malva* folio 544. *Incultis, pratis.*
 357 *Ranunculus* hirsuto femine fol. subrotundis 544. *Aris* & *Cultis.*
 358 *Ranunculus* hirs. fem. fol. *Apij* tenuioris 544. *Priore.*
 359 *Ranunculus* aqu. fol. parum scissis, fl. albo 544. *Aquosis.*
 360 *Ranunculus* humiferpens, *Apij* palust. fol. non acris 545. *Aq. foveis.*
 361 *Ranunculus* infectus, fol. *Plantag.* angustiore 546. *Humidus.*
 362 *Ranunculus* infectus folio *Trivici* 546. *Humidus.*
 363 *Ranunculus* mont. fol. rotundo lanuginoso 546. *Montibus.*
 364 *Ranunculus* mont. 3 folio minus scisso, fl. candido 546. *Montibus.*
 365 *Chamaemelum* *Eranthemom* fl. rubicundo 546. *Inter* *Sogetes.*
 366 *Trinitis* aliis *Tora* fol. subrot. fl. cærul. seu rubro 457. *Se-*
quente.
 367 *Eadem* fl. candido maculoso 547. *Montibus* & *Opacis.*
 368 *Anemone trifoliata* 548. *Monte* *S. Juliani* & *Collibus*
Maritimis.

369 *Pulsatilla* fol. *Cicuta*, fl. purpureo 550. *Montofis* & *Sylvis.*
 370 *Garifoliata* fol. rotundo, fl. grandi, purp. fl. luteo 550. *Mon-*
tolis.
 371 *Oenanthe* similis *Filipendula*, fol. *Agrinomia* 551. *Montibus.*
 372 *Fragaria* bis in anno fructicans 554. *Alpibus* *Bargeis.*
 373 *Hepaphyllon* caule recto cubitali 555. *Asperis.*
 374 *Hepaphyllon* alter. humile, palmi altit. fl. candidis 556.
 375 *Tormentilla* altera fol. subtus candidis 556.
 376 *Pes Columbinus* vulgo & *Grimum* nostrum 558. *Ruderibus.*
 377 *Pes Columbinus* fl. amplo *Leucou* frubrente 559. *Sylvis.*
 378 *Pes Columbinus* fol. rot. divisa in multas partes 559. *Sylvis.*
 379 *Balsaminum* vulgo fl. ex purp. cæruleis, *rostris* praelongis
 559. *Sylvis.*
 380 *Rubertiana* brevior ac minus rubens, fol. viridibus 559.
 381 *Limon* sylv. brevis, fl. luteo, capite exiguo 563.
 382 *Harmel* alia, fol. *Nigella*, cap. tripartito 573.
 383 *Rhododendron* *Herbaceum* & *pusillum*, fl. albo 576. *Alpibus.*
 384 *Cepaa* altera fol. brevibus dentis 578. *Montibus.*
 385 *Cepaa* 4or digit. altit. fol. modice angulosis 579. *Pariet.*
opacis.
 386 *Cepaa* ramosior, fl. candicante, fr. stellato 579. *Priore.*
 387 *Umbilicus* *Veneris* grandior, fol. latiore *hymenis* 579.
 388 *Nepellus* alter fol. *Pianati*, fl. pallidis 585. *Alpibus.*
 389 *Dentaria* maj. fl. albo, *stiq.* simplicitibus 585. *Montibus* & *Sylvis.* (clivis.)
 390 *Dentaria* min. *solifolera*, fl. purp. *stiq.* exilibus 586. *De-*
 391 *Dentaria* altera brevior non foliolata 586.
 392 *Vulparia* fol. *Napelli*, fl. Ranuculis 587. *Alpibus.*
 393 *Vulparia* fol. rot. ferrato, fl. muore 587. *Humectis* *Alpium.*
 394 *Vulparia* quedam fol. tenuissimis, fl. pallidis 587. *Alp. Li-*
 395 *Filix* in palustribus *Pisanis* aenosis 593. (*guris.*)
 396 *Filix* parva, foliolis nequaquam ferratis 593. *Montibus*
umbrosis.
 397 *Filix* parva, fol. tenuissimè denticulatis 593. *Mont. umbr.*
 398 *Hemionitis* 595. *Verustis* *Adificiis*, *umbrosis* & *humectis.*
 399 *Ceterach.* fol. dodrantali ramolo hirsutioris 596. *Ilva* *saxof.*
 400 *Adiantum* nigrum paucioribus ramis 597. *Montibus.*
 401 *Adiantum* alterum fol. *Digitj* longt. *Pollicis* latit. 598. *Liguria* *Montibus.* (598. *Sepibus.*)
 402 *Equisetum* scandens longiss. caule, fol. nullis aut paucis
 403 *Equiseti* similis, capillaribus foliis numerosissimis 600. *Fluvij* ferè stagnantibus.
 404 *Fegatella* f. *Lichen* parva & inutilis 601. *Umbrosi.*
 405 *Muscus* fol. *Cupressi* sed compressis 603. *Mont. umbrosi.*
 406 *Muscus* longissimus ex *Robore* antiqua aut *Abietis* pendens.
 407 *Musci* marini *varia* *species* 603. cap. 24. (603.)
 408 *Rola marina* fol. rotundis, crebris foraminibus 608.
 409 *Burfa marina* rotunda viridis 608. c. 29.
 410 *Spuma* *Maris*, *globus* lævis ex ampullis constans 608.
 411 *Spuma* *Maris*, fol. *ariculatis* mollibus 608.
 412 *Corallina* fruticosa, *corice* rubro, *ramul.* tortuosis 611.
 413 *Corallina* frutic. *corr.* albo, *ramulis* erectis punctatis 611.
 414 *Eadem* *ramulis* veluti denticulatis 611.
 415 *Eadem* 4. lanugine nigric. aut cinerea, *capillis* in extre-
 mis granulosis 611. *Ha* *omnes* *Testis* f. *Scopulis* *marit.*
adhesent.
 416 *Fungus maximus* minimus 619. c. 48. *Lapillis* *mare* nascitur.
 417 *Thlaspi* *Caxatila*, foliis rubris. *Mentzel.* *pugillo.* *Saxis.*
 418 *Viola* *Cruciatata* marina id. *Littoribus.*
 419 *Viola* lutea marina id. *Littoribus.*
 420 *Thymbra* *Pinicola* id. *Monte* *Juliano.*
 421 *Acetosa* mont. *Mali* *Limon.* fol. *flagel.* *ramosis* *Boc. Musf.* 164.
Alp. S. Benedicti. (Montibus *Etivata.*)
 422 *Acetosa* mont. fol. undulato, *flag.* non ramosis id. 164.
 423 *Sonchus* *pyramidalis* *Boc. Musf.* p. 41. T. 31.
 424 *Tragopogon* *parvus*, ex luteo purpurascens *CB. Etrur.*
Ireq. (M. f. 18. *Etrur.*)
 425 *Aster* mont. *saxar.* lut. angusto &c. *Plantaginis* *fol.* *Boc.*
 426 *Virga* *aurea* mont. minor *Boc.* *Musf.* 169. f. 118. *Montibus.*
 427 *Cyamus* mont. caule folior. cap. oblongo *Boc. M.* 20. f. 2.
 428 *Malva* *Betonica* folio *Boc.* 15. fig. *Pratis.* (Montibus.)
 429 *Rubcola* *Alp.* *saxar.* tenuifolia *Boc. Musf.* 145. T. 101. *Mont.*
 430 *Rubia* lævis *Lini* folio, fl. albis *M. Virginis* *B.M.* 83. T. 75.
collis. (Sylvis.)
 431 *Pulmonaria* *Alp.* angusto folio *Italica* *B.M.* T. 86. *Mont.*
 432 *Pulmonaria* similis *Fragaria* odore *B. M. T.* 105. *Montibus.*
 433 *Digitalis* angusto *Verbasci* folio *montana* *B. M.* 108. T. 85.
 434 *Nasturtium* mont. *Asari* foliis *Boc.* 5. *Aquosis* *M. Barge.*
 435 *Thlaspidium* erect. fl. albo; *tubinato* utriculo *B. M.* 78.
T. 69. Montibus.
Planta *Monte* *Pania* *Etruria* &c. *E. Boccone.* & *Rayo.*
 436 *Chamaeleon* *Alp.* *Sonchi* *spin.* fol. lucido, rad. nigra *R.* 3. p.
 437 *Helleborus* minimus *Alp.* *A* *frantiae* *flor.* *R.* 475. 3. (200. 22.)
 438 *Nepeta* *tuberosa* *spicata* *purp.* *Ray* *Vol.* 3. p. 295. 7.
 439 *Nepeta* *saxatilis* *caul.* minima id. 9.
 440 *Sideritis* *mont.* *praeta* &c. fl. rubello *R.* 307. 17.
 441 *Sideritis* *mont.* *praeta* &c. fl. rubello *R.* 307. 17.
 442 *Sideritis* *mont.* *praeta* &c. fl. rubello *R.* 307. 17.

- 441 *Brassica* Sylv. albedo fl. nutante siliqua R. 410. 2.
 442 *Turritis* fol. caulem ambientibus, polycarponem R. id. 7.
 443 *Lysimachia* siliquosa Alp. erecta, *Alnus* foliis R. 426. 18.
 444 *Tithymalus* dulcis, tuberosa radice R. 431. 54.
 445 Planta Montibus *Appenninis* à Meutzelio, Raio, (&c.)
 446 *Adonis* fl. luteo *Mentzel.* Pugilio.
 447 *Alfne* mucicola id. *Saxofis* *Montibus.*
 448 *Anagallis* fol. acutis oblongis, fl. luteo id.
 449 *Anemone* trifolia, fol. integris id.
 450 *Aquilegia* fol. Thaidri, fl. minutissimis albis id. *Petrofis.*
 451 *Bistorta* minima, spica prolifera id. *Pratis* *Mont.*
 452 *Cerintbe* fol. C. flor. tenuioribus angustis purp. luteis id.
 453 *Draba* laxatilis minor. id. (biff. id.)
 454 *Helianthemum* laxat. caule & fol. incanis oblongis, fl. al.
 455 *Orebia* fol. & flor. ex toto luteis id.
 456 *Tragochis* purp. barbulus longioribus id.
 457 *Pentaphyllum* *Fragiferum* repens, fl. luteo id. Jugis.
 458 *Pentaphyllum* fl. albo 3. unciar. altit. id. *Petris.*
 459 *Pimpinella* *Agrimonioides* id. à *Columna* differt.
 460 *Polygala* lutea maj. pedis altitudinis id.
 461 *Polygala* lutea minor, 3. unciar. longa id.
 462 *Polygala* frutesc. fol. pilosis & glabris id.
 463 *Polygala* frut. fol. Myrtili, fl. variis id.
 464 *Polygala* frut. fol. tenuibus, fl. alb. purp. id.
 465 *Polypodium* saxat. maj. fol. parum teratis & asperis id.
 466 *Ranunculus* nem. fl. pleno albo & purp. major. id.
 467 *Ranunculus* nem. fl. ceruleo fl. major. & minoribus id.
 468 *Ranunculus* dulcis fol. latis, Rapistris perfoliatis, fl. albo id.
 469 *Saxifraga* alba laxatilis, pusilla id.
 470 *Thlaspi* repens, fol. Serpylli incanis, fl. luteo id.
 471 *Thlaspi* repens, fol. Serpylli incanis, fl. albo id.
 472 *Trifolium* *Lupulinum* laxatille uncialie id.
 473 *Trifolium* *Lupul.* fl. albo oblongo id.
 474 *Trifolium* *Vesicarium*, laxatille pusillum id.
 475 *Barba* *Hirci* minor, fol. albo Cam. Hort. 27. *Fugis* *Apen.*
 476 Planta *Euganeis* *Montibus*, è *Mentzelio* &c.
 477 *Alfne* media, fol. Solani acutis, fl. umbellatis *Mentz.*
 478 *Ranunculus* nem. *Stigmatodes* quibuldam id. (423. 30.)
 479 *Veronica* frut. durior, oblongo *Chamedryos* folio R. 3. p.
 480 *Nigella* flore magno, *Alonisi* *Ruam* *Mentz.* pugilio.
 481 *Caryophyllus* arvensis glaber minimus C.B. pr. 105. xi. fig.
 482 *Belli*: mont. major, folio acuto C.B. pr. 121. 3. fig.
 483 *Centaureum* minus spicatum album C.B. pr. 130. fig.
 484 *Trifolium* *Cochleatum* fol. minuto obrulo, fl. latiore C.B. pr. 140. 9. (287. &c.)
 485 Planta circa *Florentiam*. vide alia *Ray* *Sylogæ*
 486 *Fragaria* sterilis major & minor *Mentz.*
 487 *Fragaria* fl. pleno id. (30. *Muris.*)
 488 *Fragaria* fl. pleno, fructu *Botryoide* id. (30. *Muris.*)
 489 *Convolvulus* minimus, angusto auriculato folio R. 3. 373.
 490 *Ychnis* sylv. minima, fl. exiguo C.B. pr. 103. *Agro.* maig.
 491 Planta *Agri* & *Littoribus* *Liburni.*
 492 *Alga* spiralis maritima *Bocc.* 69. *Fig.*
 493 *Muscus* ruberimus marinus *Mentz.* pug. (xi. *Seget.*)
 494 *Vicia* *Lathyroides* minor, fol. longis &c. fl. binis R. 3. 449.
 495 *Hemimaria* hirsuta C.B. *Arenosis.*
 496 *Cichoreum* prat. *Vesicarium* fol. *Cepibus.*
 497 *Chrysanthemum* tenuifolium *Boetium* *Boetii.*
 498 *Sideritis* fol. angustissimis, caule rubro R. *Sylogæ* 237. *Marit.*
 499 *Medica* dilatata spinosa polycarpus *Park.*
 500 *Lathyrus* fl. ex albo & coccineo *Ray*. *Satis*, *Flor.* *Aprilii.*
 501 *Trifolium* album redum hirturum valde *I.B.*
 502 *Trifolium* *Fragiferum*, fl. nitidis rubellis *Ray.*
 503 *Bulbus* fol. *Graumeo* hirsuto &c. *Ray* *Syll.* 269. *defer.*
 504 *Hyacinthus* palustr. venus fl. alb. fimbriatis id. 268. *Foffi.*
 505 *Iris* humilis latif. fl. violaceo *I.B.* *Rupibus.*
 506 *Iris* pusilla latif. fl. luteo *R. Syll.* 268.
 507 *Orebia* macrophylla *Col.*
 508 *Limonum* parvum *Narb.* fl. majore *R. H. Pl.* 395. 2.
 509 Vide *plura* in *Ray* *Sylogæ* p. 268. & 285. 6. *Esc.*
 510 Planta *Montana* prope *Lucam* *Ray* *Sylogæ* 267.
 511 *Hesperis* sylv. latif. fl. albo parvo *Park.*
 512 *Thlaspi* folio *Sonchi* lanati *Ray* *Syll.*
 513 *Thlaspi* fl. albo monopermos *Ray* *Syll.*
 514 *Alfne* *Mycolitis* flore maximo *Ray*. *El. Mart.* & *Apr.*
 515 *Sedum* minus seu. stellato *Ray* *Rupibus* & agger. *Seipium.*
 516 *Guaiacum* *Patainicum* eive *familis* *Frutex*. *R. Syll.*
 517 *Acetosa* Alp. minima, fol. *Afari* *Ambr.* *Ray* 3. p. 115.
 518 *Hieracium* *Dentis* *Leonis* fol. acuto, glabrum &c. id. 143. 67. *Muris.*
 519 *Pentaphylloides* *trifol.* *Alpin.* fl. *Chamecisti* *R.* 326. 5.
 520 *Rosa* *Alpina* lupina spinosissima *R. Dendr.* 25.
 521 *Vide* alia *Planta* *Lucensis* *Ray* *Sylogæ* 267. &c.
 522 Planta *Pifana.*
 523 *Aconitum* saxat. rotundifolium *Mentzel.* pugil.
 524 *Anchusa* parva, fol. pilos. incanis, fl. parvas *Buglossa* id.
 525 *Efula* minor frut. spinis longis horridis id.

- 525 *Jacobea* mont. max. fol. incan. integris 6 ped. alt. id.
 526 *Fluviatilis* *Pifana* fol. dentatis *I. B.* *Ray* 121.
 527 *Thymus* repens *Pifanus* *I. B.*
 528 Planta *Insula* *Elba* *Nacentes.*
 529 *Corallina* nigra *Chama-conchis* innata *Mentzel.*
 530 *Echium* max. fol. *Buglossa*, fl. magnis id.
 531 *Gramen* *Egyplos* umbell. maximum, 5 unciar. altit. id.
 532 *Linaria* marit. fl. luteis, rubris, purp. id.
 533 *Muscus* ruberimus marinus id.
 534 *Serpillium* erect. frut. fl. in spica multifida digestis id.
 535 *Thalpi* marit. fol. oblongis strictissimis, fl. albis id.
 536 *Tithymalus* pediculis *longiorum* longissimis id.
 537 *Hemionitis* altera *Dalech.* *Lugd.* 1218. *Fig.*
 538 *Lonchitis* alpina *Ivensis* *Lugd.* *Lugd.* 1221. *Fig.*
 539 *Polypodium* *Ivensis* *Lugd.* 174. *Fig.*

Planta Aquis, Humidis, Ripis, Udis, &c. N.º 13, 5, 24, 7, 108, 29, 39, 40, 1, 2, 64, 77, 80, 90, 210, 3, 20, 46, 89, 335, 44, 55, 9 & 62, 93, 403.
Palustris 133, 208, 333, 335.
Maritimis 2, 16, 8, 36, 9, 48, 50, 2, 72, 7, 86, 7, 8, 90, 2, 103, 6, 34, 5, 55, 206, 12, 8, 27, 31, 5, 48, 57, 88, 312, 39, 51, 68, 407, & 16, 8, 9, 2, 3, 8, 529, 32, 3, 5, *Asperis*, *Petris*, *Saxofis*, *Scopulis*, &c. 6, 38, 9, 44, 54, 86, 91, 8, 101, 5, 22, 58, 80, 2, 8, 94, 206, 12, 12, 4, 6, 8, 27, 50, 2, 64, 8, 72, 7, 8, 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 5, 33, 9, 3, 4, 9, 5, 2, 7, 3, 9, 9, 3, 4, 7, 3, 1, 3, 5, 0, 8.
Collibus, *Montibus*, &c. 11, 4, 9, 20, 3, 7, 8, 30, 4, 7, 44, 58, 65, 78, 82, 4, 95, 100, 12, 5, 7, 8, 9, 20, 3, 7, 8, 9, 30, 2, 43, 5, 8, 51, 4, 7, 63, 5, 6, 7, 71, 4, 7, 93, 5, 7, 9, 202, 7, 11, 3, 8, 23 & 6, 35, & 9, 43, 5, 7, 55, 7, 62, 5, 7, 79, 81, 2, 3, 4, 96, 8, 300, 6, 7, 9, 10, 1, 5, 57, 21, & 4, 6, 7, 30, 3, 4, 6, 4, 5, 2, 3, 6, 9, 50, 3, 6, 3, 4, 7, 8, & 7, 2, 8, 3, 4, 8, 9, 90, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 400, 1, 5, 20, 1, 2, 6, 9, 30, & 44, 7.
Muris, *Muris*, *Parietibus*, *Ædific.* *Tectis*, &c. 32, 5, 3, 66, 70, 8, 5, 102, 5, 9, 61, 8, 52, 200, 94, 9, 321, 2, 8, 80, 5, 6, 98.
Inculis, *Ruderibus*, *Stercoribus*, &c. 15, 5, 3, 104, 9, 26, 42, 75, 6, 8, 7, 270, 2, 3, 90, 302, 3, 8, 9, 10, 51, 6, 76.
Aridis, *Siccis*, *Sterilib.* &c. 6, 106, 5, 1, 222, 5, 2, 60, 3, 09, 10.
Arenosis, *Glaresosis*, *Sabulosis*, &c. 43, 136, 221, 2, 8, 5, 8, 9, 73.
Ericetis, &c. 168. *L335, 402.*
Agrois marginibus, *Sepibus*, *Vepribus*, &c. *I. 91, 205, Agri*, *Campis*, *Planis*, &c. 7, 107, 2, 5, 209, 30, 2, 42, 80, 97, 345, 9.
Latiss. *Pratis*, *Pascuis* &c. 49, 68, 108, 24, 70, 34, 142, 8.
Arvis, *Cultis*, *Satis*, &c. 61, 79, 81, 2, 97, 107, 66, 240, 381, 38, 48, 54, 7, 8.
Segetibus, &c. 79, 83, 111, 38, 365.
Horis, *Vineis*, &c. 51, 63, 126, 79, 8, 3, 93, 217, 4, 75, 6, 321, 5, 32, 40. *Sylvis*, &c. 80, 93, 6, 135, 234, 316, 24, 6, 37, 44, 7, 69, 77, 8, 9, 89, 43, 1.
Opacis, *Umbrosis*, &c. 30, 120, 19, 44, 366, 7, 85, 6, 96, 7, 8, 404, 5. *Semis*, *Vitis*, *19, 120 Passim*, ubiq; &c. 46, 153.
Locis Propriis.
Acute *Monte* 202. *Appennini* *Mont.* 34, 265, 341. *Argentario* *Monte* 115. *Benedicti* *Monte* 421. *Gargano* *Monte* 353.
Ivo *Insula* 21, 31, 54, 116, 21, 82, 284, 399. *Fulium* *Monte* 78, 193, 285, 346, 68. *Agri* & *Littoribus* *Liburni* 491 & 509. *Liguria* *Mont.* 143, 66, 394, 491. *Lucæ* 38, 342, 510 & 210. *Pania* *Monte* 346 & 44. *Pifa* 12, 32, 134, 208, 44, 69, 94, 46, 95, 521 & 7.
Pistoriensis *Agro.* &c. 230, 342. *Plombiensis* *Agro.* 9. *Senensi* *Agro* 291. *Saravalla* 264. *Urbevetani* *Collibus* 229.
Arbores & *Frutices* *Evallæ* *N.º* 18 & 26, 33 & 9, 516, 20. *Planta* *flore* *Stamineo* 42 & 54, 421, 2, 51, 75, 517. *Lactescens* *fl. pleno* 318 & 3, 8, 523, 4, 75, 96, 518. *Pappis* *Seminibus*, *fl. radiato* 311 & 7, 50, 425, 6, 52. *Corymbifera* 301 & 10, 482, 97. *Capitata* 340 & 9, 51 & 4, 427, 36. *Nodifera* & *Nudo* *flore* 291 & 300. *Umbellifera* 114, & 50, 339, 437, 52. *Stellatis* *foliis* 151 & 9, 429, 30. *Asperifolia* 258 & 62, 413, 523, 30. *Verticillata* 110, 261, & 90, 420, 38, 9, 40, 98, 527, 34. *Nalifera* 111, 66 & 73, 7 & 81, 225, 388, 94, 18, 9, 33, 50, 522, 32. *Nudo* *lemineis* 55 & 75, 92, 3, 428, 46, 9, 57, 8, 67, 8, 86, 7, 8, 66, 7, 8, 85, 7, 8, 515, 9. *Tetrapalata* 112, 60, 1, 82 & 204, 417, 34, 5, 41, 2, 3, 53, 70, 1, 9, 511, 2, 3, 355. *Pentapalata* 99, & 112, 62, 3, 4, 745, 6, 117, 22, 6 & 9, 447, 54, 69, 77, 80, 1, 3, 9, 90, 514, 9, 33. *Pilifera* 79 & 98, 113, 466 & 4, 72, 3, 4, 84, 99, 502. *Eulboja* & *affines* 221, 4, 30 & 57, 455, 6, 503 & 7. *Anomala* 27 & 32, 401, 78, 199, 205 & 16, 444, 508, 243, 365. *Frustrata* 55 & 77, 531. *Planta* *minus* *perfecta* 395, & 416, 465, 92, 33, 526, 9, 33, 7, 8, 9.

PETIVERIANA seu NATURÆ COLLECTANEA; Domi Forisque Auctori Communicata.

A JACOBO PETIVER, Regiæ Societatis Socio, &C. LONDINI.

COMMUNICATA. Diversi Shells, Fossils, Minerals, Marbles and
NIC. I. Plants found about Lisbon, and Communicated
to me from thence, by the most Curious and Learned Don
Pedro d'Almeida, Son of the Noble Count d'Azumar.

1. Pecten *Lusit.* minor, striis plurimis.
2. P. L. min. compressus, medio extis cavus.
3. Chama *Medit.* max. percrassa *Nob.* Bon. 106. fig. 59. *Lif.*
4. *Hil.* Conchyl. Tab. 414. f. 258.
5. Chama minor tenuis ferè rubescens.
6. *Eadem* alba, medio rubro.
7. Chama *Lusit.* minima, ferè *Castanea.*
8. C. L. alba, rotunda, perexigua.
9. *Purpura* rugosa, ore crispo.
10. Apoihaias *Edinburg.* minor, nodosa *Gaz.* Nat. Tab. 79. f. 6.
11. *Buccinum* tessellatum, costis pulvinatis.
12. *Rhombus* minor fuscus, fasciâ albâ.
13. *Rhombus* *Gibraltari.* albus perexiguus.
14. *Cochleola* alba, compressa, parva, ventre pulvinateo.
15. •• perexigua ex *Anja*, 4 mill. à *Lisbon.*
16. *Balanus* compressa & Iquamantia *Grew* 149. Tab. 12. fig.
17. Sect. 2. *Fossilia* *Lusitanica.* Or *fortigal* Fossils.
18. Chama *fossilis*, compressor, de *Alcantara.*
19. Chama *fossilis* ventricosior, de *Alcantara.*
20. *Rhombus* fossilis, claviculâ latâ alâ incisâ.
21. *Unicornus* foss. *Lusit.* orbibus perinensis.
22. •• *Barcin.* orbibus elatis peracutis.
23. *Stalactes* *Offeocolla* facie de *Ervedal.*
24. *Stalagmites* *Borroyotes* de *Grotto d'Alcaneda.*
25. *Chrystallus* alba, de *Peco di Lanca*, in *Alenteio.*
26. *Chrystallus* pallidè lutescens, *id.*
27. *Chrystallus* anthracinus columnaris, *id.*
28. *Selenites* *Rhomboides* pellucidus, de *Alcanede*, q? *Lang.*
29. *Hil.* *Lap.* *Helvetii* 27. Tab. 3. *Scheutz.* p. 49. f. 71. 2. & 3.
30. *Elyt.* *Alumen* rufum de *Alcaude.*
31. *Marmor* albescens de *Monte Cintra.*
32. *Marmor* cinereum, micis apertis, *id.*
33. *Marmor* flavescens, lentiginosum, *id.*
34. *Marmor* nigrum, *Capillis* raris albis, *id.*
35. *Marmor* *Stabassites* de *Mont. Claves* inter *Villam Vicofam*, & *Estremo*, Provincia de *Alenteio.*
36. •• *Mcinereo* albedine mixtum. *Priore.*
37. *Marmor* carneum, lituris albidis, *Lapidicinis* de *Loures*, 3 mill. à *Lisbon* Copiatè.
38. *Marmor* petelegans, lituris maculisque variis. E *Monte de Aralida*, 4 mill. à *Lisbon*.
39. Sect. 3. *Planta* *Rariores* *Monte Cintra* nascentes, &c.
40. *Plantago* zugulifolia, capit. *Lagopi* *CB.* Ray. H. Pl. 878. 8.
41. *Chamaemelum* fl. nudo.
42. *Abrotanum* sem. fol. teretibus, *CB.* 136. Ray 359. 1.
43. *Cnicus* caruleus asperior *CB.* Ray 302. *Reña* *Bovis* *Cintræ.*
44. *Centaureum* majus *Lusit.* fol. integro *Nob.* Ray 330. 4.
45. *Eryngium* pumilum, capitulo caruleo.
46. *Eryngium* marit. *Lusit.* ampliore fol. R. 3. p. 240. pl. 12.
47. *Oenanthe* *Millefolii* fol. *Nob.* R. 459. 6. *Lugd.* 718. f.
48. *Corallium* flavescens, striatum, nodotum *Gazophyl.* Natur. Tab. 76. fig. 7. de *Ericera*, 4 mill. à *Lisbon*.
49. Sect. 4. *African* Shells and Drugs from *Pernambuc*, &c.
50. Chama *Pernamb.* maj. trequetra, costâ alâ *Coch.* *Petr.* f. 35.
51. •• tenuis minor pellucida, ferè rubescens.
52. *Auris* marina vulg. facie, de *Marzagan* *Africa.*
53. *Nautius* præteritus, dosso bidentato *Nob.* *Lif.* T. 556. f. 7. opt. q? *Bon.* 91. f. 13.
54. *Neritula* *Pern.* varia varietates vid. *Gaz.* Nat. Tab. 67. & 88.
55. Sect. 5. Drugs from *St. Jago* one of the *Cape Verd* Isles, &c.
56. *Indigo* officinum seu *inil* Ray. 926. c. 4. *Jam.* Cat. 141.
57. *Anacardium* occidentale *Offic.* R. 1049. c. 15. *Jam.* Cat. 148.
58. *Cassia* filula *Offic.* Ray 1746. c. 8. *Jam.* Cat. Plant. 145.
59. *Cassia* filula *Brasiliana* v. b. 403. 2. R. 1747. 2. *Jam.* C. 146.
60. *Cola* *amarogala* *Lusit.* *Arbor* permagna, cortice valde amaro, Seminibus *Olei* *Arbor.*

61. *Spinbo* *Beto* *Lusit.* *Acacia* filiq. falcatis cinereis, velutinis.
62. *Mammæ.* *Arbor* *Indica* *Mammei* dicta *G B* 417. Ray 1665. c. 14. *Pluk.* Tab. 268. f. 4. *Jam.* Cat. 179.
63. *Ouri* ou *Avila.* Incolis. *Bonduc* cinerea *Nob.* R. 1743. c. 3.
64. *Semente* de *Purga* *Lusit.* *Ricinus* *Amer.* major, sem. nigro *CB.* 432. Ray 166. 2. *Jam.* Cat. 41.
65. *Tavaron* Incolis. *Coral* filiq. articulatis, sem. coccineis.
66. *Tamatindus* *Offic.* *Arbor* 1748. c. 9. *Jam.* Cat. Plant. 147.
67. *Torollo* Incolis. *Arbor* venenata lactifera, sem. cathartica.
68. *Jacupucaya* *Maregr.* 128. fig. *Zabucayo* *Pif.* 66. f. edit. 2. Il. 155. fig. opt. Ray *Hist.* Plant. 1677. c. 7.
69. *Pareira* brava *Pomet.* l. 2. p. 68. fig. *Wild Vine*, *Hist.* of *Drugs* 37. Tab. 15. f. 14. A *Specifick* in *Stone.* *H. Acad.* R. 1710. *Evo.* p. 73.
70. C O M. H. *Shells, Fossils* and *Corals*, sent me from the Reverend *F. Philip Bonann*, S. I. at *Rome.*
71. *Pecten* *Medit.* maj. costis alè striatis *Nob.* Bon. 98. f. 3. & 4. *Lif.* H. C. Tab. 165. f. 2. *Cappa Veneta* *Italica.*
72. *Spondylus* *Medit.* externè ruber mucricatus, *Nob.* Bon. 100. f. 20. & 1. *Scatoponzolo* *Tarentinis.*
73. *Pedunculus* max. crassius leviss ferè radiatus, *Musf. nosf.* 833. A. *Canadie* *Tarentinis*, Bon. 107. f. 64. 5.
74. *Pedunculus* *Neap.* minor crassus, maculis rufis, *G. N.* 59. 0.
75. *P. N.* striatus, ex uno latere serratus, ex altero verruculatus.
76. *Lunata* *Neapolitana* minor tessellata.
77. *Ead.* sulca radiata.
78. *Lunata* *Neap.* lucens crassa, parum cuneata.
79. *Auris* rugosa è *Sicilia.*
80. *Cochlea* *Sicula* umbilico aurito, mucrone compresso.
81. *Trochus* *Tarent.* catenis rufis quadratis.
82. *T. Tar.* spiralis, caten. elegant. marmor. & maculatus.
83. *Neritula* *Pernambuc.* maculata f. liturata varia.
84. •• *Mac.* f. liturata fasciata varia.
85. •• *Undulata* varia.
86. *Buccinum* *Medit.* gibbosum, ventre albo callosò sessili, *Lif.* 971. f. 26. q? *Bon.* 134. f. 175. f. 167. f. 383.
87. •• cancellatum, linguâ ceruleâ *G. N.* 52. f. 13. ex *Antona*.
88. *B. Cosseum* exiguum, rubescens, marmor. lucidum.
89. *Unicornus* minus, costis elegantè elatis *Musf. nosf.* 705.
90. *Unicornus* *Ancone* perexile, testulis rugosum.
91. *Concha* *Vener.* maj. maculata, ventre albo è *Mozambique.*
92. *C. V. Media*, *Castanea*, è *Pantalea*, *G. N.* 52. 10. C. 151.
93. *C. V. affinis*, alba, parva, ex *Alexandria* *Ægypti.* *Pourcellanes* in *Cochilage* *Pomet.* pt. 2. p. 104. c. 49. fig. 97. *H. Drugs*, 302. T. 86. fig. 49.
94. *Eadem* minor.
95. *Murex* *Medit.* aculeis rigidis brevibus, *G. N.* 68. 13.
96. *Purpura* *Medit.* rugosa, fasciis *Castan.* & alb. translucidis, *Lif.* 952. f. 1. q? *Bon.* 150. f. 23.
97. *Purp.* *Medit.* falcis elegantè nodosis.
98. *Unicornus* fossilis, fasciis regular. nodosis. E *Monte Pelis* prope *Urbem* veterem *Rome.*
99. *Unicornus* fossilis, fasciis regular. verrucosis. *Priore*, vid. *Buccin* *Lif.* H. *Conchyl.* Tab. 1019. f. 82.
100. *Corallium* *Album* oculatum, ramosissimum.
101. *Corallium* albescens, ramosum. *id.* *Pet.* 153.
102. *Epi-Corallium* *Ericoides* album.
103. *Retepora*, *Elcara* marina imper. 625. & 30. f. 2. R. 65. c. 3. r.
104. C O M. III. *Crustaceos* & *Telluricos* *Animals*, sent me from the Curious *Mr. John Salvadore* Apothecary at *Barcelona*,
105. *Cancer* *Crispa* *Galli* dicta *Nob.* *Cancer* *Ursus* dict. *Rondei*, 564. fig. *Migrane* ou *Ours* edit. *Gallicè*, 404. f. C. *Heraclæoticus* *Adh.* *Exang.* 199. f. ed. *Francof.* 61. f. 15. *Galus* marinus dict. à similitudine *Gelarium*.
106. *Cancllus* *branchi* elegantè rugosis, *Bernard* *l'Ermitte* *Rond.* 553. f. *Branchia* seu *Branchia* *Lig.* *Bious* cambus *Provine.*
107. *Squilla* lata *Rond.* 545. f. *Gall.* ed. 392. f. *Gefn.* 89. p. 215. *Uritus* *Marinus* *Roma* *Ejuld.* 210. *Icone* *Stirradi.*

99. Echinus *Catalonicus* aculeis longissimis *Nob.* Carduus Maris f. Calyx Echinatus & *Autantia* maris Bonan. 92. f. 17. This Elegant sea Urchin, the Curious *Salvadore* says, is very frequent on their Coast; some of its Needles are near 4 Inches long, very taper, and not thicker than a Common Rush.
100. Idem nudus, orbiculis majoribus *Nob.* Bon. 92. f. 18. It's the large Orbicular *Vesigia* of this Shell, that we meet with *Fossil* both here and in Switzerland.
101. Uva marina. *Salvad.* q̄r *Sepiarum* ova *Rond.* 504. f.
102. Pecten *Barcin.* minor, tubelcens.
103. Spondylus max. ruber, intus albus. q̄r *Rond.* aq. 41. f.
104. Glycymeris *Medit.* maj. percrassus, leviter striatus.
105. Glycymeris zonis ferè fasciatis. The *Girdles* are most seen in the largest Shells; for whilst small they are more Marble, and the inner Edges finely notch'd.
106. Mytilus *Medit.* vulg. *Nob.* Concha *Rhomboides* Bon. 103. f. 32. *Rond.* aq. 72. f. *Gesf.* aq. 267. edit. Ic. 227. f.
107. Pectunculus *Barcin.* medius triquetrus. The broad Part of this Coche, especially the In-side is purplish.
108. Lunata *Medit.* fasciis valde rugosis.
109. Purra *Medit.* major, eleganter ferrata.
110. Tellina *Medit.* Olivacea, interdum radiata.
111. Musculus *Libern.* oblongus, teres, q̄r *Dactylus* Bon. 108. f. 28. Solea Venetum *Gesf.* Icon. aq. 242. f.
112. Musculus *Barcin.* ore hiatu.
113. Pinna *Medit.* permaxima muricata *Nob.* q̄r *Pinna* aculeata *Aldr.* Exang. p. 533. fig. ed. *Francof.* 176. Tab. 16. f. 10. Bon. 101. f. 24. *Liff.* 372. f. 213.
114. Dentale *Anglicum* minus G. N. 65. 9. Cat. 82. *Liff.* H. C. A. Tab. 547. f. 2. *Dentalium* Offic. *Dala* Pharm. 546. 1. I shall be glad to see the Worms in this Pipe-Shell.
115. Cochlea Hort. *Angl.* similis, fed compressior. Very like G. N. 65. f. 4. but much larger.
116. Cochlea terrestr. Fibularia *Barcinonensis.* q̄r *Trochus* 1. *Rond.* aq. 92. f. but its more like the Shell as *Gesner* has copied it in his *Icon. Aquat.* 249. f. ult. being there much rounder and blunter.
117. Cochea calata Bon. 114. f. 11. 2. & 13. *Rond.* aq. 98. f. Scaragol vel Cagarolo di mar *Hispanis* & *Monspel.*
118. Ejus Operculum G. N. 65. f. 5. 6. Umbilicus marinus *Langii* H. Lapid. *Helvet.* 116. Tab. 50. fig. Bon. 114. f. 14.
119. Buccinum *Barcin.* Pyramid. nigric. ore elato albo.
120. pellucidum, mucrone obtuso.
121. *Medit.* læve, ex albo nigroque variegatum G. N. 45. 14.
122. *Gibralt.* mac. albis catenatis, fasciâ pellucidâ.
123. Bursa nodosa *Pet.* 89. *Echinophora* Bon. 115. f. 19. *Liff.* 1003. f. 68. q̄r *Aldr.* exang. 399. fig. reverâ.
124. Bursa *Medit.* major, fasciis sulcatis. q̄r Bon. 115. f. 20. f. 21. *Rond.* aq. 83. f.
125. Burtoidea *Maurit.* nodosa, ore croceo. q̄r Bon. 115. f. 18. *Liff.* 957. f. 9.
126. Trompeta utriusque *Indiæ.* q̄r *Buccinum* *Rond.* aq. 81. f. reverâ *Id.* *Gallicæ* 52. f.
127. Trompeta rugosa minor, ore crispo. q̄r Turbo magnus *Rond.* aq. 88. f.
128. Unicornu *Medit.* muricatum *Liff.* 1019. f. 28. q̄r *Aldr.* exang. 354. f. 3. edit. *Francof.* 120. Tab. 7. f. 5. N. B. Almost if not all the Shells in both the *Latine* and *French Editions* of *Rondelet* have reversed *Figures*, viz. their Mouths to the Right, which should be to the Left, as they are copied by *Aldrovand* and *Gesner.*
Barcelona Fossils.
129. Ostrea *Barcin.* hinc inde verrucosa.
130. Ostrea crassa & prælonga, cardine longissimo. This resembles the Virginia Rock-Oyster, *Liff.* 201. f. 34.
131. Pecten *Medius* Fossilis, vid. G. N. 94. f. 1.
132. Pecten minor, striis tenuioribus: vid. *Mus.* nost. 830.
133. Echinites minor, costis 5. verrucosis. These are the Size of a Cloak-Button, round and somewhat compress like *Plot.* 2. *Hist.* *Oxon* Tab. 5. f. 6. but doubly bigger.
134. Vomicæ fossilis major. These are smooth and convex on both Sides, the Largest rarely exceed the Dimensions of a Shilling, or the Thickness of an Inch.
135. Vomicæ hæmispærica, circulis subius capillacea. This seems to be the last split, whose inward Superficies are compos'd of circular Fibres, like *Scheutz.* *Lith.* *Helvet.* fig. 48.
136. Vomicæ parva convexa. These exceed not a small Lupine Seed.
137. Vomicæ compressa, tenuis minor. Very thin, and much flatter than the last, but double its Dimensions.
138. Bractæola parva plicata fossilis. Not broader than a common Spangle; concave on one Side, and convex on the other, rising in a Point.
139. Trompeta major fossilis. Like 126. It's a Span long, and near a Foot about.
140. Veneroides fossilis fasciata. Like G. N. 97. f. 23. but this has furrow'd Girdles.
141. Rhombus minor, pyramidalis vide *Liff.* 720. f. 14.
142. Rhombus minor parvulus, claviculâ cavâ vide L. 1750. f. 44.
143. Unicornu fossilis *Nost.* 20. like *Mus.* *Pet.* 738. A fair and elegant Fossil.
144. Unicornu fossilis maj. intus albo vitreatum. Like *Liff.* 521. f. 59. it's somewhat larger than the last, with many small fasciæ, if not defaced, the Orbs blunt or roundish; it lies within like white glazed Ware or China.
145. Idem, Fluorelens, matrice Argillaci. Seems the same with the last, but compos'd of Spar, in a hard clayey Bed.
146. Marmor flavescens *Barcin.* dendrite. This has the same Moss-like Ramifications as are in our *Oriental Moebæ.*
147. Ferri minera *Catal.* rubiginosa & quasi exulsa.
148. Plumbi minera *Barcin.* albo Fluore mixta.
149. Aragoniacum *Catalon.* fossilis. Its upper Part striated like Talk, the rest heterogeneous and more glittering.
150. Stalactites *Thuroides.* Like *Franckincense*, rugged and yellow without, but within whitish.
*Coral*s and other *Mediterranean* Submarines.
151. Corallum albidum *Medit.* nodulosum. Like our small *Cornwall* Coral, but this grows in Clusters and much larger.
152. Corallum implexum, tubulis intus & extremitatibus stellatis.
153. Corallum ebolis brevibus obtusis punctatis.
154. Epicorallum Muscosum. An Incrustation over some fine Sea-Moss.
155. Reticulum Tephaceum marinum *Chabr.* 577. Ic. 5. I. B. 3. l. 30. c. 54. f. *Imper.* 642. *Bopt.* *Ray.* 65. 3.
156. Rives marina. From the Nature of their growing in Clusters like *Currans*, perhaps an Ovary.
157. Bursa marina *CB.* 368. 12. *Alge* *Pompej.* *Monspel.* I. B. 3. l. 39. p. 3. Pulmo marinus *Rond.* aq. 131. 28. f. *Gesf.* aq. *Icon.* 206. f. *Ray* 83. 8. I. B. & *Chabr.* have figured this on the left Sides of the Root of the *Alga angustif* *Vitrariorum*, which others have copied without mentioning.
158. Pila marina *Medit.* vulg. G. N. 64. f. 4. *Cat.* 157. *Chabr.* 570. Ic. 1. I. B. 3. l. 30. c. 4. p. 783. *Ray* 83. 0. It's like a rough Maw-Ball, made up of the hairy Fluke about the Roots of the Grass-wrack, &c.
159. Manus marina *Gesf.* aq. 524. fig. edit. Ic. 273. *Chabr.* 572. Ic. 4. I. B. 3. l. 31. c. 31. f. *Ray* 77. 7. This is like *Gesner's* Figure which *Cornelius Sittard* sent him. N. B. The Fingers in our Specimen are full of small seedy Warts as in our common *Wrack* or *Quercus* *maritima*. This elegant Sea Body *Dr. Salvadore* sent me growing to the Pectunculus *Echinatus*.
160. Sertolaria *Imper.* 653. fig. *opt.* *Chabr.* 572. Ic. 3. *Opuntia* *marina* *Park.* 129. 4. f. 12. *Ray* 77. 5. Sea Band-strings.
- COM. IV. *Barbadoes Trees*, whose Specimens were collected there and brought me by *Mr. Jam. Rheed.* *Arbores* *Coniferæ* & *Juliferæ.* Trees bearing Cones, Catkins, &c.
161. Button Tree *Pluk.* Tab. 204. fig. 3. *Ray* *Dendr.* xi. 7. *Dendr.* *Amer.* 51. 1. *Alni* fructu, *Lauri* folia, *Arbor* *maritima* *Jam.* *Cat.* 135.
162. Barbadoes *Bastard Cedar* *Pluk.* 159. f. 4. *Dend.* *Amer.* 51. 3. *Concrauidæ* 3. *Alm.* *Bot.* 92. *Alni* fructu, *Loti* *Arbor.* folio *Barbadoensis.*
163. Barbadoes *Cypress's* *Pluk.* 107. f. 4. *Alm.* *Bot.* 201. pl. ult. *Juniperus* *Barbad.* *Cupressi* folio, ramulis quadratis.
164. Fultick *Pluk.* 239. f. 3. *Alm.* *Bot.* 395. pl. 4. *Dendr.* *Amer.* 52. *R.* *Dendr.* 14. 3. *Morus* *Barbad.* fr. viridi, ligni Sulphureo tinctorio, *Jam.* *Cat.* 128.
165. Manchaneel-Apple *Jam.* *Cat.* 129. *Pluk.* 142. f. 4. *Dend.* *Amer.* 52. 6. *Mancinella* *Barb.* arbor *Julifera*, lactescenti venenata, *Piri* folio.
Arbores *Siliciferae.* Trees with Pods, &c.
166. Bean-tree *Jam.* *Cat.* 142. Coral arbor *Clus.* 253. f. *Ray.* 1736. c. I.
167. Pidgeon-pea *Jam.* *Cat.* 39. *Pluk.* 313. f. 3. *Ray* 1723. 6. *Anagyris* *Indiæ* utriusque, *silicis* catenatis.
168. Indigo *Jam.* *Cat.* 116. *R.* 926. c. 4. *Park.* 600. f. 3. *Chabr.* 82. f. 6.
169. Wild Indigo *Jam.* *Cat.* 148. *Pajomirioba* hexaphylli subrotundis foliis.

170. Purging Cassia Jam. Cat. 145. R. 1746. c. 8. CB. 403. i. 1.
 171. Horse Cassia Jam. Cat. 146. Cassia fistula Brasiliiana CB. 403. 1. Ray. 1747. 2.
 172. Spanish Carnations or wild Sena Jam. Cat. 149. Barbadoes Flower Fence Ray 281. 10. & Vol. 3. p. 482. 1. Poinciana India utriusque Nob. H. Mal. Vol. 6. T. 23. p. 1.
 173. Tamarinds Ray 1748. c. 9. H. Mal. V. 1. T. 23. p. 39.
 174. Ash Nickers Jam. Cat. 144. Bonduc sem. castro Ray 1743. c. 3.
 175. Yellow Nickers Jam. Cat. 144. Bonduc sem. flavo.
 176. Arnotto Jam. Cat. 150. Maucaw, or Roucou-tree Ray 1771. c. 21. CB. 410. 8. Clusf. Exot. 74. f. Hern. 74. f. opt.
 177. Barbadoes Spanish Briar Ray 977. 2. Jam. Cat. 152. pl. 1. Park. 1547. f. 2. opt. Acacia Amer. filiquis tumidis.
 178. Spanish Ah Pluk. 140. f. 3. Ceratia 1. Ray 3. p. 113. Caroba Barbad. fol. Fraxini.
 179. Spanish Oak Pluk. 141. f. 2. Caroba Barbad tetraphylla, fl. flam. spicatis.
 180. Barbadoes Rot-bean Almag. Bot. 96. pl. 1. qrt Ray 1760. Jetaiba Barbad. lobis minoribus.
 181. Mochbite-tree Pluk. Tab. 1. fig. 6. Jam. Cat. 162. Ray 1754. c. 8. & Y. 3. p. 478. pl. 34. id. Dendr. 113. Intsia Barbad. tetraphylla, filiq. intortis, sem. nigri lucidis.
 182. Dogs-prick Pluk. 172. f. 4. Alm. Bot. 126. pl. ult. Jam. Cat. 153. pl. 5. Ray D. 102. 3. Dendr. Amer. 52. 9. Caroba Barbad. Laurifolia, filiq. mucosa minata.
 183. Black Sallow Pluk 221. f. 2. & Alm. Bot. 328. Breytia Barbadenf. tetraphylla.
 184. White Willow Pluck. 221. 1. Jam. Cat. 153. pl. ult. Ray D. 100. 5. Breytia Barbad. Oleastrif. folio.
 185. Barbadoes Jesseny-tree Pluk. 207. 2. A. B. 109. pl. 3. Jam. Cat. 154. 3. Ray D. 114. 4. Dendr. Am. 52. 9. Nerium Barbad. arbor. fl. incarnato.
 186. White-wood Pluk. 204. 3. & A. B. 215. Jam. Cat. 154. pl. ult. Ray D. 114. 2. Dendr. A. 52. 12. Nerium Barbad. Album, folia Laurinis palmatis.
 187. Cabiner or Prince-wood Pluk. 239. 2. & A. B. 395. Spanish-Elm, or Prince-wood Jam. Cat. 155. Ray Dendr. 115. 6. Dendr. Am. 53. 15. Nerio affinis, Lauri folio, fl. luteo amplo.
 188. Swamp Mangrove or Oyster-tree Pluk. 204. f. & A. B. 241. Jam. Cat. 152. 2. R. 1772. 1. Mangle Barb. fol. Bryi rigido.
 189. White Mangrove Pluk. 204. 4. & A. B. 241. Mangle Barbad. fol. Caroba advertis.
 190. Silk-Cotton Pluk. 188. f. 4. & A. B. 172. H. Mal. 3. T. 49. p. 59. Ray 1064. 2. & 1899. pl. 5. & 6. Goffipium India utriusque, fol. digitatis planis.
 191. Barbadoes Cotton-bush Pluk. 188. f. 1. & A. B. 172. Goffipium Barb. fol. trifido.
 192. Musk Mallow Pluk. 127. 1. Jam. Cat. 98. Ray 1067. Bamia Barbad. hirsuta, sem. Mochato.
 193. Oera Jam. Cat. 98. pl. 4. Alm. Bot. 16. pl. 5. Bamia fructu esculento, brevi decogeno.
 194. Long Oera Jam. Cat. 98. pl. 3. Alm. Bot. 16. pl. 6. & Mant. 7. Bamia fructu esculento, longo, recurvo.
 195. Dogwood-tree Jam. Cat. 143. Mani. 150. pl. 2. Ray D. 108. 9. Bagua fructu membranulis alato, Laserpitii more. Arbores fructu maximo. Trees with large Fruit.
 196. Coco-tree Jam. Cat. 132. Park. 1596. f. Dendr. Amer. 2. p. 50. Palma India Nucifera Coccus dicta Ray 1350. 4. Hort. Malab. Vol. 1. Tab. 1. & c. p. 1. Chabr. 27. f. 4. & 28. f. 1. CB. 508. 1.
 197. Calhew Jam. Cat. 187. Park. 1568. f. Anacardium Occidentale Nob. Ray 1649. c. 15. H. Malab. V. 3. T. 54. p. 65. Chabr. 24. f. 6. CB. 510.
 198. Banana Jam. Cat. 192. Dendr. Amer. 14. p. 51. Banana fructu maj. recto Nob. Ray. 1375. 2. Pifo 76. p. 44. E. Z. CB. 508. 1.
 199. Plantain-tree Jam. Cat. 189. Ray 1374. Park. 1496. fig. Musa fructu adunco anguloso Nob. Pifo 75. f. ed. 154. f. 1. H. Mal. 1. T. 6. p. 17. Chabr. 9. f. 5. & 6. p. 10. f. 1. CB. 507. XI.
 200. Red Guayava Jam. Cat. 198. Park. 1671. Guayava fructu rubro majore Nob. H. Mal. 3. T. 35. p. 33. CB. 347. Ray 1455.
 201. Pipaw-tree Jam. Cat. 202. Ray 1370. c. 1. & 2. Park. 1649. f. 5. Papaya major mas & femina Nob. H. Mal. 3. T. 15. p. 21. & c. CB. 431. 2. & 434. 12. & 457. 9. Custard-Apple Jam. Cat. 204. Pluk. 134. 4. Anons angulifolia, fructu majore luteo Nob. H. Mal. 3. T. 30. & 1. p. 2. R. Dendr. 77. 2.
 202. Sower-fop or Frickly Apples Jam. Cat. 203. Anona fructu spinulis aspero Nob. Ray 1651. 5. & Dendr. 77. 5. Pluk. 135. f. 2. qrt id. 134. f. 2.
 204. Sweet-fop Jam. Cat. 205. 1. Ray 1650. 1. Dendr. 77. 1. Pluk. 134. f. 3. H. Mal. 3. T. 30. p. 21. Anonis fructu squamolo dulci Nob.
 205. Water fop or River-Apple Jam. Cat. 205. 2. Pluk. 240. f. 6. R. Dendr. 78. 1. Anona aq. fol. Laurinis, fructu minore luteo.
 206. Garlick-Pear Jam. Cat. 205. Ray 1644. c. 3. Dend. 70. 7. Tapiarborosa triphylla Plum. E. B. 22. T. 21. Pet. 4. f. 22. Pifo 69. f. ed. 140. f. H. 1641. 3. T. 42. p. 4.
 207. Arbor Cucurbitifera Barbad. fol. tenuibus apiculatis Nob. Cupete Plum. E. B. 23. T. 16. Pet. 2. f. 14. Pluk. 137. 7.
 208. Arbor Cucurbitifera, fol. crassis confertis.
 209. Citron Jam. Cat. 208. Ray. 1654. c. 1. Citrus vulg. Nob. Park. 1506. f.
 210. Lemmon Jam. Cat. 209. Ray 1656. c. 2. Limu vulg. Nob. Park 1507. f.
 211. Lime Jam. Cat. 211. Limu sylv. fructu parvo rubacido Nob.
 212. Orrange Jam. Cat. 210. Aurantia vulg. Ray 1658. c. 3. P. 1508. f.
 213. China Orange Jam. Cat. 211.
 214. Shaddocks Jam. Cat. 212. Pompelmo's Alm. Bot. 39. Ray Dendr. 80. 1. Aurantium fructu maximo pallefcente. Arbores fructu medio. Trees with middling Fruit.
 215. Cabbage-tree Jam. Cat. 176. Ray 1361. 12. Dendr. Amer. 1. p. 50. Alm. Bot. 275. pl. ult. Palma Regia Barbadenfis.
 216. Palmetto Jam. Cat. 177. Ray Dendr. pl. 2. 3. D. Amer. 7. p. 50. Palma Barbad. non spinosa, fol. plicatilis seu Flabelliformi, fructu officulo nigro Alm. Bot. 277. pl. 8.
 217. Balsam-tree Jam. Cat. 167. Ray D. 51. 4. Dendr. Amer. 35. p. 74. Barbadoes Balsam-Apple Pluk. 157. f. 2. Alm. Bot. 92. pl. 4. Cencramidea Barbad. Balsamifera, fol. rotundo crasso.
 218. Barbadoes All-spice or Mango Pluk. 170. f. 4. Alm. Bot. 124. pl. ult. Lycium Cucurbitiferum Barbadenle aromatizatum.
 219. Barbadoes Dartwood or Ink-berry Pluk. 97. f. 5. 6. Alm. Bot. 234. pl. 6. & ult. qrt? Ink-wood or Berry Pl. 205. f. 2. Alm. B. 246. 1. Lycium Barbadenle, fol. lucido subrotundo.
 220. Barbadoes Cedar Pl. 157. 1. A. B. 92. 1. Ligon H. Barb. 14. 41. & 73. Cedrus Barbad. fol. Fraxini, fr. sicco pentafori Nob. Jam. Cat. 182. pl. ult. R. Dendr. 41. 8. This is known by its peculiar Fruit and Sweet red Wood.
 221. Mallick-Tree Pl. 217. f. 5. A. B. 307. 1. Jam. Cat. 180. id. Hist. 40. Ligon 14. & 73. R. Dendr. 21. f. 42. Prunus Barbad. Lauri folio, Maltificera.
 222. Soap-berry Jam. C. 184. Pluk. 217. f. 7. CB. 511. 1. Clusf. Exot. 42. f. Lugd. 1877. c. 121. Stapel 303. f. Quii Brasil Maregr. 113. f. Pif. ed. 162. f. Arbor Saponaria Americana Ray 1548. 2.
 223. Barbadoes Olive Pl. 209. f. 3. A. B. 269. pl. 6. R. D. 47. 6. Olea Barbadenfis.
 224. White Plum, qrt? Pl. 216. f. 8. Prunus alba Barbad. fol. leviter ferrato.
 225. Barbadoes Plum. Pl. 218. f. 3. A. B. 306. 3. qrt? Jam. Cat. 181. Prunus Barbad. fol. venoso rigido.
 226. Barbadoes Damozen Pl. 17. f. 6. A. B. 306. pl. ult. Prunus Barbad. fol. tenuiore.
 227. Barbadoes Black-bud and Black-wood Pl. 205. f. 3. A. B. 246. 2. Jam. Cat. 135. Hist. 38. D. A. 23. p. 54. qrt? Ray 1687. c. 17. Arbor Barbad. Latrocerafolio.
 228. Jack in a Box Pl. 208. f. 1. A. B. 266. 5. Hernandia Plum. E. B. Amer. 6. T. 40. Fet. T. 3. f. 22. Hernandia fol. cordato amplo umbilicato, fl. hexapetalo.
 229. Barbadoes Sweet-wood Pl. 176. f. 1. A. B. 139. 8. Jam. Hist. 38. Evedexylon Barbad. fol. lato, Beretini fructu.
 230. Bastard Sweet-wood Pl. 176. f. 2. A. B. 139. pl. ult. qrt? Ray Dendr. 23. p. 86. Evedexylum Lauri folio, fl. hexapetalo.
 231. Fire-Sprig Pl. 175. f. 6. A. B. 138. pl. 7. Ray D. 127. pl. ult. Escaroxylum Barbad. fol. Cacao.
 232. Pidgeon-Tree Pl. 178. f. 4. Jam. C. 189. Ray D. 16. 5. Ficus filonifera, Pyri folio, fr. Cerafi. The Pidgeous much covet this Fig.
 233. Clammy Cherries Pl. 158. 1. A. B. 94. pl. 15. Jam. C. 169. 2. R. D. 45. 14. Ceraso affinis, fr. coccineo vilcoso, sem. rugofo.

231. Barbadoes Cherry Pl. 157. f. 4. A. B. 94. pl. 18. *Jam. C.* 172. R. D. 74. 1. *Sinneraka fr. rubro acido fulcato, polyspermos. Common in Gardens, &c.*
232. Ch. equet-Grape. *Uvifera arbor Americana, fr. aromati-co punctato Pl. 237. f. 4. A. B. 394. pl. 7.*
236. Mangrove-Grape Pl. 237. f. 5. A. B. 394. pl. 8. *Uvifera arbor Barbado. Cacao fol. stolonibus proliferis.*
237. Jamaica Mangrove-Grape *Jam. C.* 183. Ray 1795. 1. & *Dendr.* 40. 5. Pl. 236. f. 7. A. B. 394. pl. ult. *Guajabara Caribea fol. rotundis rigidis.*
- Sir Hans Sloan, says, the Spaniards with an Iron Pin write, or rather syle on these Leaves, when Paper and Ink are scarce.
238. Loblolly Pluk. A. B. 38. pl. ult. *Guajabara Barbado. fol. rot. venosis mollibus. This bears its Fruit on a long Spike like the last.*
239. Leathercoat Pl. 222. f. 8. A. B. 38. pl. 18. *Guajabara Barbado. fol. subrotundis venosis ferrugineis. Arbores fructu minore. Trees with small Fruit.*
240. Birch-tree Pl. 151. 1. A. B. 67. *Jam. C.* 167. R. D. 50. 2. D. A. 33. p. 73. *Betula Amer. bacca triquetra odore Terobintini.*
241. Box Pl. 139. 6. A. B. 74. 7. *Jam. C.* 167. 1. R. D. 65. pl. ult. *Buxus Barbado. fructu croceo dipyrreno.*
242. Great yellow Hercules Pl. 239. f. 6. A. B. 8. p. 396. *Fagara Barbado. Civi folio.*
243. Prickley Yellow wood Pl. 239. f. 4. A. B. 396. pl. 5. q? *Jam. C.* 138. R. D. 70. 15. *Fagara Barbado. arboris Futilic fol. rotundicribus crenis.*
244. Wild-Honey-tree Pl. 142. f. 3. A. B. 43. pl. ult. *Jam. C.* 137. pl. 2. R. D. 75. 4. *Baccifera arguè ferrata, fr. mimimo croceo. In Woods, &c.*
245. Ballard Locust tree. q? *Jam. C.* 165. R. D. 49. 1. q? Pl. 200 f. 6. *Baccifera Amer. fol. Lauri, f. calyculato monopyreno. Grows in Meadows.*
246. Barbadoes Sweet-Bay or Pimenta Pl. 155. f. 2. A. B. 88. 6. *Barbad. Lauri folio bacca ovali.*
247. Round Barbadoes Pimenta Pl. 155. f. 3. A. B. 88. 7. *Pimenta Barbado. fol. & fr. rotundis.*
248. Black-Sage Pl. 221. f. 3. A. B. 329. *Jam. C.* 163. 2. *Hist.* 39. R. D. 31. 18. *Camara Barbado. Spicata fol. Salviae.*
249. White-Sage *Jam. C.* 4. p. 164. *Hist.* 39. R. D. 17. 31. q? Pl. 114. f. 5. *Camara Barbado. Civi fol. & fr. rotundis.*
250. Bitter-wood Pl. 238. f. 4. A. B. 395. pl. ult. *Xylopicron Barbado. fr. oblongo calyculato.*
251. Fiddle wood Pl. 162. f. 1. A. B. 108. 3. q? *Jam. C.* 170. 5. R. D. 61. 1. *Citharexylon Barbado. Lauri foliis.*
252. Tintier Fiddle wood Pl. 162. f. 2. A. B. 108. 5. *Citharexylon Barbado. Lauri foliis, 2 fete minoribus.*
253. Fiddle wood with dentated Leaves Pl. 161 f. 5. *Citharexylon Barbado. fol. dentatis.*
254. Lightwood *Lignum Rhodium or Rovum Pl. 201. f. 3. A. B. 228. 2. Jam. C.* 137. 2. R. D. 88. 30. D. A. 55. pl. 34. *Baccifera Barbado. fol. Betule planis & perforatis.*
255. Milk-wood, Pl. 185. 1. A. B. 164 *Jam. C.* 136. *Hist.* 39. R. D. 87. 27. D. A. 54. 31. *Galatocoxylum Barbado. Lurocerasi folio majore. This yields a Poisonous Milk from all its Parts, and boils into Birdlime.*
256. Poison-wood Pl. 230. f. 8. A. B. 369. pl. 10. *Jam. C.* 136. pl. ult. *Hist.* 39. R. D. 87. 28. D. A. 54. 32. *Ligon 68. Tithymalus Arbor Barbado. Civi fol. leviter crenatis. Common in Meadows.*
257. Red-wood Pl. 175. f. 5. *Alm. Bot.* 138. pl. 6. *Eribroxylum Barbado. Hydrolapathi foliis.*
258. Rod wood Pluk. 139. fig. 6. *Alm. Bot.* 46. pl. 6. *Myrtus Barbadoensis viminalibus virgis.*
259. Spirit-wood Pluk. Tab. 215. f. 5. *Alm. Bot.* 300. pl. 3. *Pneumatocoxylum Barbado. bacca calyculata tetralperm. Arb. Barbado. flor. l. fruct. ferignotis.*
- Barbadoes Trees, whole Flowers or Fruit are little known.
260. Barbadoes Dogwood *Mantis. Amag. Botan* 150. pl. 2. *Pficula arbor Barbado. fol. rotundis.*
261. Black Dogwood Pluk. 172. f. 6. *Alm. Bot.* 127. pl. 2. *Cynoxylum Barbado. nigrum, Lurocerasi folio.*
262. Barbadoes Iron-wood Pl. 224. f. 2. *Alm. Bot.* 346. pl. 12. *Sideroxylon Barbado. fol. apiculatis.*
263. Whip wood Pluk. Tab. 298 fig. 2. *Alm. Bot.* 395. pl. 8. *Xylomphis seu Flagellifera arbor Barbadoensis.*
264. Ratbane. *A poisonous Tree Flowers like Honey suckle. Arbor Barbado. Fagi foliis pulchre venosis.*
265. Rusty-bough Pluk. Tab. 144. fig. 4. *arbutula Barbado. fol. ferrugineis digitatis.*
266. Barbadoes Fingigo or Savin Pl. 107. f. 4. A. B. 319. 2. *Fingigo Barbado. spinosa, parvis fol. & costis alatis.*
267. Black-nyth Pluk. Tab. 145. 4. *Alm. Bot.* 48. 3. *Volubilis Barbado. triphylla, pediculo alato.*
268. Broad-leaf Clymer. Pluk. 146. f. 1. *Alfifera folio Barbado. scandens.*
269. Weeping Eower Pluk. 145 f. 3. *Volubilis Barbado. aculeis 2. ex alis fol. apiculata.*
- N. B. Divers Trees in Barbadoes, Antego, Jamaica, &c. Sprigs of whole Flowers and Fruit, will be very acceptable. Trees with Catkins, viz. * *Bastard Cedars* * *Fuschick*, *Manchineel*, Trees with Pods, viz. *Bean trees*, *Purging and Hoste Coffia*, *Spanith Ash*, *Elm*, * *Oak*, *Sinacod* and *Moabite Trees*, *Dogg-prick*, *Black and white Willow*, * *Cabinet or Prince wood*, *White and other Mangroves*, * *Dogwood*, *Common and Mountain Ebony*, *Indian Savin*, * *Wild Tamurindis*. Trees with large Fruit, viz. *Banana's* and *Plantains*. All *Sop Apples* and *Gourd-trees*, * *Prickley-Pole*, * *Thatch and Dragon tree*, *Anchor-wood*, *Mamee*, * *M. Sappota*, * *santa Maria*, * *Avocado-Pear*, * *Saporillar*, *Wild Pippaats*, &c. Trees with midling Fruit, viz. *Cabbage*, * *Palm Oil* and *Palmetto trees*, * *Great and small Macaca*, * *Bilison* and *Mango trees* * *Cedar*, *Maflick*, *Soap-berries* and *Olives*. All *Plums*, *Jack in a Box*, * *Five and Five-Sprig*, *Black and Sweet woods*, *Black Sower*, *Combange* and other *Berries*. All *Grapes*, *Leather-coat*, *Loblolly*, &c. Trees with *Berries* and other small Fruit, viz. *Birch*, *Box*, *Hercules* and *yellow Woods*, *All Spice* and *sweet Bays*, *Honey-tree*, *Bastard-Locust*, *Hog Doctor* and *Boar-tree*, * *Clouen* and *Posyon berries*, *Bichy-tree*, * *Olive-tree* and *wild Jafimus*. All Sorts of *sage* *Bitter-woods*, *Fiddle-woods*, *Iron* and *Light-woods*, *Milk* and *Posyon-woods*, *Red* and *Rot-woods* * *Spirit wood*, * *Silver wood*, &c. N. B. Those with this * *Mark*, will be doubly acceptable to *J. Petiver*.
- C O M. V. Trees and Herbs, sent me from the *Isle of Providence*, by that Curious Gentleman Capt. *William Walker* Chief of the *Bahama* or *Lucay* Isles.
270. Brasiletto *Wing-wood*. *Brasiletto arbor ipinofa, foliis Buxeis.*
271. White Cinamon Pl. 160. f. 7. *Jam.* 165. ult. *Winteranus Offic. cortice albicante.*
272. Wild-Grape. Bears a small red Fruit, which makes good Wine. *Walker. Vitis Provident. fol. alte dentatis.*
273. Lignum *Vitæ*. *Jam. Car.* 186. Ray 1685. R. D. 85. Pl. 33. f. 3. 4. A. B. 180. C. B. 448. 1. 2. *Clus. exot.* 322. f. 1. *caicum Amer. Buxi foliis.*
274. Madera Timber. *Jetaiba Petiv. Nat. Collect.* 120.
275. Moho-tree Pl. 178. f. 3. *quoad Fol. A. B.* 144. 8. *Mant 175. Jam. C.* 95. R. D. 319. 16. *Keemia utriusque Indiae Tiliæ folio tubris albicant.*
- 276 * *sweet Bark*. A Tree W. q? Pl. 220. f. 5. *Euthera Provid. fol. cordato tubris argenteo.*
276. Saffron-tree. *Celris Amer. fol. Civi subitis aureo, fructu rubro Infr. R. J. Herb.* 612.
277. A Small Tree unknown *Walker. Liliæ Provid. Myrti foliis tubuloso itamineo.*
278. Sea side-weed. Bears a red Berry, which will make In or dye a Purple. *Walk. Solanum racemofum Americ. minus Jam. C.* 85. Pl. 112. f. 2. A. B. 353. pl. 3. *Ray V. 3. p. 349. pl. 1.*
279. A Plant made use of for Burns and Scalds W. *Chrysan themi fontis* species.
- C O M. VI. My Hearty Friend, Mr. *John Partridge Apothecary*, presented me with the following rare Corals gather'd near the North Pole.
280. *Coralloides ovicæ*. lignosa, pereleganter verrucosa.
281. *Corallia marina* iquæma, *squmæ* deorsum spectantibus. *Lang. H. Lapid Helvet. p.* 57. T. 17. f. 2. *Planta marina Refeda facie Clus. Exot.* 123. f. *Chabr.* 576. ic. 5. *Park* 1302. f. 4. *Refeda lapidea CB* 100. 5. & 305. 11. *Ray* 68. c. 6.
- C O M. VII. The Three following Animals from *Buen Ayre*, were presented me by my Neighbour Mr. *William Smith Junior*.
282. *Armadilla* valde pileata, fronte magno scutato. An accurate account and Figure of this rare Creature we have suddenly to see from that expert Anatomist Dr. *Ja. Douglas*, F. R. S. &c.
283. *Columba marina* palmipes, Call'd there *Pintado*. The Captain *George Jesson* caught with a baited Hook.
284. The Spur-wing'd Lapping. *Vanellus humeris calcaratis*. Mr. *John staploe* shot this 50 Leagues up the *Rio Plata*, on the South Shore.

PETIVERIANA II, seu NATURÆ

COLLECTANÆA;

Domi Forisque Auctori Communicata.

A JACOBO PETIVER, Regiæ Societatis Socio, &c. LONDINI.

COMUNIC. I. PLANTS growing wild about PARIS, sent me from that Accurate Botanist, D. Sebastian Vaillant.

- 1 *Fluviatilis* fol. denticulatis, *Hist. Pl. Paris* 196. Chabr. 563. f. 5.
- 2 *Herniaria* glabra, 96. Chabr. 455. f. 1. Ray 214. 6.
- 3 *Perficaria* angustifolia, 220. B. pr. 43. R. 183.
- 4 *Chondrilla funcea* vilcosa arvensis, 188. CB. 130. R. 223. 9.
- 5 *Hierac.* fol. Coronopii, 201. CB. 128. Tab. Ic. 181. 2. H. 607. f. 3.
- 6 *Aster* mont. lut. *Salicis* fol. glabro, 77. CB. 206. 6. R. 206. 1.
- 7 *Conyzia* affinis, 8. CB. 265. 7. *Lugd.* 1282. Fig.
- 8 *Jacobea* vulg. fol. instar *Eruca* vulg. 277. CB. 131. 1. var.
- 9 *Carduus* prat. latifolius, 259. CB. 376. 1. R. 305. 1.
- 10 *Cyanus* repens latifolius, 203. CB. 207. 5. R. 322. 3.
- 11 *Cbamemelum* maj. fol. tenuiff. caule rubente, 416.
- 12 *Eryngium* mim. mitius, capitulo magno, 421. H. R. Paris.
- 13 *Succisa* hirsuta, 141. CB. 269. 2.
- 14 *Aptum* montanum, 216. Dal. *Lugd.* 702. f. 1. r.
- 15 *Bulbocastanum* maj. fol. *Aptii*, 403. CB. 161. 1. Dod. 434. f.
- 16 *Bupleurum* fol. subrot. f. vulg. 180. CB. 278. 2. R. 473. 1.
- 17 *Mentum* latifol. adulterinum, 195. CB. 148. 4. R. 473. 1.
- 18 *Saxifraga* Matth. *Itolorum*, 445. Chabr. 383. f. 5.
- 19 *Sestli* palustr. lactescens, 367. CB. 162. xi. R. 314. 2.
- 20 *Cruciatia* palustris lupina minima *Par.* 426.
- 21 *Cynoglossum* minus 401. CB. 257. x. *Colum.* 179. f. R. 491. 5.
- 22 *Lithospermum Linaria* folio *German.* 537. CB. 259. 8.
- 23 *Lycopus* palustris villosus, 288.
- 24 *Marrubium* album villosum, 201. B. pr. 10. 2. R. 557. 6.
- 25 *Pumella* 2. non vulg. albo flore, 62. *Clus.* 43. f. 2. R. 551. 2.
- 26 *Sideris* hirsuta procumbens, 534. CB. 233. 2. R. 564. 7.
- 27 *Aristolochia Clematidis* recta, 175. CB. 307. 5. R. 762. 5.
- 28 *Linaria* min. repens & inodora, 200. H. R. Paris.
- 29 *Linaria* pumila lupina lutea 110. CB. 213. 1. R. 754. 8.
- 30 *Melampyrum* purpurascens comã, 288. CB. 234. 1. R. 774. 1.
- 31 *Pedicularis* lutea, 204. Tab. Ic. 701. 1. H. 2. 470. f. R. 709. 2.
- 32 *Viola Martia* arborec. purpurea, 230. CB. 199. 2. 1052. 1.
- 33 *Ranunculus* aq. *Pantag.* fol. angustissimo *Par.* 525.
- 34 *Ranunculus* nemorosus luteus, 523. CB. 178. 1. R. 625. 3.
- 35 *Ranunculus Oleraceus* major, 523. Tab. Ic. 52. 1. H. 142. f. 3.
- 36 *Sedum* min. lato & crasso caule *Portland.* Belgic. 533. H. R. *Par.*
- 37 *Aparago* lylv. tenuissimum folio, 56. CB. 490. 2.
- 38 *Thlaspi* Alysson dictum campestre majus, 52. CB. 107. 1.
- 39 *Thlaspi* arvense persoliatum majus, 233. CB. 106. 7. R. 832. 7.
- 40 *Thlaspi* mcnt. luteum, 383. I. B. 2. l. 22. p. 929. f. R. 830. 4.
- 41 *Alfandra* *Gratiola* folio, *Par.* 380.
- 42 *Betonica* f. *Tunica* min. similis planta, 490. I. B. 3. p. 338. R. 1003. 5.
- 43 *Caryophyllus* arv. *umbell.* fol. glab. 51. CB. 210. 4. R. 1028. 8.
- 44 *Centaurium* purp. minimum, 412. H. *Blas.* 566. R. 1092. 3.
- 45 *Chamaecitiss* *Erica* fol. lut. humilior, 465. CB. 466. 12. var.
- 46 *Cistus Ledon* fol. Thymi, CB. 467. 14. *Clus.* 81. f. R. 1011. 12.
- 47 *Helianthemum* fl. maculoso, 94. Col. 2. p. 77. CB. 465. xi. R. 1012. 2.
- 48 *Hypophifolia* maj. latoribus foliis, 520. CB. 218. 13. var.
- 49 *Lycnis* lylv. angust. calyc. turgid. triatis, 211. CB. 2053. R. 997. 22.
- 50 *Lycnis* vilc. f. *muscosa* min. 211. Tab. 820. f. 2. H. 2. 492. f. 1. r.
- 51 *Verbalicum* fem. fl. luteo magno. 163. CB. 239. 3. R. 1094. 2.
- 52 *Anonis lutea* lylv. minima, 52. Col. 301. f. R. 958. 7.
- 53 *Fœnum Grac.* lylv. alterum polyceratum, 195. CB. 348. 4.
- 54 *Ferum Equin.* Gall. filiq. in summitate, 191. CB. 349. R. 925. 1.
- 55 *Trifolium Cochlear.* polycarp. fol. crenatis, 492. CB. 329. 4. R. 964. 21.
- 56 *Trifolium* mont. alb. 540. CB. 328. 5. *Clus.* 245. f. 1. R. 943. 6.
- 57 *Vicia* peren. incana, multiflora, 311. *Bor. Monsp.* 277.
- 58 *Allium* lylv. tenuissimum, 413. *Lob.* Ic. 193. 2. R. 1117. 4.
- 59 *Orchis* fem. procerior majori flore *Par.* 508.
- 60 *Orchis* palmata *Batrach.* 509. CB. 86. 10. *Lob.* Ic. 133. 1.
- 61 *Orch.* palm. *pallust.* 292. 111. CB. 86. 14. *Lob.* Ic. 1932. R. 1225. 3.
- 62 *Orchis* palm. *pallust.* lat. 509. CB. 86. 12. *Dod.* 241. f. R. 1225. 1.
- 63 *Thalidrum*, 5. vel prat. 1. *Clus.* 274. *Par.* 537.

- 64 *Festuca Aven.* sterilis humilior, 91. CB. 10. 8. R. 1289.
 - 65 *Festuca Graminea*, effusa jubã, 91. B. pr. 19. 65. R. 1290. 10.
 - 66 *Festuca Graminea*, glumis hirsutis, 91. CB. 9. 1.
 - 67 *Gramen* minimum, 87. *Dal.* *Lugd.* 425. f. R. 1279. 15.
 - 68 *Gr. nemor.* panic. albis capillaceo fol. 33. B. pr. 14. 45. Th. 97. 1.
 - 69 *Gr. prat.* spicã purp. ex utriculo prodeunte, 273. *Lugd.* 425. f.
 - 70 *Linagrostis* paniculã minore, *Par.* 486.
 - 71 *Genista* ramofa fol. *Hyperici*, 451. CB. 395. 4. *Lugd.* 173. f.
 - 72 *Pinus* marit. altera, 351. *Matth.* CB. 492. 6. *Lob.* Ic. 229. f.
 - 73 *Salix* platyphyllos leucophanus 357. *Lugd.* 257. f.
- Plantæ PARIS, quarum Specimina seca vel semina recentia, valde grata erunt Jac. Petiver.
- 74 *Atriplex* angustissima & longissima folio xi. H. L. Bar.
 - 75 *Blitum* rubrum minus, 383. CB. 118. *Cam.* 235. f. R. 200. 2.
 - 76 *Herniaria* hirsuta, 96. Chabr. 455. f. 2.
 - 77 *Parietaria* minor *Ocyimi* folio, 295. CB. 121. *Eocc.* 147. f.
 - 78 *Perficaria* latif. floris calyce candido, *Par.* 220.
 - 79 *Potamogeton* ramofum angustifolium, 352. CB. 103. 7.
 - 80 *Demi Leonis* tenuissimum folio, 331. B. pr. 62. Col. 2. p. 31. f.
 - 81 *Hieracium Erucaefolium* hirsutum, 99. Chabr. 319. f. 2.
 - 82 *Hieracium* max. glabrum *Eruca* folio *Par.* 470.
 - 83 *Hieracium* luteum hirsutum 99. Chabr. 319. f. 2.
 - 84 *Hieracium* min. *Dent. Leonis* fol. subaspero, 68. CB. 127. 5.
 - 85 *Hieracium* min. D. L. folio oblongo glabro, 341. CB. 127. 6.
 - 86 *Hieracium* muror. laciniat. minus pilosum, 97. CB. 129. 2.
 - 87 *Hieracium* Philomoides, 470. Tab. Ic. 184. 1. H. 608. f. 8.
 - 88 *Scorzonera* angustifolia prima, 143. CB. 275. R. 249. 4.
 - 89 *Scorzonera* fol. nervosis, 532. CB. 275. 3. R. 250. 10.
 - 90 *Scorzonera* palustris pulveriflora, 301. H. R. Paris.
 - 91 *Chrysanthemum* *Alpin.* fol. *Abrorani* multifidus, 474. CB. 134.
 - 92 *Conyza* incana, 178. CB. 265. *Lob.* Ic. 347. 1.
 - 93 *Doronicum* *Plantaginis* folio, 433. CB. 184. R. 277. 9.
 - 94 *Jacobea* mont. lanug. angustif. non laciniata, 474. CB. 131. 8.
 - 95 *Carduus* stellatus, fol. integris ferratis, 323. B. *Monsp.* 292.
 - 96 *Fœca* Austriaca, *Par.* 473. vi. *Clus.* 7. 2. R. 328. 24.
 - 97 *Sium* palustre alterum fol. ferratis *Par.* 302.
 - 98 *Spondylium* hirsut. fol. angustioribus, &c. 365.
 - 99 *Rubia* lylv. *Monsp.* major, 528. I. B. 3. 715. R. 480. 2.
 - 100 *Heliotropium* maj. Autumnale Jalmimi odore *Par.* 96.
 - 101 *Elatine* fol. acuminato, fl. ceruleo, 487. CB. 253. 3.
 - 102 *Viola Mart.* lylv. min. fol. mucronat. oblong. & sinctoribus, CB. 199. 1. var.
 - 103 *Pulsatilla* fol. crassiflore & majore, fl. laciniata *Par.* 131.
 - 104 *Quinquefolio* *Fragifero* affinis, 350. CB. 326. 5. R. 616. 2.
 - 105 *Sedum* minus *tereifolium* alterum, 147. CB. 283. 2.
 - 106 *Consolida* *Regal.* arvensis 432. CB. 142. 4. R. 708. 4.
 - 107 *Brassica* lylv. fol. circa rad. *cichoracea* 160. CB. 112. 8.
 - 108 *Chamaedrys* spuria maj. angustifolia, 169. CB. 249. 14.
 - 109 *Thlaspi* *Alysson* dict. carapetre min. 52. CB. 107. 2. R. 829. 2.
 - 110 *Campanula* arvensis minima, 252. *Dod.* 168. f. 1.
 - 111 *Caryophyllus* lylv. vulg. latifol. 185. CB. 229. 1.
 - 112 *Afne* hirsuta minor, 120. CB. 251. 3.
 - 113 *Geranium* *Columb.* tenuius laciniatum, 85. B. pr. 138. 2.
 - 114 *Lycnis* lylv. 113. Tab. Ic. 293. 2. H. 2. p. 10. f. 4. G. 382. f. 1.
 - 115 *Verbalicum* stem. fl. albo, 164. CB. 239. 4.
 - 116 *Cicerula* lylv. 259. Tab. Ic. 500. 2. H. 2. p. 22. f. 6.
 - 117 *Trifol.* *Fragifer.* nostras purp. fol. oblongo 44. *Os.* 144. 14.
 - 118 *Cynoforchis* *Militaris* minor, 508. CB. 81. 3.
 - 119 *Orchis* *Anthropophora* *Orades* altera, 349. Col. 2. p. 9.
 - 120 *Orchis* palmata *pallust.* maculata, 509. CB. 86. 15.
 - 121 *Orchis* abortiva *Violacea*, 486. CB. 86. 2. R. 1229. 3.
 - 122 *Orobanchæ* major foetidissima, *Par.* 123.
 - 123 *Hellechörne* mont. angust. purpuratens, 200. CB. 187. 7.
 - 124 *Hellechörne* fl. albo vel *Damasonium* mont. lat. 340. CB. 187. 5.
 - 125 *Tithymalus* monr. non acris, 537. CB. 292. 3. R. 870. 34.
 - 126 *Tithymalus* *pallust.* fruticosus, 368. CB. 292. R. 861. 8.
 - 127 *Vilciana* lylv. major altera, folio lucido, 237. H. P. *Par.*
 - 128 *Trichomanes* fol. eleganti. incisus, 535. T. Ic. 797. 1. H. 474. f. 3.
 - 129 *Genista* alba, 430. Tab. Ic. 1100. 2. H. 2. p. 802. 1. 2.
 - 130 *Quercus* fol. molli lanigine pubescentibus, 353. CB. 420. 1.

COM. II. Basil Plants sent me from Dr. Zuinger, Physician in that City.

- 131 *Polygonum littor. min. Flosc. spadiceo albicanitibus*, 83. B. pr. 131. 3. Ray 213. 2.
 132 *Hieracium Chondrilla fol. glabrum* 37. CB. 127. 3.
 133 *Hieracium Chondrilla fol. glabro, rad. Succifa majus*, 37. CB. 127. 4.
 134 *Hieracium Chondr. fol. glabro, rad. succifa minus* 38. CB. 128. 5.
 135 *Hieracium Chondr. fol. hirsutum* 37. CB. 127. 2.
 136 *Hieracium Dent. Leonis fol. obtuso, minus* 37. B. pr. 63. 3.
 137 *Hieracium minus glabrum, fol. eleganter virentibus*, 37. B. pr. 63. 2.
 138 *Hieracium muror. lacin. minus pilosum* 38. *latifolium*.
 139 *Hieracium muror. lacin. minus pilosum*, 38. *angustifol.*
 140 *Pilosella major erecta*, CB. 262. 2. R. 241. 16.
 141 *Pilosella maj. repens, minus hirsuta*, CB. 262. 3. R. 243. 3.
 142 *Carduus in Avena proveniens*, CB. 276. 8.
 143 *Chamaedry spuria minor, angustifolia* CB. pr. 117. 5.
 144 *Melampyrum luteum angustifolium*, B. pr. 112.
 145 *Alcea vulg. minor*, CB. 316. 2.
 146 *Sedum Alpinum hirsutum luteum*, CB. 284. xi.
 147 *Polygonatum angustifol. non ramulosum*, CB. 303. 8.
 148 *Papaver Erraticum minus*, CB. 171. 13. pr. 28. 2.
 149 *Cynoforbis militaris mont. spica rubente conglomerata*, B.
 150 *Cynoforbis milit. prat. elatior fl. variegatis*, B. pr. 28. 3.
 151 *Orechis palmata prat. angustifol. major*, B. pr. 60. 6. Fig.
 152 *Orechis palmata angustifolia minor*, CB. 85. 6.
 153 *Orechis palmata angustif. minor odoratissima*, B. pr. 30. 7. Fig.
 154 *Orechis palmata mont. inaxima*, B. pr. 30. 9. Fig.
 155 *Orechis arbutiva fusca*, CB. 86. 1.
 156 *Gramen arvense panicula crispata*, B. pr. 6. Fig. R. 1270. 9.
 157 *Gram. murorum rad. repente*, B. pr. 2. 5.
 158 *Gr. spica cristata hirsutum*, B. pr. 8. 19.
 159 *Gr. pratense spica flavescente*, CB. 3. 3.
 160 *Gr. fol. junceis brevibus maj. rad. nigra*, B. pr. 34. xi.
 161 *Gr. nemoros. panicula albis, capillaceo folio*, B. pr. 14. 45.
 162 *Festuca pratensis lanuginosa*, B. pr. 19. 68.
 163 *Festuca dumetorum angustif. & pilosis foliis*, B. pr. 19. 70.
 164 *Gr. hirsutum, angustifol. majus*, B. pr. 16. 47. Fig.
 165 *Gr. Caryophyl. foliis, spica divitilla*, CB. 3. 6.
 166 *Gr. Caryophylatum mont. spica varia*, B. pr. 9. 23. Fig.
 167 *Gr. Caryophylatum nemoros. spica multiplici*, B. pr. 9. 22.
 168 *Gr. nemorosum, spicis parvis alperis*, CB. 7. 4.
 169 *Filix fontana minor*, CB. 358. 2.
 170 *Filix ramosa minor, pinnulis dentatis*, CB. 358. 4.
 BASILIC Plantarum Catalogus, quarum Exemplaria sicca vel Semina recentia, valde grata erant, pari Commutatione Jac. Petiver.
- 171 *Acetosa arvens. mm. non lanceolata*, 33. CB. 114. 15.
 172 *Atriplex sylvestris altera*, 34. CB. 119. 2.
 173 *Blitum album minus*, 34. CB. 118. 2. Ray 200. 4.
 174 *Blitum rubrum minus*, 34. CB. 118. 5. R. 200. 2.
 175 *Campobrata glabra*, 113. CB. 486. 2. R. 211.
 176 *Lapathum mm. seu minimum*, 33. CB. 115. 5.
 177 *Lapathum aquaticum minus*, 33. CB. 116.
 178 *Perficaria angustifol. 29. B. pr. 43. R. 183.*
 179 *Plantago angustifol. minor*, 56. CB. 186. 6. R. 878.
 180 *Plantago trimeria angustifolium folio*, B. pr. 98. 3.
 181 *Chondrilla juncea vilcosa arvensis*, 39. CB. 130. 1. R. 223. 9.
 182 *Cichoreum mont. angustifol. hirsute asperum*, CB. 126. 3.
 183 *Hieracium Dent. Leonis folio, monoclonum*, 37. CB. 127. 8.
 184 *Id. culmis è rad. pluribus*, Cat. 37. var.
 185 *Hieracium montanum Rapifolium*, 38. B. pr. 64. 14. R. 237. xi.
 186 *Hieracium mont. hirsutum ramof. parvis flor.* CB. 128. 9.
 187 *Hieracium mont. latifol. glabrum majus*, CB. R. 233. 13.
 188 *Hieracium muror. angust. non laciniatum*, B. pr. 67. 22. Fig.
 189 *Hieracium profunde sinuatum, pubescens*, B. pr. 67. 23.
 190 *Hieracium prat. latifol. non sinuatum majus*, CB. 129. 2.
 191 *Id. minus*, 39. CB. 129. 3. *Pratis palustris Michelfeld.*
 192 *Lactuca mont. purpureo-cerulea major*, CB. 123. 3. R. 223. 8.
 193 *Senecio minor, latiore folio l. montana*, CB. 131. 2.
 194 *Soncho affinis, Lamplana lyvarica*, 36. CB. 125. 2.
 195 *Aster mont. luteus, fol. Salicis glabro*, CB. 266. 6. R. 266. 1.
 196 *Cacalia fol. crassis & hirsutis*, 58. CB. 198. 2. R. 299. 1.
 197 *Coryza palust. serratifolia*, 79. CB. 266. 4. Ger. 347. f.
 198 *Gnaphalium vulg. majus*, 78. CB. 263. 3. R. 295. 4.
 199 *Gnaphalium medium*, CB. 263. 4. q. R. 295. 5.
 200 *Gnaphalium minus repens*, CB. 263. 6. q. R. 296. 6.
 201 *Virga aurea angustifolia*, 79. CB. 268. 4.
 202 *Virga aurea latifol. serrata*, 79. CB. 268. 2. R. 297. 6.
 203 *Belli sylv. media, caule carens*, 77. CB. 261. 6. R. 349. 1.
 204 *Tanacetum minus album, odore Campobra*, CB. 132. 3. R. 346. 3.
 205 *Tanacetum mont. inodorum, minore flore*, 40. CB. 132. 1. R. 352. 12.
- 206 *Carduus lanceatus angustifolius*, 104. B. pr. 155. 4.
 207 *Carduus pratensis latifolius*, 102. CB. 376. 1. R. 305. 1.
 208 *Carduus prat. Asphod. rad. fol. profunde & tenuiter laciniatis*, CB. 377. 4. Ger. 589. 6.
 209 *Carduus prat. polycephalus*, 102. B. pr. 156. 5. R. 309. 5.
 210 *Carduus spinosissimus angustifol. vulg.* CB. 365. 3.
 211 *Carduus spinosif. latifol. Ipherocephalus*, 102. pr. 385. 1.
 212 *Carlina aculeus, magno flore* 103. CB. 380. R. 288. 1.
 213 *Carlina caulescens magno flore* CB. 380. 2.
 214 *Cirsium angustifolium*, 102. B. pr. 155. 2.
 215 *Cirsium singularibus capit.* CB. 377. 6. Dod. 737. f. R. 307. 9.
 216 *Cirsium singul. capit. alterum*, 102. *Monte Wasserfalli.*
 217 *Jacea nigra angustifol.* 81. B. pr. 126. 1. R. 326. 13.
 218 *Scabiosa capit. globosa major*, 80. CB. 270. 2.
 219 *Scabiosa mont. latif. non laciniata rubra*, CB. 270. 4. R. 379. 2.
 220 *Succifa hirsuta*, 80. CB. 269. 2. R. 380. 21. var.
 221 *Stabe major, calycis non splendentibus*, 81. CB. 273. 3.
 222 *Bupleurum angustifol.* 81. CB. 278. 2.
 223 *Angelica aquatica*, 47. CB. 156. 6. R. 434. 3.
 224 *Apium mont. fol. tenuibus divisis*, Ger. 46. var.
 225 *Caruifolia*, 47. CB. 158. 3. Ray 415. 4.
 226 *Cicutaria latifol. fetida*, 48. CB. 161. 3. R. 451. 5.
 227 *Daucus Alpin. multido ionogque folio*, 45. CB. 150. 2.
 228 *Daucus mont. Apii fol. major*, CB. 150. 5. Ger. 858. f. 3.
 229 *Daucus mont. Apii fol. minor*, CB. 150. 6. q. R. 463. 5.
 230 *Daucus pratensis Apii folio*, B. pr. 77. 2. R. 449. 7.
 231 *Millefolium aq. umbell. capillaceo brevique folio*, CB. 141. 2. R. 459. 5. Dod. 535. f. 1.
 232 *Seseli mont. Cicuta fol. subhirsutum*, 49. B. pr. 85. 1. R. 452. 7.
 233 *Seseli prat. tenuifolium*, 49. B. pr. 85. 2. R. 453. 3.
 234 *Sphondylium Alpinum glabrum*, 47. B. pr. 83. 3. Fig. R. 409. 4.
 235 *Mollugo mont. latifol. ramof.* 95. CB. 334. 1. R. 481. 2.
 236 *Pulmonaria angul. fl. cerul. rubente*, CB. 260. 2. R. 489. 3.
 237 *Brunella folio laciniato*, 77. CB. 261. 2. R. 551. 2.
 238 *Brunella min. alb. laciniata*, CB. 260. 1. R. 552. 5.
 239 *Hedera terrestris montana*, 88. CB. 306. 2. R. 567. 2.
 240 *Lamium alba linea notatum, f. Miltazella*, 66. CB. 231. 5. R. 560. 4.
 241 *Pseudostachys Alpina*, 68. CB. 236. 2. R. 555. 5.
 242 *Pseudostachys Alpina inodora*, 68. B. pr. 113. 2.
 243 *Serpillium angustifol. hirsut.* 63. CB. 220. 8. R. 522. 10.
 244 *Sideritis vulg. hirsuta*, 66. CB. 233. 4. R. 563. 4.
 245 *Urtica fatua fol. non serratis*, 66. CB. 232. 3. *Lab. Ic. 527.*
 246 *Schrophularia Ruta canina dicta angul. 68. CB. 236. 8. R. 766. 9.*
 247 *Aconitum Lycofl. albis pallidive floribus*, 54. CB. 183. 3.
 248 *Millefolium aq. cornutum majus*, 43. B. pr. 73. 5. Fig. R. 191. 2.
 249 *Millefolium aq. cornutum minus*, CB. 516. *defor.*
 250 *Quinquefolium fol. tenuis incilo, fl. minore*, B. pr. 94. 1.
 251 *Leucanthemum minus repens luteum*, 92. CB. 325. 3.
 252 *Quinquefolium mont. erect. hirsut. luteum*, B. pr. 139. 3. R. 613. xi.
- 253 *Ranunculus nemorosus luteus*, CB. 178. 1. *Fuscib. 152. f.*
 254 *Ranunculus palustris ferratus*, 54. CB. 180. 2. R. 587. 7.
 255 *Sedum Alpin. Gramin. fol. lacteo flore*, 83. CB. 284. 4.
 256 *Sedum arvense fl. rubente*, CB. 283. 7. B. pr. 132. 9.
 257 *Bryonia laevis, l. nigra baccifera*, 86. pr. 135. R. 661. 3.
 258 *Polygonatum latif. minus, fl. majore*, B. pr. 129. R. 665.
 259 *Brafica sylv. ramosa glabra*, 33. CB. 112. 7. R. 799. 5.
 260 *Burra Paltoris media*, 31. CB. 108. 3.
 261 *Dentaria heptaphyllos*, 91. CB. 322. 1. Ray 785. 3.
 262 *Dentaria pentaphyllos*, CB. 322. 2. R. 784. 2.
 263 *Eruca cerulea in arenosis cretens*, 28. B. pr. 45. Fig. R. 793. 4.
 264 *Myagrum feretudum*, 42. B. pr. 51. 1. R. 820. 3.
 265 *Nasturtium aq. erect. fol. longiore*, 30. CB. 104. 3.
 266 *Nasturtium prat. fol. ret. fl. majore*, 29. CB. 104. 4.
 267 *Rapistrum monopermum*, 27. B. pr. 37. 2. Fig.
 268 *Thalipi Alpin. majus, capit. rotundis*, CB. 100. 6. R. 822. 6.
 269 *Thalipi Alpin. minus, cap. rotundum*, 31. B. pr. 48. 6. Fig. R. 821. 5.
- 270 *Thalipi mont. incan. lur. Serpylli, fol. majus*, CB. 107. 12.
 271 *Campanula Alpin. Linifoliaerulea*, B. pr. 34. 4. R. 740. 16.
 272 *Rapunculus nemor. angustif. magno fl. majus*, CB. 93. xi.
 273 *Rapunculus nem. angustif. parvo flore*, 26. CB. 93. 13.
 274 *Rapunculus spicatus albus*, 25. CB. 92. 3. R. 743. 1.
 275 *Gentiana autumnalis ramosa*, 55. CB. 188. 2. R. 720. 8.
 276 *Gentiana autumnal. angustifolia*, 56. CB. 186. 6.
 277 *Gentiana cruciata*, 55. CB. 188. 1. R. 717. 5.
 278 *Gentiana major lutea*, 55. CB. 187. 1. R. 716. 1.
 279 *Linum sylv. angustifol. fl. minore*, 62. CB. 214. 3. R. 1073. 9.
 280 *Millefolium, aq. Equisetifolium caule nud.* CB. 141. 5.
 281 *Ailene major*, 73. CB. 259. 10.
 282 *Ailene minor Serpyllifolia*, 74. B. pr. 118. 1.
 * 283 *Ailene major*, 73. CB. 259. 10.

- 283 Caryophyllus, *lylv.* vulg. 60. CB. 209. 1. R. 950. 1.
 284 Caryophyllus fl. tenuissimè dissecto, 61. CB. 209. 1.
 285 Caryophyllus arvens. *bisulc.* fl. majore, CB. 210. 1. G. 477. f. xi.
 286 Caryophyllus arv. umbellatus, fol. glabro, CB. 210. 1. R. 1028. 8.
 287 Caryophyllus *lylv.* fl. uninio, 61. CB. 211. 5. R. 1033. 13.
 288 Geranium *Cicuta* fol. maj. inodorum 90 CB.
 289 Geranium fol. rot. minus, profundè laciniato, Cat. 90.
 290 *Verbasum* fœm. fl. luteo magno, 69. CB. 237. 3. R. 1094. 2.
 291 *Nigella arvensis cornuta*, 44. CB. 145. 1. R. 1070. 3.
 292 *Lotus pentaphyllos corniculata*, 94. CB. 332. 1. R. 967. 5.
 293 *Lotus pentaphyllos fruticosus*, 94. CB. 330. 3. R. 968. 7.
 294 *Trifolium mont. purpureum*, 93. CB. 328. 1. R. 944. 6.
 295 *Trifolium capit.* spumoso alperno majus, 93. B. pr. 140. 8.
 296 *Trifolium capit.* spumoso alperno minus, B. pr. 140. 8. R.
 297 *Lathyrus major sylv.* alter. 96. CB. 343. 4. 947. 22.
 298 *Lathyrus sylv.* minor, 96. CB. 344. 5. Dod. 529. f. 1.
 299 *Orabis sylvat.* purp. vernus, 97. CB. 351. 2. Dod. 542. f. 2.
 300 *Securidica dumet.* maj. fl. vario, fil. articulatis, CB. 349. 4.
 301 *Securidica dumet.* min. pallidè cœrulea, 97. CB. 349. 5.
 302 *Vicia sepium fol.* rotundiore acuto, CB. 345. 4. Dod. 531. f. 1.
 303 *Vicia sylv. spicata*, 97. CB. 345. 8. R. 903. 19.
 304 *Vicia vulg.* acutiore folio, 96. CB. 345. 5. *Matib.* 416. f. 2.
 305 *Fumaria bulbosa rad.* cava major, 44. CB. 143. 1. R. 975. 4.
 306 *Fumaria bulbosa rad.* non cava major, CB. 144. 2. R. 975. 5.
 307 *Fumaria bulb. rad.* non cava minor, CB. 143. 3. Dod. 347. f. 2.
 308 *Allium parveo capite,* fol. latiore, 21. CB. 74. 6.
 309 *Allium sylv.* latif. capitat. purpuratis, 21. CB. 74. 10.
 310 *Allium sylv.* latif. capitat. purp. majus, 21. CB. 74. xi.
 311 *Allium sylv.* capitat. purp. minus, 21. CB. 74. 12. R. 1119. 2.
 312 *Allium mont. bicorne,* angustifol. fl. purp. 21. CB. 74. 22. R. 1119. 2.
 313 *Pseudo-Asphodelus Alpinus*, 18. CB. 29. 10. R. 1194. 1.
 314 *Iris vulg.* German. l. sylvestris, 19. CB. 30. 1. R. 1180. 1.
 315 *Iris purp. angustif.* humilior, 19. CB. 32. 3. Dod. 246. f. 1.
 316 *Cynolorchis lasifol.* hiante cucullo major, 21. CB. 80. 1.
 317 *Cynolorchis angustifol.* hiante cucullo, 22. B. pr. 28. 1. R. 1216. 16.
 318 *Cynolorchis militaris* major, 22. CB. 1. 1. R. 1213. 13.
 319 *Cynolorchis militaris* minor, 22. CB. 81. 3. Ger. 165. f. 12.
 320 *Orchis fol.* sessilibus non maculatis, 22. CB. 82. 3.
 321 *Orchis odore Hirci* long. angustiorque fol. 23. CB. 82. 2.
 322 *Triorchis lutea fol.* glabro, 23. CB. 84. 3. R. 1217. 24.
 323 *Triorchis lutea altera*, 23. CB. 84. 4. Ger. 167. f. 1.
 324 *Pseudorchis*, 24. CB. 84. 8. R. 1226. 1. Cam. H. 111. f. 35.
 325 *Orchis palmata mont.* maxima, 24. B. pr. 30. 9. Fig. R. 1224. 4.
 326 *Orchis asbertica* futca 24. CB. 86. 1. Dod. 553. f. 2.
 327 *Ophris trifolia*, 25. CB. 87. 2. Ger. 326. f. 2.
 328 *Ophris trifolia*, minor Cat. 25.
 329 *Helleborine angustif.* palustr. l. prat. 55. CB. 187. 3. R. 1230. 2.
 330 *Helleborine fl.* alb. 55. CB. 187. 5. R. 1231. 6.
 331 *Helleborine mont angustif.* purpuratis, 55. CB. 187. 7.
 332 *Nymphaea alba* minor, 57. CB. 193. 2. G. 663. f. 3.
 333 *Thalictrum prat.* angustifol. folio, 95. B. pr. 146. Fig. R. 404. 9.
 334 *Thymalus sylv.* lunato flore, 84. CB. 290. 7. R. 871. 41.
 335 *Thymalus Linaria* fol. 84. CB. 299. 2. R. 866. 15.
 336 *Thymalus Cyparissias*, 85. CB. 291. 2. R. 867. 19.
 337 *Thymalus Cypar. fol.* punctis croceis notatis, CB. 291. 1.
 338 *Thymalus palustris* fruticosus, 85. CB. 292. 2. R. 864. 8.
 339 *Thymalus mont.* non acris, 85. CB. 292. 3. R. 870. 34.
 340 *Valeriana sylv.* maj. montana, 50. CB. 164. 5.
 341 *Valeriana palust.* med. parum laciniata, 50. B. pr. 86. 2.
 342 *Valeriana Alp. Scrophularia*, folio 50. B. pr. 87. 4. R. 390. 10.
 343 *Gramen Caninum vineale*, 3. B. pr. 1. 1.
 344 *Gr. Canin.* lupinum minus, 3. CB. 1. 7. R. 1256. 9.
 345 *Gr. Tremulum minus,* paniculà parvâ, 4. B. pr. 4. 9.
 346 *Gr. prat. paniculâ & glumis longioribus,* Cat. 4.
 347 *Gr. mont. panic.* ipadice delicatior majus, 5. B. pr. 6. 12.
 348 *Id. minus,* Cat. 5. B. pr. 6. 12. *Monte Wasserfall.*
 349 *Gr. palust. paniculatum altissimum*, 5. CB. 3. 1.
 350 *Gr. palustre paniculatum minus*, 5. B. pr. 7. 16.
 351 *Gr. palustre paniculatum altius,* Cat. 5.
 352 *Gr. palustre angust. montanum*, 6. B. pr. 8. 20.
 353 *Gr. sylvat.* angustifol. spicâ allâ, 6. B. pr. 8. 21.
 354 *Gr. spicatum,* fol. & spicis hirsut. mollibus, 6. B. pr. 9. 24.
 355 *Gr. Cristatum,* spica elegantiore & densiore, 5. B. pr. 8. 18. var.
 356 *Gr. Typhoides* max. spicis longissimâ, 6. B. pr. 10. 25. Fig.
 357 *Gr. Typhoides molle,* 7. CB. 4. 2. Ger. 9. f. 2.
 358 *Gr. Typhoides asperum primum*, 7. CB. 4. 3. G. 10. f. 1.
 359 *Gr. Typhoides asperum alterum*, 7. CB. 4. 4. G. 10. f. 2.
 360 *Gr. Typhoides,* spicâ angustiore & longiore, 7. CB. 4. 5.
 361 *Gr. Typhoides,* culmo reclinato, 7. CB. 4. 6. G. 9. f. 3.
 362 *Gr. Typhoides,* spica multiplici, 7. CB. 4. 7. R. 1298. 13.

- 364 *Gr. Sparteum Basil.* capillaceo folio 7. B. pr. xi. 29.
 365 *Gr. Junceum polytachion*, 8. CB. 5. 7. R. 1309. 16.
 366 *Gr. Junceum fol.* & spica Junci minus, 8. CB. 6. xi.
 367 *Gr. Arundinaceum spica* multiplici tenuiore, Cat. 10.
 368 *Gr. Arundin.* enode minus multiplici, 10. CB. 7. 7.
 369 *Gr. mont. panic.* Miliaecæ sparsâ, 12. B. pr. 17. 50.
 370 *Gr. Sorghi paniculâ erectum*, 12. CB. 8. 1. R. 1283. 1.
 371 *Gr. larif. spicis* Triticea compactâ, 12. B. pr. 18. 53. Fig.
 372 *Id. folio* angustiore, Cat. 12.
 373 *Gr. angustif. spica* Triticea compactâ, 12. B. pr. 18. 56. Fig.
 374 *Gr. spica* Brizæ majus, 12. B. pr. 18. 58. Fig. R. 1257. 1.
 375 *Gr. Hordeaceum mont.* f. majus, 12. CB. 9. 1.
 376 *Gr. Loliac. latif.* spica angust. 13. B. pr. 19. 60. R. 1263. 2.
 377 *Idem fol.* longioribus, Cat. 13.
 378 *Festuca Graminea,* glumis vacuis, 13. B. pr. 19. 64. R. 1290. 9.
 379 *Festuca dumetorum*, 13. B. pr. 19. 59. R. 1262. 2.
 380 *Gr. nemoros.* spicâ rufescente mollis, 10. CB. 7. 3.
 381 *Gr. hirsut. latifol.* minus, juncæâ paniculâ, Cat. 10.
 382 *Id. majus,* Cat. 10.
 383 *Cyperoides angustif.* spica spad. viride minus, B. pr. 19. 41.
 384 *Cyperoides angustif.* spicis longis erectis, 9. CB. 6. 4.
 385 *Cyperus longus inodorus sylvaticus*, 15. B. pr. 24.
 386 *Juncus acuminè reflexo* major, 14. CB. 12. 1. R. 1304. xi.
 387 *Secale luxurians*, 17. CB. 23. 4.
 388 *Secale vernum,* vel minus, 17. CB. 23. 3.
 389 *Zea Amylea,* vel *Zoopyrum Amyleanum*, 17. CB. 22. 3.
 390 *Zea Brizæ dicta,* vel *monococco Germanica*, CB. 21. 1.
 391 *Zea dicocco,* vel major, 17. CB. 22. 2. Ger. 62. f.
 392 *Equisetum palustre Linaria scoparis* fol. B. pr. 24. 1.
 393 *Equisetum palustre minus polytachion*, 15. B. pr. 24. 3.
 394 *Equisetum palust.* tenuiss. & longif. setis, B. pr. 24. 2.
 395 *Equisetum nudum minus variegat.* Basiliensè, B. pr. 24. 4.
 396 *Filix aculeata* major, 99. CB. 358. 1. pr. 151. 2.
 397 *Filix aculeata* minor, CB. 358. 2. pr. 151. 3.
 398 *Filix fontana* major, f. *Adiant.* alb. *Filicis* folio, CB. 258. 1.
 399 *Filix non ramifera pinnul.* tenuiss. & tenuissimè dentatis, CB. 358. 4.
 * 399 *Filix Querna* 99. CB. 358. 5. Tab. Ic. 793. 2. Ger. 980. f. 1.
 400 *Muscus vulgatissimus*, 100. CB. 360. 1. Dod. 472. f. 1.
 401 *Muscus vulg. pennatus* major, 100. B. pr. 151. 1.
 402 *Muscus vulg. pennatus* minor, 100. B. pr. 151. 1. var.
 403 *Muscus ramulosus repens,* spicatus, 100. B. pr. 151. 4.
 404 *Muscus ramulosus repens,* apicibus candicantibus, B. pr. 151. 4. var.
 405 *Muscus ramulosus* major, 100. B. pr. 155. 5. R. 123. 2.
 406 *Muscus ramos.* maj. elegantior & viridior, 100. B. pr. 151. 5. var.
 407 *Muscus ramos erect.* minor, 100. B. pr. 151. 6. R. 123. 3.
 408 *Muscus laxatilis Ericoides*, 100. B. pr. 151. 7. R. 123. 4.
 409 *Muscus polytrichoides*, l. fol. capit. rigid. B. pr. 152. 10.
 410 *Id. alter* minor, B. pr. 152. 10. var.
 411 *Id.* 3. minimus & mollis, B. pr. 152. 10. var.
 412 *Muscus parvus stellaris*, 100. CB. 361. 13.
 413 *Muscus terrestris Coralloides incanus*, 101. B. pr. 152. xi.
 414 *Muscus terrestr. Coralloides erectus cornib.* rubescentibus, B. pr. 152. 11.
 415 *Muscus aquaticus, folio* expanso, 101. B. pr. 152. 14.
 416 *Pinnus sylvestris*, 113. CB. 491. 2. R. 1299. 3.
 417 *Pinnaster tenuifolius,* julo purpuratis, CB. 492. 10.
 418 *Salix vulgaris rubens* 111. CB. 473. 3. R. 1421. 8.
 419 *Salix sativa lutea,* fol. crenato, 111. CB. 473. 4. R. 1421. 7.
 420 *Salix fol. Amygdalino,* utriusque varientis aurito, CB. 473. 5.
 421 *Salix fragilis*, 111. CB. 474. 9. Park. 143. 1. 4.
 422 *Salix humilis, capitulo* liguamolo, 111. CB. 474. xi.
 423 *Salix oblongo incano folio* 111. B. pr. 159. 2. R. 1423. 5.
 424 *Salix humilis latifolia erecta* 111. B. pr. 159. 2. R. 1423. 2.
 425 *Buxus foliis* rotundioribus 111. CB. 471. 2. R. 1694. 2.
 426 *Alnus folio* incano, 107. CB. 428. 3. R. 1410. 2.
 427 *Alnus nigra* polycarpus, 107. CB. 428. 3.
 428 *Ani* frigie, lanato folio minor, 109. CB. 452. 2. R. 1461. c. 9.
 429 *Tilia montana,* maximo folio 106. CB. 426. 7. R. 1695. 3.
 430 *Ulmus campestris*, 106. CB. 426. 1. Dod. 837. f.
 431 *Ulmus montana*, 106. CB. 426. 2. Ger. 197. f. 1.
 432 *Genista spinosa* minor Germanica, 104. CB. 395. 3.
 433 *Chama-genista sagittalis*, 105. CB. 395. 2. R. 1725. 5.
 434 *Cerafo* affinis, 108. CB. 451. 15. R. 1549. c. 15.
 435 *Rosa sylvestris Pomifera* major, 112. CB. 484. 15.
 436 *Rosa arvensis candida*, 113. CB. 484. 17. q. R. 1471. 14.
 437 *Sambucus racemosa* rubra, 110. CB. 456. 3. R. 1610. 4.
 438 *Vitis Idea,* fol. carnosis, 110. CB. 470. 6. R. 1489. 5.
 Plante *Basilie* locis *Propriis*, viz.
 Circa *Urben* prat. 134. 6. aridis * 217. 21. 83. humidis *
 207. * 23. * 38. collibus * 276. Agris * 7. 436. marginibus
 210. 92. 336. * 7. Viis 143. 79. 80. Sepibus 244. 5. 85. * 9. 93.
 302. 3. 4. 6. Fimetis 226. 81. Ruderibus * 240. Memis 140.
 Muris

- Muris 225. * 470. 1. Foffis * 419. Alnetia 435. Dumetis 203.
 11. 8. * 34. 300. 1. 5. Sylvis cœdus * 340. Frumentaceis 198.
 9. 200. Segetibus 291. Graminibus 141. Montibus 430.
 Binninghen * 417. Birsæ arenosis * 383 421. dumetis * 107 *
 379 * 406. herbis 316. paludosis 384. ad pontem * 263. Bir-
 see arcis colle * 322. Bechen agris uliginosis * 361. Brulin-
 gen viis 143. St. Christophians monte 438. Cliben * 377. dumet.
 165 207. 312 74 Pratis * 193. Crentzachi monte 140 229 52.
 * 72. 94. 9. 301 * 13. 26. * 50. * 69. 74. * 81. 2. * 403. 4.
 7. 25. Saxosis * 188. 258. 77. 348. Umbros & humidis 190.
 366. Dornach 270. Fliehen ad Balneum 434. Hiltelingen * 248.
 Huningen Sylvis 108. * 94. 257. 75. 7. 335. 426. Sylvis humidis *
 354. agris 145. 81. 256. 67. Lagenbruch Sylvis * 196. Land-
 skron 428. arce 327. montosis 437. Michelfeld 350. 81. a-
 quis * 231. 49. * 332. * 423. paludibus 197. * 364. * 86. * 92.
 * 3. 4. udis * 178. 352. 80. * 142. 424. dumetis * 189. 274. Sali-
 cetis * 295. * 355. 7. * 423. pratis 150. 1. 3. 60. 8. * 280. * 9.
 * 24. * 30. * 3. * 50. 4. * 333. 50. 81. * 93. 4. paludosis pratis
 * 104. * 91. 220. 84. * 315. 29. 38. * 41. Monchenstein 156.
 306. 81. pratis * 190. muris 314. arenosis ad pontem * 225.
 Sylvis monte 330. Muteto monte * 144. 54. * 64. * 82. * 6.
 92. 5. 201. 2. 5. 22. * 835. * 9. 61. 2. 99. 318. * 9. 319. 82.
 * 427. * 9. 32. herbosis 412. dumet. humidis * 247. * 307. Sylvis
 274. pratis 152. * 275. pratis monte 149. * 317. faxosis 166.
 * 88. 258. ad Novum Domum Sylvula 306. rivulis. * 415.
 Orlingen agror. femitis * 486. Reichenstein monte 146. 428.
 Rheni ripis 181. 246. arenosis 422. faxosis 309. dumetia 259.
 beh der Baar * 296. 321. 955. Riehen seget. * 389. 90. 1. du-
 metis 307. sepibus 167. Wicke ripis 156. 310. 1. faxis * 408.
 arenosis 131. 204. 64. 90. 414. 24. 23. ad pontem * 238. pratis
 * 347. 420. agris 308. dumetis 347. 99. * 413. nemora ad
 pontem * 206. Alneto 253. * 82. 305. Wilsen Sylvula 368. 409.
 Vineis 266. uliginosis * 401. 2. Wasserfall monte 135. * 44. 7.
 * 85. 7. * 92. * 6. 212. * 3. * 4. * 5. * 6. * 27. * 32. * 34. * 41.
 2. * 3. * 68. 9. 71. * 323. 4. * 43. * 9. 56. 68. * 75. * 96. 78.
 * 9. * faxosis 331. * 42. N. B. Ha * in duplo pergrata erunt,
 Jac. Petiver.
 COM. III. Plants gathered on Mount Serato, lately sent me
 from Mr. John Salvadoræ at Barcelona.
 439 Hieracium Pyrenaicum Dent. Leonis fol. latissimo Schol.
 Bor. 189. Infit. Rei Herbar. 472. Ray Vol. 3. p. 139. 14.
 440 Elychrysum sylvestris angustifolium, capivitis conglobatis,
 C. B. 264. 9. Phytopsis 5. 4. 8. Lob. Ic. 486. 1. Ad 203.
 f. Belg. 570. f. Ray H. Plant. 283. xi.
 441 Globularia montana humillima repens El. Bor. 571. Infit.
 467. Scabiosa X five repens, Cluf. v. 1. 4. f. Pan. 540. f. R.
 381. 27.
 442 Jacea nigra angustifolia, vel Lithospermi arvensis foliis,
 caule aspero, C. B. 271. 2. Prodr. 127. 1. varietas R. 326.
 13. var.
 443 Lasiopitium angustifolium & oblongo folio, El. B. 274. Infit.
 324. Lalerpitio Lobel. similis, angustifol. I. B. Vol. 3. 1.
 27. p. 237. f. 2. Chabr. 399. 1c. 5.
 444 Galium laxat. minim. lupinum & pumilum, E. B. 94. Infit.
 115.
 445 Polium mont. luteum, C. B. 220. 2. Phys. 417. 2. Tab. Ic.
 364. Hist. 2. 80. f. 1. Polium luteum, Lob. 1c. 487. 1. Ad.
 207. Belg. 572. f. R. 525. 8.
 446 Euphrasia pumila saxatilis, oblongo, angusto, ferrato & vil-
 lofo folio, fl. purpurascente Salvadore.
 447 Ranunculus Gramineo folio, bulbosus, C. B. 181. 7. pt.
 327. 30. Ray 588. 2.
 448 Veronica Hispanica fol. tenuissimè laciniatis, fl. ceruleo Salv.
 449 Convolvulus argenteus umbellatus lupinus, EB. 73. Infit. 84.
 Campanula Lychnidea, I. B. 2. 1. 20. p. 803. f. opt. Chabr.
 264. f. 3. Ray 735. 25.
 450 Aphyllanthus Monspeliensis, Adv. 190. f. Lob. Ic. 454. 2.
 B. 538. f. Caryophyllus cerul. Monspel. C. B. 209. 8. pt. 302.
 13. R. 990. 12.
 451 Helianthemum fol. Rosifmar. splendent. subtus incanis, EB.
 216. Ledon 8. Cluf. 80. f. 2. Hisp. 165. f. Ray 1010.
 pl. 10.
 452 Helianthemum fol. Rosifmarini utrinque incano Salvad.
 453 Geranium Pyrenaicum, fol. cineraceis, rad. crasis, magno
 flore variegato, El. Bor. 233. Ray Vol. 3. p. 151. 46.
 454 Coronilla minima, EB. 510. Infit. 650. Ray 925. 1.
 455 Lotus enneaphyllos Dalech. Lugd. 510. f. C. B. 349. 4.
 COM. IV. Planta Ilvenfis. Plants sent me from the Reverend
 Bruno Tozzi, which he gathered in the Island Elba or Uva,
 lying in the Tyrrhene Sea, against Tuscany.
 455 Clinopodium Creticum Alp. Exot. 264. f. Ray 554. 4.
 Calamintha Cret. angusto oblongo folio, Infit. 194.
 456 Linaria Ilvenfis laxat. fl. pallido rictu purpureo Tozzi.

- 457 Viola Ilvenfis montana, fl. albo.
 458 Viola Ilvenfis mont. fl. ceruleo.
 459 Viola Ilvenfis mont. fl. luteo.
 460 Tithymalus Ilvenfis fruticosus pervenis.
 461 Hemionitis altera Dalech. Lugd. 1218. f. z.
 462 Polypodium Ilvense Lugd. 1230. f. 3. Chabr. 558. 4. R. 137. 3.
 Filicula ramosa Lufit. pinnulis ad Ceterach accedentibus
 El. Bor. 423. Infit. 542. Musf. nostr. 212. Ray Vol. 3. p.
 84. & 94. 6.
 463 Erinacea Ilvenfis fl. luteo Tozzi. q. P. Etrur. Cat. 21.
 Planta Ilvenfis desiderata Jac. Petiver.
 464 Genista Ilvenfis, Lugd. 174. f.
 Vide alie desiderata in Etruria Plant. rarior. Catalog. viz.
 N.º. 21. 31. 54. 116. 21. 82. 284. 520. &c.
 COM. V. Egyptian Plants sent me from Peter Anthony Michael
 Botanist to his Highness the Grand Duke of Tuscany.
 465 Parietaria Egyptiaca fol. subrotundo ferrato, lupernè glauco
 scabro, infernè incano & tomentoso Mich. q. Gaz.
 Nat. Tab. 7. fig. 2.
 466 Filago Egypt. pumila spicata, Mich.
 467 Cotanovia Egypt. Chamædryos folio tomentoso Nob. Planta
 Egypt. incana & tomentosa, Uva crispâ folio, fructu peltato
 Mich.
 468 Jacea Egypt. spinosa Mich.
 469 Polium Egypt. toment. erectum, fol. verniculatis Mich.
 470 Serrylis facie, planta Egyptiaca Mich.
 471 Melilotus Egypt. filiquis secundum cauliculum longitudi-
 nem ex foliorum alis exsertibus Mich.
 Lotus Egypt. fol. elegantier crenato D. Lippi à D. Stofchio.
 472 Hypericum Egypt. gummifer elegantissim. fol. subrotundo
 bullato Mich. Myrtocifius species Pennæ, Cluf. 68.
 473 Tribulus terrestris Egyptiacus.
 474 Tithymalus Egypt. exiguus, fol. superioribus crenatis Mich.
 475 Kali Egypt. villotum, calyce stellato aculeato. D. Vaillant.
 N. B. Vids. plura in Iconibus nostris Plantar. Egyptiacarum.
 COM. VI. The following Curiosities were presented me by
 my hearty Friend Mr. John Burnet, Surgeon to the En-
 glish Factory at Porto Ball.
 476 An Abortive Negro near full grown
 477 Piscis triangularis Amer. fronte ventreque bicornutus. The
 male Curmè fish from the West Indies. Its Nose and Back
 Cloud-break with Black, somewhat like Tortoise-shell.
 478 Piscis triangularis Amer. minor, stellis albis. This is said
 to be the Female to the Last. Its Belly wholly compos'd of
 small Diamond Angles.
 479 Buccinum rubelcens, ventre fasciato St. Thoma.
 480 Tamarindus monospermos, fl. parvo lericco St. Thoma.
 The Inhabitants eat the softer Pulp of this, to quench Thirst
 in Fevers.
 481 Colocynthis Guineensis Pomiformis, sem. parvis.
 482 Taggee Gniu, radix forte Trasi generis Gazoph. Nat. Tab.
 17. fig. 10. A sort of Earth Nuts which the Negroes eat
 plentifully of. I should be glad to see its Leaves and
 Seed.
 483 An Ostrich Egg from Buen Ayres.
 484 Radix Gentianæ facie à Buen Ayres. A specific Emetic in
 all Impotheses.
 485 Radix Tinctoria, Rubis forte species. (Rais rouge Hispanis)
 With this Root they dye a deep Red and probably may be
 an Ingredient in the following.
 486 Glastrum rubrum à Buen Ayres. A Composition like Stora-
 xul red; with this they dye a very fine bright Scarlet, &
 may be seen by some Wool, this Curious Gentleman hath
 lately brought from thence to the Directors of the South
 Sea Company, from whom we may now expect greater
 Discoveries.
 COM. VII. Miscellaneous Communications, from divers Hands.
 487 Corallium Balaenicum globotum, tubulis brevibus stellatis
 Brake from a Rock in Fort Mahon Harbour, by our Cur-
 ious Friend Mr. James Campbell, Surgeon to that Port, &c.
 488 Cambodia Birds-nests, Hist. of Drugs, 21. p. 265. Nidu
 gelatinus Cambodiensis Nobis, Duple Suppl. 21. p. 265. Bone
 66. fig. 1. om. pt. 2. 1. 1. c. 21. p. 72. Ray Ornith. 7. p.
 151. id. Angl. 7. p. 215. Syn. Avium. 6. p. 72. Two of
 these intire Nests mostly cover'd with Feathers, were gene-
 rously presented me by Mr. John Courtney Surgeon.
 489 Brazilian Frog fish. Rana Piscatrix minor Grew Musf. Reg.
 Soc. 105. desc. Water Batt. Waser xi. p. 196. Guacucui.
 Brasil. Margr. 143. fig. Ray Ichth. 89. Tab. E. 2. f. 3.
 This strange Fish Dr. Crawford sent me from Jamaica.
 490 Stella marina Indica reticulata Lobel in Pharmacop. Rond.
 139. fig. opt. & descr. This elegant Sea Star. Mr. John
 Douglas Surgeon, sent me from Ansegoa.

PETIVERIANA III, seu NATURÆ

COLLECTANEA;

Domi Forisq; Auctori Communicata.

A JACOBO PETIVER, Regia Societatis Socio, &c. LONDINI.

COMMU. PLANTÆ Balear. Plants found in the
 NIC. I. Islands Majorca and Minorca, by the Curious Mr. John Salvadore, Apothecary at Barcelona, and Mr. George Bouchere, Surgeon at Port Mahone.

1 Plantago fol. lato Coronopi Nobis. Bouchere.
 2 Plantago minima angustifol. villola. Salvadore.
 3 Perexil Balear. fol. minore Beta. Bouch.
 4 Urtica Balear. Pilulifera, fol. altè incifis. Bouch.
 5 Chrondrilla Bal. Ipinofa, Cichor. fol. fl. luteo. Salvad.
 6 Cichoreum frut. petræus Africæ. Ipinofus, Park. 804. f. 7. Ray 224. f. 10.
 7 Cichoreum caulibus florum Juncis, Nob.
 8 Conyza lutea radice odorata.
 9 After luteus rad. odora, CB 269. 3 Ray 264. 13
 10 Asteris species, an Baccharis, Colum. 253. f. opt. c. 97.
 11 Conyza minima Dod. foliis crispis.
 12 Elichrysum Balear. Gnaphaloides laxatilis, flor. in strictiorem umbellam congetis, Salvad.
 13 Gnaphalium Roseum lylv. polyanthos. This is as much branched as the Gnaphal. Roseum Hort. B. pr. 122. f.
 14 Bellis lylv. minor Balear. ramola & villola, Salo.
 15 Bellis maritima, num. f. minima Koris Salis foliis Cirnea Boc. Mus. 149. Tab. 107. Ray Hist. Plant. Vol. 3. p. 228. 38.
 16 Calamintha Balear. frutesc. fol. minoribus villosis Salo.
 17 Marum Syriacum vulgo, Nobis.
 18 Marum Cortusi l. B. 3. l. 28. p. 243. fig. Chabr. 418. f. 5.
 19 Marum Matth B 537. f. 1. Cam. Epit. 493. f.
 Our first knowledge of this Noble and Celebrated Cephalick, I find, is owing to that Judicious Padua Botanist Jacobus Anronius Cornusar, who Communicated it to both Matthiolus and John Bauhine, which they justly own. Its growing wild to near as Port Mahone I could scarce believe, had I not received Specimens of it from Mr. Salvadore and Mr. James Campbell, who were both there.
 20 Purple Poly-Mountain Lecaan, frutescens, f. albo.
 21 Polium mont. 5. purpureo flore, Clus. 362. f. Hisp. 243. f. Polium candidum tenellum tomentosum, fl. purpureo, l. B. 3. l. 3. l. 28. p. 300. f. Chabr. 431. f. 4 Ray 524. 4.
 22 Serpyllum Balear. laxat. fol. rot. non crenato, Salo.
 23 Sideritis Hispan. frutescens seu lignotior, E. B. 160. Inft. 192.
 24 Teucrium, CB. 247. 1 phyt. 471. 1 Ray 526. 1.
 25 Teucrium multis, l. B. 3. l. 28. p. 29. f. Chabr. 429. f. 1.
 26 Cymbalaria parva hirsuta Nob.
 27 Linaria Hederaceo folio villosa f. Cymbalaria Alpina, E. B. 134. Inft. 165.
 28 Digitalis Hispan. purpurea minor. E. B. 134. Inft. 165.
 29 Digitalis Verbasci folio Boc. Mus. Tab. 85. f. Ray 3. p. 396 1 & 97. 5
 30 Digitalis angustio Verbasci folio montana Boc. Mus. p. 108.
 31 Corrua altera, Clus. 178. f. 1. Hisp. 459. f. Ray 684. 4.
 32 Asparagus aculeatus alter 3 vel 4 Ipinis eundem exort. CB. 490. 2
 33 Corrua 3 Clus. 178. f. 2. Hisp. 461. f. Ray 684. 5
 34 Asparagus aculeatus. Ipinis horridus, CB. 480. 3.
 35 Corrua Hisp. Ipinis siliq; facie, Nob.
 36 Asparagus Hisp. aculeis crassioribus horridus, E. B. 250. Inft. 300.
 37 Anonis Balear. perennis glutinosa villosa, folio minore ferrato, flore luteo Salo.
 38 Anonis Ulfipponensis lavis, calyce paleaceo, Nob.
 39 Melilotus lutea minor, floribus & siliiculis minoribus spicatum & densè dispositis, Ox. 161. 5 Tab. 16. ser. 2. f.

Melilotus nova Berardi seu erecta, folliculis rotundis minor, Ray Hist. Plant. p. 951. pl. 6.
 28 Genista Balearica laxatilis, pallide virens, flore luteo, Salvadore.
 29 Tragantha Bal. fol. incanis, fl. albo striato, Salo.
 30 Tragantha Balear. ramosissima, spinis brevibus, Nob.
 31 Anthyllis Balearica Serpilli folio.
 32 Alline Balear. longius radicata, tenuissimo folio, fl. purp. Salo.
 33 Lychnis Balearica Saponariae folio molli, Nob.
 34 Lychnis Balear. viscosa laxat. tereti crispo folio, Salo.
 35 Helianthemum Balear. Satureia fol. angustioris, flore luteo, Salo.
 36 Myrto Cistus Penni, Clus. 68. fig. Pan. 67. Ger. 1098. f. 16. Jonsl. 1279. f. 16. Park. 665. f. Ray 1011. 13 Bot. Hort. 4. pl. 68.
 37 Vinca latifolia, fl. parvo caeruleo, Salo.
 38 Kali Crassula minoris folio, CB. 289. Phyt. 566. 4. Kali Floridum repens Neapolitanum, Colum. pt. 2. p. 73. f. opt. c. 35. Ray 213. 4.
 39 Limonium Balear. Bellidis min. folio, fruticosum, Salo.
 40 Limonium minus, Bellidis folio, flagellis Fœniculaceis, Boc. Mus. 143. Tab. 103. Ray Vol. 3. p. 246. pl. 6.
 41 Limonium min. flagel. tortuosis, Boc. M. 143. T. 103. R. 3. p. 246.
 42 Limonium minimum, Park. 1234. 5 R. 396. inter. pl. 8 & 9. Limonium maritimum minimum, CB. 192. 6 pr. 99. 2 Boc. 25. f. 3. I. B. 3. app. 861.
 43 Limonium Lufit. Auriculi Usi fol. E. B. 284. Inft. 342.
 44 Limonium Hisp. multifido folio, E. B. 285. Inft. 342. Limonium Tamarifici folio nonnullis, R. 3. p. 247. Puk. 28. f. 4
 45 Alaternus Balear. fol. ferratis subtus ferrugineis.
 46 Mastick-tree, Lecaan 68. 17 fig. Ray 1579. c. 4. Lentiscus, Dod. 871. fig. Clus. 14. fig. opt. Hisp. 85. fig. Lentiscus vulg. CB. 399. 1 Lob. ic. 2. p. 96. B. 2. p. 113. f. Obs. 538. f.
 47 Lentiscus angustif. Massiliensis, Hort. R. Paris Bot. Monsp. 153.
 48 Lentiscus Balear. fol. obtusis, maculis candidis.
 49 Stannunda Balear. 2 Clusii tomentosior.
 50 Stonecrop Stannunda. Lecaan 75. 34.
 51 Stannunda 3 Clus. 89. f. Hisp. 178. f. Jonsl. 1596. f. 3. Park. 202. fig. 7. Ray 1589. 6.
 52 Sesamoides minus Dalech. Lugd. 1670. f. 1. Park. 203. 8.
 53 Thymelæa tomentosa, folio Sedi minoris, CB. 462. 7.
 N. B. There are divers others, both Herbs and Trees in Mr. Bouchere's Collections, which I here omit, until I receive what the Curious Mr. Campbell a Resident there, has been pleas'd to promise me by the first, and all Opportunities, which I shall publish as they come to Hand.
 COM. II. Lufitaniæ Frumenta, Gramina, Cyperi, Junci, &c. Rariores & Desideratae, Jac. Petiver.
 S E C T. 1. Frumenta & Gramina Spicata.
 51 Hordeum Nudum. Cevada Santa, Lufit.
 52 Gramen Hordeaceum vulgare.
 53 Gramen Hordeaceum marinum pulchrum, ND.
 54 Gramen Hordeaceum Lufitanum.
 55 Gramen Ægypto longius spicata Lufit. ND.
 56 Gramen Ægypto prælongius aristis vallata, ND.
 57 Alopecuroides ramosa, ND.
 58 Gramen Alopecurus lanuginosus.
 59 Gramen Alopecuroides aquaticum Touronense, ND.
 60 Gramen Alopecuroides campestre vernum Lufit. ND.
 61 Gramen Alopecuroides hirsutum palustre Lufit. ND.
 62 Gramen Alopec. palustre bulbosum, ND.

- 63 *Gramen Alopec. Segetum elegans*, ND.
 64 *Gr. Canarium pumilum supinum Lufit.* ND.
 65 *Gr. Canarium spicâ amplâ Lufit.* ND.
 66 *Gr. Cristatum campeltre Lufit.* ND.
 67 *Gr. Panicum spicâ simplic.*
 68 *Gr. Panic. spicâ parvâ leniter hirfuta.*
 69 *Gr. Panicum spicâ asperâ.*
 70 *Gr. Panic. spicâ aristis longis armata.*
 71 *Gr. Panic. plurimis spicis congestâ paniculâ.*
 81 *Gr. Panic. plurimis spicis per culmum sparsis.*
 73 *Gr. Phalaris altera Lufit.* ND.
 74 *Gr. Phalaris bulbosi 3 species*, ND.
 75 *Gr. Phœnix vulgare.*
 76 *Gr. Phœnix alata venustissima*, ND.
 77 *Gr. Phœnix apicibus donata*, ND.
 78 *Gr. Phœnix calvâ spicâ*, ND.
 79 *Gr. Phœnix calva falcata spicâ minima*, ND.
 80 *Gr. Phœnix multiplicibus granis spicata*, ND.
 81 *Gr. Phœnix rariore grano longius spicata*, ND.
 82 *Gr. Phœnix multis tenuibus granis*, spicata elegans, ND.
 83 *Gr. Phœnix pluribus ten. granis dense spicata*, ND.
 84 *Gr. Phœnix ramosa maritima*, ND.
 85 *Gr. Phœnix pilosâ spicâ*, ND.
 86 *Gr. Secal. bulbos. spic. longa multis longisque aristatis Lufit.* ND.
 87 *Gr. Spart. argent. caudatâ spicâ, rad. longa Luf. & Batic.* ND.
 88 *Gr. Typhium longâ caudâ spicata*, ND.
 89 *Gr. Tribuloides majus & minus.*
 90 *Gr. DaBylon spicis villosis Lufit.*
 91 *Gr. duplici seu medio aperta spica*, ND.
 SECT. 2. Frumenta & Gram. Paniculata.
 92 *Agilops barbata*, ND.
 93 *Arundo Cypria seu Donax minor.*
 94 *Avena sterilis. Balanco Lufit.*
 95 *Gr. Avenacum Alopecuroides*, ND.
 96 *Gr. Avenac. Autumnale, amplâ paniculâ*, ND.
 97 *Gr. Avenacum bulbosum Lufit.* ND.
 98 *Gr. Aven. capillari tenuissimo folio*, ND.
 99 *Gr. Aven. elegans Salaciense*, ND.
 100 *Gr. Aven. longa contracte paniculâ.*
 101 *Gr. Avenac. pratense Lufitanicum.*
 102 *Gr. Aven. Tremulum montanum elegans*, ND.
 103 *Gr. Bromoides panicularum molle marinum*, ND.
 104 *Gr. Brom. panic. molle, arist. recurvis oositum elegans*, ND.
 105 *Gr. Festuca Avenacea maxima & major*, ND.
 106 *Gr. Festuca Avenacea minor & minima*, ND.
 107 *Gr. Xerampelinum latif. minus, sparsa paniculâ.*
 108 *Gr. Xerampel. latif. brevi panic. longius radicum.*
 109 *Gr. Xeramp. tenui brevissimo folio, panic. contractiore.*
 110 *Gr. Amabile tremul. max. paniculâ alba & spadicea.*
 111 *Gr. Amab. trem. maj. panic. copiosis elegantissimis.*
 112 *Gr. Amab. trem. minus speciosum.*
 113 *Gr. Amab. trem. minimum elegans. Bollebolle Lufit.*
 114 *Gr. marinum Paniculosum.*
 115 *Gr. Miliaaceum leget. Lufitanicum.*
 116 *Gr. Miliaaceum æstivum velibus infestum. Milhana Lufit.*
 117 *Gr. Miliac. pumilum elegantissimum*, ND.
 118 *Gr. palustre Paniculatum.*
 119 *Gr. Plumosum parietinum pulcherrimum*, ND.
 120 *Gr. Pratense brevi fol. rad. nodosa Vermum.*
 121 *Gr. Segetum paniculâ sericea contracta*, ND.
 122 *Gr. Segetum paniculâ sericea sparsa*, ND.
 123 *Gr. Sorghi paniculâ erecta.*
 124 *Gr. Sorghi paniculâ alterum.*
 125 *Gr. Sparteum Avenacâ panic. dumetorum*, ND.
 126 *Gr. Sparteum paniculâ comosa.*
 127 *Gr. Sparteum panic. brevi, foliculo inclusa.*
 SECT. 3. Gr. Miscellanea & incognita.
 128 *Gr. Cuspidatum odoratum pratense*, ND.
 129 *Gr. Gevantes intracabile*, ND.
 130 *Gr. Torosum aquaticum*, ND.
 131 *Gr. Torosum campeltre*, ND.
 132 *Gr. Triviale ruder. & muror. Miliaacea pendula paniculâ.*
 SECT. 4. Cyperi, Cyperoides & Juncea.
 133 *Cyperus radice longa odorata.* Albasor Lufit.
 134 *Cyperus radice rotundâ odorata minor Lufit.* ND.
 135 *Cyperus radice esculenta seu Trasi. Funzas Lufit.*
 136 *Cyperus radice rotunda inodora marina.* ND.
 137 *Cyperus radice rotunda inodora marina*, ND.
 138 *Gr. Cyperoides caudatis spicis.*
 139 *Gr. Cyperoides caudatis spicis intortis.*

- 140 *Gr. Cyp. Vetonicâ Caryophylli fol. spicâ simplic.*
 141 *Gr. Cyp. Vetonicâ Caryoph. fol. triplici & quadruplici spicâ.*
 142 *Gr. Cyperoides echinatum.*
 143 *Gr. Cyp. Cyperi veri umbellis, venustissimum pumillum autumnale.*
 144 *Gr. Cyp. pumillum Autumnale elegans*, ND.
 145 *Gr. Cyp. pumillum Autumnale, globosis capitulis*, ND.
 146 *Gr. Hirfutum nemorosum aliud Lufit.* ND.
 147 *Gr. Holosteum monospermon Lufit.* ND.
 148 *Gr. Holosteum polyspermon Lufit.*
 149 *Gr. Holosteum Matth. plur. granis, capitulo congestis*, ND.
 150 *Gr. Holosteum idem apice ornatum* ND.
 151 *Gr. Funceum capitatum*, ND.
 152 *Gr. Funceum conatum*, ND.
 153 *Gr. Funceum conatum, apice donatum*, ND.
 154 *Gr. Funceum plur. capitulis in unum congestis.*
 155 *Gr. Juncoides, contractiore paniculâ*, ND.
 156 *Gr. Juncoides sparsâ panicula Lufit. 4 species.*
 157 *Gr. Spicatum majus & minus marinum.*
 158 *Juncus seu Scirpus medius.*
 159 *Juncus lævis panicula plur. glob. medio culmo prodrens*, ND.
 160 *Juncus exiguus palustris.*
 COM. III. Fossilia Vavia à Clar. D. Georg. Anton. Volckman Lignicii Silesia.
 161 *Granati prope Freywalde in Bohemia.*
 162 *Granati ex monte Granatorum prope oppidum Schmeideberg.*
 163 *Amethyllus in radicibus montis Riphæi ad pagum Krummenbubel.*
 164 *Jalspis ruber ex monte Bofchelberg dicto, prope Urbem Landeshut.*
 165 *Smaragdus ex m. Riphæo seu Giganteo.*
 166 *Topazius candidus monte Riphæo ad lacum majorem.*
 167 *Simera Ori in granis rarissima Germ. Goldbohnen ex O fodina ad rivulum rubrum prope pagum Schreibers-ban. Lavantur etiam in ipso jam dicto rivulo.*
 168 *Æs rude Plumbei, purpurei & aurei coloris ex Metallifodinis Kupferbergi.*
 169 *Marmor Masslense ex Ducatu Olsnensi, cum Turbinulis, Rotulis & aliis marinis.*
 170 *Terra Medica alba cruda Lignicensis.*
 171 *Terra Sigilata alba Lignicensis.*
 172 *Terra Sigilata lutea (potius cinerea) Lignicensis.*
 173 *Foliosus seu Lapis Violaceus, in petrosis induratum superciliosus ut in cacumine monte Gigantei. Calefactus odorem spirat Viola Martia, & reponitur ad Vestimenta ut iis odorem conhiliet & Tineis prætervet.*
 174 *Lapilli Ophthalmici & Theriaci Lignicenses in villâ Grunthal. Oculi expurganti si quid in eos infiderit.*
 175 *Lapis cum Corallibus punctulatis, Entrochis seu Rotulis, Pestunculis, & aliis marinis retertus, ex monte arenoso prope Czuntendorff in Ducatu Schwidnicensi.*
 176 *Silices circulares monte Giganteo.*
 177 *Dendrite ex Plumbi & Argenti fodinâ. Wags mitt Gott dicta, ad opidulum Gotts-berg in Ducatu Janaviensi.*
 178 *Dendrite in Sabuleis prope pagum Schonborn & Cameræ ad Schwidnicium.*
 179 *Pteri-lithos cum Filice minore, è Carbonariis ad pagum Hermsdorff prope Gotts-berg.*
 180 *Pteri-lithos cum Adianto albo Filicis folio CB. è Carbonariis ad pagum Alt-wasser prope Schwidnicium.*
 181 *Lithoxilum dense striatum & articulatum è Lapidicinia Lanthudenti juxta Templum.*
 182 *Semina varia è Carpolithis excita.*
 183 *Volutus alias Hammies, vulgò Piffa Carolina, ex Thermis Carolinis in Bohemia.*
 COM. IV. Trees and Shrubs growing in Carolina, Virginia and New England, with their Virtue, Use, &c.
 SECT. I. Timber-trees and Shrubs with dry Fruit, as Acorns, Cones, Burs, Catkins, Nuts, &c.
 184 *Asp-tree.* Is tough like our English, but differs something in the Leaf, but more in the Bark, and bears no Keys.
 185 *Water-Asp.* Is brittle, the Bark is Food for the Beavers.
 186 *Aspen-tree.* It grows in Rapahannock River.
 187 *Beech.* It grows very large; 'tis not a durable Timber, and therefore little used, except for Fire wood.
 188 *Buck-beech.* Another sort found in Carolina, &c.
 189 *Birch.* Grows on the Banks of Rivers; its Buds in April are much eaten by the Parakeets.

- 190 **Bald Cypress.** Because it loses its *Leaves*. Its *Nuts* yields a most fragrant *Balsam*, which cures all green *Wounds* and *Cuts*; its *Body* they scoop into *Canoes* and *Peregriners*, some so large as to carry 30 Barrells, of one entire Piece of *Timber*.
- 191 **Chestnut.** Is a large and durable *Wood* fit for *Pallisadoes*, *Houfe frames*, *Thresholds*, &c. its *Nuts* smaller than ours, but sweeter.
- 192 **Chinkapin.** A sort of *Chestnut* with a small round *Nut*, and the *Kernel* much sweeter: It is used to *Timber Boats*, &c.
- 193 **Highland Elm.** The *Indians* use its *Bark* for green *Wounds*.
- 194 **Low ground Elm.** Of this *Bark* they make *Ropes*.
- 195 **Sweet-gum.** Because in the *Spring* it yields a fragrant *Gum*, upon cutting its *Bark* or *Wood*, of great use in *Tetters*, *Scuffs*, *Inflammations*, &c. it bears a round prickly *Bur*. The *Wood* has a fine *Grain*, fit for *Drawers*, *Scrutores*, *Tables*, &c.
- 196 **Horn-beam.** It grows plentifully in some Parts.
- 197 **Mple.** There are two sorts, used to make *Trenchers*, *Spinning-wheels*, &c.
- 198 **Black-Oak.** A durable *Wood* under *Water*, and bears a good *Mast* for *Hogs*.
- 199 **Chestnut-Oak.** From the largeness and sweetness of its *Acorns*: A very lofty *Tree*, chiefly growing in low *Land*.
- 200 **Live Oak.** An *Evergreen*, its *Acorns* as pleasant as *Chestnuts*, and yields an *Oil*, as sweet as the *Olive*.
- 201 **Red Oak.** Is a porous *Wood*, and used to split in *Rails* for *Fences*, it also makes good *Clap-boards*.
- 202 **Ring-Oak or White-iron.** From the durable Quality of its *Wood*, and is esteemed the best for *Ship-use*, its *Planks* being longer than the *Live Oak*.
- 203 **Scaly White Oak.** From its scaly broken white *Bark*; it is used in building *Ships* and *Sloops*: it bears a large *Acorn*, but never grows to the Bulk or Height of the *Chestnut Oak*.
- 204 **Spanish Oak.** Splits very well into *Clap-boards* and *Ladders*.
- 205 **Bastard Spanish Oak.** Bears good *acorns*, and its chief Use is for *Fencing* and *Clap-boards*.
- 206 **Turkey Oak.** From a small *Acorn* it bears which the *Wild Turkeys* feed on.
- 207 **Water Oak.** Is an *Evergreen*, growing in *Swamps*, *Fresh-water Ponds*, and by *River Sides*.
- 208 **Willow Oak.** From the Likeness of its *Leaf*, grows in *Ponds*, and is useful in many Things.
- 209 **Pitch-pine.** A large *Tree* with short *Leaves*; it yields *Resin* and *Turpentine*, by the Heat of the *Sun*, and *Pitch* and *Tar* by that of *Fire*.
- 210 **White-pine** with long *Leaves*.
- 211 **Yellow-pine.** Of this and the last they make *Masts*, *Yards*, and other *Necessaries*.
- * 211 **Almond-pine.** From the Sweetness of its *Kernels*, which are Food for *Hogs*, It serves also for *Masts*.
- 212 **Dwarf-pine.** An *Evergreen* as the rest are.
- 213 **Spruce or Hemlock-tree.** The *Fishermen* in *New England*, tan their *Nets* and *Sails* of a tawney *Dye*, with the *Bark* of this *Tree*.
- 214 The *Sycamore* grows in *Swamps* and by *River Sides*, its *Bark* finely mottled with *Blue*, *White*, &c. bears a *Bur* like the *Sweet-gum*.
- 215 **Tulip-tree or Poplar.** From its *Grain* and Bulk, some being seven *Yards* about; they saw it into *Planks* for *Houfe-ingles* and other *Uses*, it makes also, a very pretty *Wain-scot*.
- 216 **Tulip-tree** with a white *Flower*.
- 217 **Black Walnut.** A very big *Tree*, its *Wood* firm and durable, and some say, never *Worm-eaten*; they make *Tables* and *Chests* of *Drawers* of it.
- * 217 **White Hickory.** Is a sort of *Walnut*, its *Wood* will not bear the *Weather* long; with these *Nuts*, the *Savages* make divers *Dishes* and *Banquets*.
- 218 **Red Hickory,** the Heart being very red, firm and durable; they make *Mortars*, *Pestles*, and other *Turnery Ware* of it.
- 219 **Flying-bark'd Hickory.** From its brittle and scaly *Bark*, the *Shell* soft, *Kernel* bitter and *Leaf* fragrant; of its *Wood* they make *Coggs* for *Mills*, &c.
- 220 **Willow.** Grows on *fresh Water Banks*, but differs from ours in *Bark* and *Leaf*.
- SECT. 2. *Timber-Trees* and *Shrubs* with *Berries*, &c.
- 221 **Arrow-wood.** Used by the *Indians* for *Arrows* and *Gun-*

- sicks*, it grows as *strait* as if *plained*, and is of all *Sizes*.
- 222 **Prickly Ash.** Of this both *English* and *Natives* make *Poles* it growing up like them; it's very thorny and light, bearing *Clusters* of purple *Berries*; the *Root* purges and vomits, used in *Cachexies*.
- 223 **Red Cedar.** An *Evergreen*, its *Wood* sweet, very durable, and much used for *Tables*, *Wain-scot*, *Coffins*, &c.
- 224 **White Cedar.** Like the last, but a taller *Tree*, and grows *strait* as an *Arrow*; its *Wood* very light, free to split, and makes the best *Shingles*.
- 225 **Dogwood.** Bears a white *Flower*, and blooms the first in the *Woods*, has a fine *Grain*; of Use within *Doors*, but not lasting. The *Bark* of its *Root* is held an infallible *Remedy* for the *Worms*.
- 226 **Black Gum.** Bears a black *Berry*, which the *Indians* mix with their *Pulse* and *Sopps*, it giving a pretty *Flavour* and *Scarlet Colour*.
- 227 **Bitter Black gum.** Its *Berries* like the last, but *bitter*; and the *Wood* of both these are used for *Cart Naves*.
- 228 **White Gum.** Bears a long *Bunch* of *Flowers*, its *Wood* much curled and knotted, yet might be of use.
- 229 **Holly** two sorts, one with a large, the other with a small *Leaf*, many are 2 *Foot* diameter; they make good *Trenchers* and other *Turnery Ware*.
- 230 **Honey-trees.** Like the next but more prickly; it bears a *Cod*; one Side contains the *Seed*, the other *Honey*, of which they make very good *Mezbeclin*.
- 231 **White and yellow Locust.** Are pretty tall *Trees*; the *Indians* make *Bows* of them, being tough and flexible.
- 232 **Sassafras.** Bears a white *Flower* and black *Berry*, the *Bark* of the *Root* is a *Specifick* in the *Gripes* and *Heart-burn*; it's also of other *Sovereign Use*: Of its *Wood* they make *Bowls*, &c.
- SECT. 3. *Dying*, *Medicinal*, *Ornamental* and other *Trees* and *Shrubs*.
- 233 **Lawel-tree** as tall as *Oaks*, the *Leaves* and *Berries* dye *Yellow*.
- 234 **Gall-berries.** A pretty *Evergreen Tree*, in *Swamps* and *Ponds*; it bears a black *Berry*, with which the *Women* dye their *Cloaths* and *Tarn* black.
- 235 **Indico.** It grows plentifully in *Carolina*, &c.
- 236 **Payson vine.** Its *Leaf* like *Hemlock*, the *Juice* stains *Linnen*, never to wash out, it marks a blackish *Blue Colour*, by breaking a *Bit* of the *Vine* and writing with it.
- 237 **Candle Bay.** Its *Berries* yield a fragrant *Wax*, which besides its Use in *Surgery*, they make *Candles* of.
- 238 **Candle Myrtle.** Of the *Berries* of this, they also make *Candles* which will stand the hottest *Weather* and burn very sweet.
- 239 **Sand-bank or Sea Cassina or Yaupon.** Because this Kind particularly grows there only; in some Places 12 *Foot* high, in others but 3 or 4: It grows like *Box*, whose *Leaves* it resembles, but thicker and dented; bears a small red *Berry*, but in *December* when ripe, is brown.
- 240 **Swamp Cassina.** In rich low *Ground* and *Swamps*, its *Leaves* greener and larger.
- 241 **Dwarf Cassina,** never grows a *Foot* high. *Sheep* and *Deer* delight much in this *Plant*. This is their *Indian Tea*, used and approved of by all the *Savages* on the *Coast* of *Carolina*, and sold at a good *Price* to the *Westward Indians*; it grows plentifully on the *Coast* of *Florida*, and is held in great Esteem by the *Spaniards* in *New Spain*.
- 242 **Pellitory-tree.** From the *Hornets* of its *Bark*, which chewed in the *Mouth*, cures the *Tooth-ach*. It grows on *Sand-banks* on the *Sea Shore*.
- 243 **Small Bamboo.** It grows in low *Land*, a sort of *Clymer*, its *Reeds* rarely thicker than ones *Finger*, and very tough; the *Indians* boyl and eat the *Root* which is a round *Ball*, and when dry, so hard that they make *Cane-heads* of them, which are carved into pretty *Figures*.
- 244 **Oak Vine.** It bears a sort of *Bur*, and runs about *Trees*; it is so porous that they suck *Liquors* through a Length of 2 *Foot*.
- 245 **Dwarf Palmetto,** grows in *Carolina*, &c.
- 246 **Sugar-tree,** grows at the *Heads* of *Rivers*, and near *Mountains*; this by tapping yields a *Juice* which they boyl into a *Sugar*.
- 247 **Sorrel or downy-tree.** Because its *Leaves* have that *Taste*; some are a *Foot* diameter.
- 248 **Red-bud.** Bears a purple *Blossom*, ripe in *April* and *May*, it's *Flower* an excellent *Sallad*.

- 249 **White Honey-suckle.** Grows branched and always in low moist ground: This and the following flower in April and May.
- 250 **Jagged Honey-suckle.** Because its Flowers are deeper cut, This grows in clear dry Ground.
- 251 **Swamp Honey-suckle.** Grows in swampy Woods and River Sides about 2 or 3 Foot high and bears a great Bunch of fine white Flowers.
- 252 **Wood Honey-suckle.** About a Foot high; its Flowers on small Footstalks, several together from the main Stock which is not thicker than a *Wheat*-straw.
- 253 **Woodbind.** Is here ever green and long in Flower.
- 254 **Yalmin Clymer.** From the Shape of its Leaf, but larger; it grows round Trees, and makes a fine Shade and a quick grower; 'tis an Ornamental Plant with a Black Berry.
- 255 **Scarlet Trumpet-Vine.** Makes a fine *Abour*, bears a large red Bell-Flower and a long *Coed*.
- 256 **Maycock.** A Summer Clymer, with a glorious Flower, it bears an *Apple*, of an agreeable Sweet mixt with Sower.
- 257 **Lark-beel-tree.** From the resemblance of its Flowers.
- 258 **Yellow Yalmin.** Of a pleasant Smell, growing in Woods.
SECT. 4. *Fruit-Trees*, Shrubs and Bushes, viz.
- 259 **Red-Cherry.** A large Tree in the Woods, not much unlike the *Cornel* berry.
- 260 **Cluster cherry.** Grows high and in Bunches like *Currans*, they have a bitterish sweet *Relish*, and yield a crimson Juice.
- 261 **Black and white American Damsons.** These grow on all the Sand banks along the *Coast*.
- 262 **Box Plum.** From the *Yellowness* of its Wood, which is somewhat porous: The Fruit has a *Physical* Taste.
- 263 **Early Indian Plum.** This makes a fine Shew when in Flower.
- 264 **Late Indian Plum.** Its Blossoms white, small, and very sweet, the Fruit red and palatable.
- 265 **Wild Fig.** Grows up the Mountains in Virginia.
- 266 **Common red Mulberry.** Is very sweet and one of our earliest Fruit, next the *Strawberry*.
- 267 **White Mulberry.** Very common and fit for *Silk-worms*.
- 268 **Black Mulberry.** Bears a small Fruit, but very sweet.
- 269 **Papau.** Bears an *Apple* of the Size of a *Hen's Egg*, yellow, soft, and very sweet; of these they make rare *Puddings*, its Leaves very broad and *Stones* large.
- 270 **Summer Persimon.** Agrees with all Soils.
- 271 **Winter Persimon.** Because the Fruit ripens not till the Frost appears.
- 272 **Black Grape.** With a pale *Fleß-coloured* Juice.
- 273 **Black Bunch grape.** Yields a crimson Juice, grows common and bears plentifully; they are of a good *Relish* but small, yet have a large *Stone* and thick *Skin*.
- 274 **Black Summer Fox grape.** Ripens with the next in July, frequent in Swamps and low moist Ground.
- 275 **White Summer Fox-grape.** This and the last grow not in Clusters, having but 5 or 6 in a Bunch and ripen in the Shade; they are about the Size of a *Damson*.
- 276 **Black Winter Fox-grape.** Ripens in September in all Soils, but most plentifully on the *Sandy Sea Coasts*.
- 277 **White Winter Fox-grape.** The Fruit clear and transparent, with smaller Grains: This and the foregoing are pleasant, but all glutinous.
- 278 **Red Haw.** Of an agreeable Taste, and four times as big as ours in Europe.
- 279 **Black Haw.** A slender Tree: These are eaten both by Men and Birds.
- 280 **Black berries.** Are bitterish, and not so palatable as in England.
- 281 **Blue Bilberry.** Not unlike our common English.
- 282 **Great Bilberry.** Grows in *Savanna's*, *Meads*, and *Woods*: This has both a larger Fruit and Seed.
- 283 **Small Bilberry.** As pleasant as the blue, but larger; grows 3 or 4 Foot high, in low good Grounds, and *River-banks*.
- 284 **Tree Bilberry.** Grows 10 or 12 Foot high, and as thick as a *Man's Arm*, in low Grounds; the Fruit is pleasant and bears much.
- 285 **April Currans.** A very beautiful Tree, on the Banks of Rivers, in Clayey Grounds; its a pretty red Fruit, but gone quickly.
- 286 **Hermudas Currans.** A Bush grows in the Woods, like our English, and much eaten by *Indians*.
- 287 **Winter Currans.** A pretty bushy Tree, about 7 or 8 Foot high, very spreading; are ripe in *October*: they make *Tarts* of them, and dry them instead of *Currans*.
- COM. V. Some American Plants, with their Specifick Vertues and Wonderful Effects, lately sent me by the Reverend and Learned Dr. Cotton Mather, at Boston in New England, and Fellow of the Royal Society, London.
- 288 **Ophiopogon**, Cortonis Mather.
Hieracium Novæ Angliæ Succise folio, Flor. parvis ramosis, Nob.
A Poultice of this bruised and laid to the Part bitten by the Rattle-Snake, it immediately fetches out the Deadly Poison: it's also remarkable, that if it put into the Shoes, no Serpent will dare to come near them. A Tea of it is a good *Ophthalmick*, C. M.
- N. B. I have already 4 or 5 different Sorts of these Rattle-Snake Plants from Carolina, Virginia and Maryland, and this, another, or another new to me.
- 289 **Caltha Sylvatica** or Wood Marygold, C. M.
Flos Solis N. Angliæ, fol. sessilibus scabris, caule rubente, Nob. This is, perhaps, the greatest Vulnerary in the World; a Balsam of the green Leaves, with Oil Olive, cures the most grievous Punctures of the Nerves, and Cuts of all Sorts, with an admirable Efficacy and Quickness, ordinary Wounds in 4 or 5 Hours, to the great Astonishment of the Patient, and extraordinary Cures in a very few Days at farthest. The Indians will fight like *Milton's Devils*, if this Traumatick be near them, C. M.
This sort of American Chrysanthemum, Dr. Morison calls *Vosacian*, and now grows in our Physick Garden at *Chelsey*.
- 290 **Great Bur Comfrey.** A sort of *Caryophyllata* Avens, or Herb Benner.
- 291 **Small Bur Comfrey.** It does Wonders in internal Wounds, relieves Oppressions in the Stomach, from clotted Blood, not to be parallel'd, C. M. This seems another sort of Avens, but being without Flower or Seed, I cannot determine it, J. P.
- 292 **Formosa**, C. M. by the Indians Satanchoo. Two Spoonfuls of the Water in which this Herb is boiled, cures the Malady which we call the *Stomach-ach*, as also Inflammations of the Eyes, being washed with it, C. M. This with us is called the *Cardinal-flower*, from its beautiful scarlet Colour. Vid. Ray Hist. Plant. 746. 1.
- 293 **Taututtipogog**, so called by the Indians.
The whole Plant with the Root boiled and applied to the Face, cures what we call the *Agu* there, and also any Tumour; it also does Wonders in Cancers and other Ulcers by bathing. A Tea of this inwardly, and a Pultis to the Part grieved, is the grand Medicine here for the foul Disease, C. M. This is a sort of *Geranium* Bartrachoides, longius radicatum, Ray 31. p. 1061.
- 294 **Fagiana** or Cancer Rape, C. M. *Orobanchæ* ramosa N. Angliæ, sub Fagis nascens, Nob. A Pultis of this Plant laid to the Part, and a Tea of it inwardly, does Wonders in Cancerous and *Scrophulous* Cases, as also in *Malignant Fevers*; it strengthens and invigorates after Fatigues and Weariness. Grows only under Beech Trees in shady Places, from Midsummer till Autumn.
- COM. VI. Divers Miscellany Curiosities sent me from Bombay and Calcutt, by Mr. Alex. Christie, Surgeon, residing in those Parts.
- 295 **Euplio** major è nigro & pallidè cærulescente, alis inferioribus sinuosis maculique atris ornatis, è Calcutt.
- 296 **Libella** major, apicibus alarum lanceatis, alis inferioribus amplis maculis è Calcutt.
- The following Shells from Bombay.
- 297 **Cochlea** auriculata, fasciis castaneis, pulchre obliquis *Gzophyl*. Natur. Tab. 101. Fig. 9.
- 298 **Cochlea** umbilico magno sinuoso, maculis castaneis. Gaz. Nat. Tab. 101. Fig. 10.
- 299 **Buccinum** oblongum minus, costis obtusis parce elatis. Gaz. Nat. Tab. 101. Fig. 14.
- 300 **Buccinum** brevis minus, costis dense positis. G. N. T. 101. fig. 15.
- 301 **Murex** brevis minus, fasciis spinosis, G. N. 101. 18.
- 302 **Veneroides** exilis alba, fasciis duobus rubelcentibus. G. N. 102. f. 13.
- 303 **Buccinum** dentatum album, costis obliquis. G. N. 102. f. xi.
- 304 **Rhombus** fasciis capillaribus fuscis, cingulo medio albo. G. N. 101. 17.
- 305 **Operculum** album, inus auritum. G. N. 102. f. 21.
- 306 **Rubecula** erecta, spicâ Typhoides ceruleâ. Found in Swampy Grounds, the latter End of the Rain.

GRAMINUM, Muscorum, Fungorum, Submarinorum, &c.

BRITANNICORUM

CONCORDIA

A Methodical Concordance of BRITISH Grasses, Mosses, &c. in Order to their being more easily known and better Figur'd.

A JACOBO PETIVER, Regia Societatis Socio, &c. LONDINI.

CAP. I. **F**ermenta & Gram. Spicata.

Spiked Corn and Grasses.

SECT. I. De Triticeis & Gram. Triticeis.

Wheat and its Grasses.

1. Naked Red Wheat. *Bobart. Hist. Pl. Oxon. p. 175. 1.*

Triticum nudum, spica & granis rubentibus, Ray H. Plant.

1237. 1. Synopf. 177. Pl. 1. edit. 2. p. 244. 1.

2. Naked red straw'd Wheat, *Bob. H. Ox. 175. 2.*

Triticum nudum, culmo & granis rubris.

3. White Lammas Wheat. *R. Ox. 175. 4. Tab. 1. fig. 1. opt.*

Triticum nudum, spica & granis albis, Ray 1237. 2. Syn. 172.

2. ed. 244. 2. C. B. 21. pl. 1. Phyt. 46. 1. Theatr. 352. fig.

Matth. 317. f. 2. Lugd. 378. f. Tabern. 258. 1c. 2. Hill. 735.

f. 1. Ger. 58. fig. Dod. 489. f. Lob. 25. 1c. Belg. 27. 1.

Obf. 14. 1. Adv. 5. Jonst. 65. f. Park. 1120. 1. Chabr. 173. 1.

4. Mixt Lammas Wheat, *Bob. Ox. 175. 3.*

Triticum nudum, spica albicante granis rufescentibus, seu mixtum.

N. E. Most of these have sometimes short, but irregular

Beards and Flower about Midsummer.

5. Conc-Wheat, *Bob. Oxon. 176. pl. 13. T. 1. f. 2. f. opt.*

Triticum arifatum, spica villosa quadrata longiore.

It's a tall Corn, composed of four Rows of Grain, set in grey

hairy Glumes or Husks in a large Spike near 6 Inches long,

with very rough and long Beards.

6. Grey Wheat or Duckbill, *Grey Pollard, Ray 1238. 8.*

Syn. 178. 3. ed. 245. 3. Triticum arifatum, spica villosa

brevis & turgidior, B. Ox. 176. 14. T. 1. fer. 2. f. opt. Its

Spikes grosser, shorter and whiter, and rises not so high.

7. Naked Duckbill, *Triticum nudum spica villosa quadrata*

brevis. Differs from the last in being beardless.

8. Red-ear'd bearded Wheat, *Triticum arifatum, granis &*

spica rubentibus, glumis laevibus & splendentibus, Ray 1238. 6.

S. 177. 2. ed. 244. 2. B. Ox. 175. 2. T. 1. f. opt. Ch. 21. 8.

pt. 47. 6. Th. 371. f. Tab. 259. 2. H. 735. 3. G. 59. 4.

Lob. 27. 2. B. 28. 3. Jonst. 67. f. Park. 1120. 3. Lugd. 377.

1. Tabernemont's *Figures and Lobels* in some what to differ,

but not much. This holds its Beards, tho' ripe.

9. Many-ear'd Wheat, *R. 1238. 4. S. 177. 3. d. 245. 5.*

Triticum arifatum spica multiplici, Bob. 175. 7. T. 1. f. bonâ.

C. B. 21. 6. pt. 48. 8. Th. 371. f. Tab. 260. 1. H. 736. 1. G.

59. 3. Matth. 318. f. Chabr. 173. f. 2. opt. Lob. 26. 2.

B. 28. 1. Jonst. 66. 4. P. 1120. 4.

This is sometimes sow'd about London.

10. Polonian Wheat, *Ray Vol. 3. p. 597. 3. S. 236. ed.*

245. 4.

Triticum Polonicum majus, glumâ foliaceâ, Pluk. Tab. 231. f.

6. opt. B. Ox. 175. 8. Tab. 1. fer. 2. f. bonâ. Sown in Wor-

cestershire.

11. Barly Wheat, *Ray 1908. S. 236. ed. 245. 6.*

Triticum arif. spic. Hordei polytichi, B. Ox. 176. 11. T. 1.

f. 2. f. opt. CB. 22. 4. Th. 423. f. Tab. 262. 1. H. 752. f.

Ger. 66. f. 1. Chabr. 175. f. 5. J. B. 430. Lob. 30. f. 2. B.

37. 2. Ob. 18. 2. J. 72. f. P. 1123. Its Spike like square Barly

of six Rows, bearded, but the Grain of Wheat, Sown about Ilsh

and other Places in Oxfordshire.

Gramina Triticea. Wheat-Grasses.

12. Common Dogs-grass, *R. 1255. 1. S. 179. 1. d. 247. 1.*

B. Ox. 178. 8. T. 1. f. 3. f. opt.

Gr. Caninum offic. vulgare. CB. 1. pl. 1. pt. 3. 1. Th. 7. f. Tab.

201. 2. H. 637. 2. G. 22. 1. Lob. 20. 2. P. 21. 2. Ox. xi. 2.

Ad. 2. P. 1173. 1. Dod. 538. f. mala. 23. 1. No good Figure

as yet of this Common Grass, except Mr. Robart's Spike of it.

Too frequent in Gardens and some Fields in June, &c.

13. Bearded Dogs-grass, *Gr. Caninum arifatum vulgare,*

R. 1255. 1. Var. S. 179. 1. R. 247. 1. Differs from the Com-

mon in being bearded.

14. Bearded Wood Dogs-grass. *R. 2. p. 598. 1. S. 235. d.*

247. 2. Gramen Canin. sylvaticum arifatum elatius, Bob. Ox.

177. 2. T. 1. f. 2. f. opt. In Stocken-Church Woods plenti-

fully.

15. Sea-Dogs grass. *R. 1255. 6. 5. S. 179. 2. d. 247. 3.*

Bob. 178. xi. T. 2. f. Gramen Caninum marit. vulg. CB. 1.

8. pt. 3. 3. Th. 14. f. Tab. 203. 2. H. 637. 4. G. 23. 1.

Lob. 21. 2. B. 22. 1. I. 25. 1. Chabr. 186. 6. Common in

Salt Ditches and Sand Banks in June, July, &c.

16. Bearded Sea-Dogs-grass. *Gramen Caninum marit.*

arifatum. A Variety of the last, and found with it, but more

rare.

17. Buddles Sea-Dogs-grass. *Gramen Caninum maritimum*

spicis rarioribus crassis Inslit. Rei Herb. 516. First Discovered

by that accurate Botanist the late Reverend Mr. Adam Buddle,

on the Suffolk Coast towards Yarmouth in July.

18. Swaddle-headed Sea-Dogs grass. *R. 1256. 3. S. 179. 3.*

d. 247. 4. Gr. Caninum marit. spica foliaceâ. CB. 2. 9. pt.

3. 4. Th. 15. f. opt. Tab. 203. 1. H. 638. 1. G. 23. 2.

Lob. 22. f. B. 22. 2. P. 1277. 3. B. Ox. 178. 12. T. 2. f.

Found by the Curious Mr. Sam. Dale in Mersey-Isle, near Col-

chester. It Heads in June and July.

SECT. II. De Lolliis & Loliaceis. Darnel and its Grass.

19. Corn Darnel. *R. 1262. c. 7. pl. 1. S. 181. 1. d. 249.*

1. B. Ox. 181. T. 2. f. 2. f. Loliium vegetale CB. 2. 9. pt.

pl. 102. Th. 121. f. Matth. 331. f. Tab. 239. 2. H. 675. f.

G. 71. 1. Lob. 35. 1. B. 44. 1. O. 21. 2. Ad. 10. Dod. 538.

P. 1145. 1. J. 78. 1. Lugd. 417. f. Found too often amongst

Wheat in July, &c.

20. Bearded Darnel. *Lolium vegetale arifatum. B. Ox.*

T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. Grows with the last, but more rare.

21. Tall Brize Darnel. *R. 1257. c. 2. pl. 1. Syn. ed.*

248.

Gramen Spica Briza majus CB. 9. 1. pr. 18. pl. 56. fig. Th.

133. P. 1144. f. 5. B. Ox. 205. 4. T. 6. f. 3. f. Pretty

common about Oxford in Coples and Hedges.

22. Common Way Darnel. *R. 1263. 3. S. 181. 2. d. 249.*

2. B. Ox. 182. 2. T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. Gramen Loliaceum

vulg. CB. 9. 3. pt. 22. 101. Th. 128. f. Lob. 34. 2. O. 21.

1. Ad. 10. Dod. 540. f. J. 78. 2. P. 1145. 2. Lugd. 1416.

f. Frequent by Path-ways and in Grassy Pastures.

23. Bearded Way Darnel. *Gramen Loliaceum vulg. arif-*

atum.

24. Thin Darnel grass. *Gramen Loliaceum, spicis rariis*

dispositis. B. Ox. 182. T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. q̄r̄ P. 1145. 4. f.

25. Broad Flat Darnel-grass. *Gramen Loliaceum spicis bre-*

virioribus compressis. B. Ox. 182. T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. q̄r̄

P. 1145. 5. f. o.

26. Branched Darnel-grass. *Gr. Loliac. multiplici spicata*

panicula. R. Syn. 235. B. Ox. 182. T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. P.

1146. f. opt. These 3 last grow in Meadows, &c.

27. Sea Darnel-grass. *Gramen pumilum Loliaceo simile.*

Ray S. 182. 4. d. 250. 4. Pluk. Tab. 32. f. 7. opt. q̄r̄ Ray

1287. 18. 1. 190. 15. d. 259. 16. q̄r̄ B. Ox. 182. 6. T. 2.

f. 2. f. q̄r̄ P. 1165. f. & 1278. 6. Found in the Isle of Sheppy

by Mr. James Sherrard and my self. It spikes in July, &c.

28. Ruff Darnel-grass. *Phœnix marit. spicis aculeatâ. R.*

1263. 5. S. 182. 3. d. 250. 3. Ger. 1. 1. c. 22. pl. 8. Park

1146. f. 6. opt. B. Ox. 182. 8. T. 2. f. 2. f. opt. Frequent

in Salt Marshes in July, &c.

29. Small Heath Mattweed. *R. 1260. 8. S. 180. 2. ed.*

248. 2. Sparium minimum Anglicum. Park. 1199. f. 7. opt.

q̄r̄ B. Ox. 217. 8. T. 7. f. 3. f. q̄r̄ CB. Th. 70. f. On Put-

ney-Heath plentifully. Flowering from the End of April, and

holds its Spike till Winter.

SECT.

Sect. III. De Secali & Gram. Secalinis. Rye and its Grains.
 30. Rye. R. 1241. 1. S. 178. d. 245. B. Ox. 179. 1. T. 2. f. 1. f. opt.
 Secale Hybernium vel majus, CB. 23. 2. pt. 50. 2. Th. 425. f. Matth. 325. 1. Tab. 258. 1. H. 720. 1. G. 61. f. Lob. 28. 1. B. 31. 1. O. 15. 1. Ad. 6. Dod. 409. fig. J. 68. f. P. 1128. 1. Lugd. 396. f. 1. Sown in autumn in light sandy Soil. It's in Spike a Month before Wheat.
 30. * Burnt Rye. Secales Ustilago, CB. 24. 1. pt. 52. 1. Lob. 35. 2. B. 45. 1. O. 22. 1. Ad. 11. 1. Jonst. 77. 3. P. 1128. f. 2. Found amongst Rye.
 31. Small Rye. Secale Vernum vel minus, CB. 23. 3. pt. 50. 2. P. 1129. 2. B. Ox. 179. 3. Lugd. 396. f. 2. It's a smaller Corn, with fewer Stalks and a slender Spike. It's sown in the Spring.
 32. Wild Rye, or Wall Barley, R. 1258. 1. S. 180. 1. d. 248. 1.
 Secale Viarum, Nob. CB. 9. 2. pt. 24. 109. Th. 134. fig. Tab. 235. 1. Hill. 679. 1. G. 66. 2. Lob. 30. 1. B. 37. 1. O. 18. 1. Ad. 7. P. 1147. f. B. Ox. 179. 4. T. 6. 53. f. Very common on Walls, Waste Grounds and Path-ways, from May till Autumn.
 33. Great Wild Rye. Secale spontaneum majus. q? Park. 1147. 2. CB. 0. 1. pt. 24. 110. Thal. 51. Mr. Buddle observed this amongst Corn about Burns in Surrey.
 34. Meadow Rye, R. 1258. 2. S. 180. 2. d. 248. 2. B. Ox. 179. 6. T. 2. f. 1. f. opt.
 Secale Pratenae, Jonst. c. 22. pl. 4. q? majus. Park. 1144. fig. Frequent in Meadows from May till mowed.
 35. Wood-Rye, R. Vol. 3. p. 599. 11. S. 235. d. 248. 4. Gr. Secalinum majus sylvaticum, Bohart. H. Ox. 180. 12. q? Park. 1144. 7. fig. In Stocken-Church Woods plentifully in June, &c.
 36. Shore Sea Rye, R. 1258. 3. Syn. 180. 3. d. 248. 3. Pluk. 33. f. 2. opt.
 Secale maritimum minus, Nob. B. Oxon. 179. 5. T. 6. f. 3. Its Heads short, with spread Bristles. In Salt Marshes from June till Autumn.
 37. English Matweed or Helm, Jonst. 42. f. 3. R. 1259. 3. S. 180. 1. d. 248. 1.
 Spartium Anglicanum, spica Secalinâ, Nob. CB. 5. 3. pt. 25. 113. Th. 67. f. Clus. 121. f. 1. Tab. 239. 1. Hill. 674. f. G. 38. 3. P. 1198. 3. Chabr. 192. 2. Lob. 89. 1. B. 122. 1. O. 45. 3. N. B. The single Spike in Bob. Ox. T. 4. under fig. 16. very well represents this Grass, which I have observed on our own Coasts in divers Places, viz. the Isle of Sheppy, Deal, &c. on the sandy Shores, from July to Autumn.
 38. Buddle's Sea Matweed. Spartium Essexianum, spica gemina clausa, Hort. nost. sic. Ray 3. App. 248. The Reverend Mr. Adam Buddle first discovered this Grass, A. D. 1703. in the Marshes on the River Walfleet near Frambridge-Ferry in Denzey Hundred in Essex: since which that diligent Botanist Mr. James Sherard found it plentifully in the Swale near the Mouth of Feversham Creek about August and September.
 SECT. IV. De Hordeis. Of Barley.
 39. Common Barley, R. 1243. c. 5. 1. S. 178. d. 246. 1. B. Ox. 206. 1. 6. fer. 3. f. opt.
 Hordeum distichum, CB. 23. 3. pt. 50. 3. Th. 410. f. Tab. 474. 2. H. 764. 2. G. 64. 2. Lob. 20. 2. B. 33. f. ult. Dod. 501. 2. J. 70. 1. P. 1130. 1. Lugd. 398. f. Sown in the Spring, and ripe in August.
 40. Battledoor, or Sprat-Barley, R. 1243. 2. Syn. 178. 2. d. 246.
 Hordeum distichum, spica brevi lata, B. Ox. 206. 2. T. 6. f. 3. f. opt. Zeocriton f. Oryza Germanica, CB. 22. 5. pt. 48. 3. Th. 422. c. 15. Chabr. 175. f. 4. J. B. 2. 1. 18. c. 15. p. 450. f. Grows lower than the Common, with short flat Spikes and thick Grain. Sown in the Spring.
 41. Winter, Square or Bear Barley, R. 1244. 3. Syn. 178. 2. d. 246. 3.
 Hordeum Polystrichum hybernum, CB. 22. 1. pt. 49. 1. Th. 438. f. Tab. 274. 1. H. 704. 1. Lob. 28. 2. B. 32. 1. O. 15. 2. Ad. 2. Dod. 501. 1. Jonst. 70. 2. P. 1130. 2. Lugd. 399. f. B. Ox. 206. 3. T. 6. f. 3. Its Spikes are commonly 4 rowed. Sown in the Autumn, and therefore more frequent in the North, where they call it Big.
 42. Burnt Barley. Hordei Ustilago, CB. 24. 2. pt. 52. 2. Lob. 29. f. B. 33. f. J. 70. f. P. 1130. f. It's a lumpy Blite, found amongst other Barley.
 Sect. V. De Panicis. Panic and its Grasses.
 43. Naked Logs Panic, R. 1261. 2. S. 181. 2. d. 249. 2. B. Ox. 189. 15. T. 4. f. opt.
 Gramen Panicum spica divisa, CB. 8. 1. pt. 20. 92. Th. 136. f. Tab. 279. 2. H. 814. 2. G. 79. 5. Lob. 42. 2. B. 53. 3.

O 25. 2. Ad. 15. Dod. 559. 2. Jonst. 85. 5. P. 1154. 1. I. have met with this about Fulham.
 44. Single, Smooth Panic. Gramen Panicum spica simpliciflavi, R. 1261. 1. S. 180. 1. d. 249. 1. B. Ox. 189. 10. T. 4. f. q? CB. 8. 3. pt. 20. 94. Th. 138. f. Tab. 218. 1. H. 663. 1. G. 20. 8. f. q? Lob. 13. 2. It's sometimes found in Subtle Fields.
 45. Rough Panic, R. 1262. 3. Syn. 181. 3. d. 249. 3. B. Ox. 189. 11. T. 4. f. opt.
 Gr. Panicum spica alpera, CB. 8. 4. pt. 21. 95. Th. 139. f. Tab. 200. 2. H. 636. 1. G. 14. 1. J. 15. 1. P. 1172. 2. Chabr. 184. 3. Found about the Neat-houses, Putney and Rowhampton. It spikes in July and August.
 46. Rough Jersey Panic, R. 1265. 7. S. 239. d. 251. 5.
 Gr. Alopecuroides spica alpera, CB. 4. 6. pt. 10. f. 2. Th. 59. f. pt. 13. 51. P. 1108. 6. Chabr. 185. f. 6. Lob. 45. 2. B. 57. 2. Lugd. 432. f. 2. In all the sandy Grounds in Jersey. Dr. Sherard.
 47. Cone Panic, R. 1288. 25. S. 190. 19. d. 259. 22. B. Ox. 189. 12. T. 4. f. opt.
 Panicum serotinum spica pyramidata, Instir. 515. B. Ox. 189. 12. Pluk. 33. f. 6. Found amongst Corn in July.
 48. Soft Sea-Panic, R. 1269. 9. S. 183. 5. d. 251. 4. Ch. 44.
 Panicum maritimum villosum Nob. Bob. Ox. 191. 3. T. 4. f. 2. f. opt. Adv. 469. descr. 1. B. 2. J. 18. p. 474. Park. 1166. 3. f. & q? P. 68. 3. f. onst. 87. 2. f. o. In Salt Marshes in July &c.
 VI. De Alopecuris & Typhinis. Fox and Cats-tail Grasses.
 49. Common Meadow Fox-tail, R. 1264. 1. S. 182. 1. d. 250. 1.
 Gr. Alopecuroides prat. vulgare, Nob. CB. 4. 1. pt. 11. 43. Th. 55. f. Tab. 210. 2. H. 642. f. G. 9. 1. P. 1167. 2. & q? 64. f. 1. & 3. Lob. 8. 1. B. 10. 1. Chabr. 199. 3. Jonst. 10. 1. B. Ox. 191. 8. Very common in Meadows in April, &c.
 50. Slender Corn Fox tail. Gr. Alopec. segetale, Nob. R. 1261. 4. S. 182. 3. d. 251. 1. CB. 4. 5. pt. 12. 49. Th. 53. f. Tab. 209. 1. H. 641. 1. G. 9. 4. P. 1169. f. Lob. 9. 2. B. 11. 2. Jonst. 11. 4. H. Ox. 192. 12. T. 4. f. 2. f. opt. q? Chabr. 185. 5. Frequent in Corn, &c. from May to August.
 51. Dales Fox tail with crooked Beards. Gr. Myosuroides spica brevior, ariflis recurvis, R. 1269. 8. S. 184. 1. d. 251. 2. B. Ox. 192. 17. In moist Places and Path ways. It spikes in Autumn.
 52. Water Fox-tail. Gramen Alopec. aq. genuiculatum, Nob. R. 1264. 2. S. 182. 2. d. 250. 2. CB. 3. 2. pt. 8. 24. Th. 42. f. Tab. 217. 1. H. 654. 2. G. 13. 2. P. 1275. 8. f. Lob. 13. 1. B. 14. Jonst. 14. 2. Bob. Ox. 192. 15. T. 4. f. 2. f. opt. Very common in shallow and dry Ponds in May and June.
 53. Long Cats tail Grass. Gramen Typhinum maximum, CB. 4. 1. prodr. 10. 25. f. pt. 11. 44. Th. 49. f. Park. 1170. 1. f. H. Ox. 193. 1. T. 4. f. 3. f. q? Chabr. 185. 3. I sometimes meet with a Grass in Meadows which these Figures resemble.
 54. Common Cats tail Grass. Gramen Typhinum vulgare, R. 1267. 2. S. 183. 1. d. 251. 1. CB. 4. 1. Th. 51. f. Tab. 217. 2. H. 655. 1. Ch. 185. 1. G. 10. 1. B. Ox. 194. 2. In Path-ways by Hedges and Pastures.
 55. Bulb Cats-tail Grass. Gramen Typhinum bulbosum, R. 1267. 3. S. 183. 2. d. 251. 2. CB. 4. 4. pt. 46. & 7. Th. 52. f. Chabr. 185. 2. & 4. Tab. 218. 1. H. 655. 2. G. 10. 2. Lob. 10. 1. B. 11. 3. O. 10. 1. Dod. 562. 1. J. 12. 1. Lugd. 433. 2. Park. 1170. f. 2. & 3. Bob. Ox. 194. 3. T. 4. f. 3. f. It's less, and found with the Common in June, July, &c.
 56. Sea Cats-tail Grass. Gramen Typhinum maritimum minus, R. 1267. 4. S. 183. 3. d. 252. 3. q? Park. 1170. f. 4. I have found this on the sandy Shores both here and in Holland. It Heads in June, &c.
 SECT. VII. Gramina Cristata, &c. Crested and other Grasses.
 57. Smooth Crested Grass. Gramen Cristatum vulgare, R. 1269. 3. S. 184. d. 252. 2. CB. prodr. p. 8. pl. 18. varietas, Adv. 467. f. opt. Park. 1160. f. 3. These two Figures very accurately represent this Grass, so common on our Meadows.
 58. Square Crested Grass. Gramen Cristatum quadratum, R. 3. p. 603. 2. Syn. ed. 252. 1. A luxuriant Variety of the Common.
 59. Loose Crested Grass. Gramen Cristatum spica laxa, CB. 3. 1. pt. 5. 12. pt. 8. 18. f. Th. 43. f. P. 1160. 1. f. Chabr. 184. 2. I have met with this loose spiked Grass in

in *Greenwich-Park* and else-where, but not common.
 59* *Hairy Crested Grass*. *Gramen spica cristata* subhirsutum, CB. 3. 2 pr. 8. 19 Th. 43. 2 *Park*. 1160. f. 2 B. Ox. 192 18 & 164. 7. T. 2 f. 3. fopt. *Ray* 1269. 3 Var. & 65. 5. 8. 182. 4 d 250. 3 *Pluk* 33. f. 7. Vide *Plura Botan. Hort. III. pl. 7.* On *Hilly Downs*. I have found it on *Black Heath*.

60 *Blue Crested Grass*. R. 1270 13 Syn. ed. 253. 262 & 324.

Gramen glumis variis, CB. 10. 8 pr. 21. 73 f Th. 158. f *Park*. 1152 f. 6. B. Ox. 192. 16 Its *Spikes* are first *blue*, then pale and white. Found in *Westmorland*.

61 *Mr Ray's Small Spring-Grass*. *Gramen parvum præcox*, spica laxa canescente, *Ray* Syn. 191. 21 d 260. 22 *Pluk*, 33 f. 9. B. Ox. 192. 24 q? *Ray* 1271. 17 S. 184. d 253. In sandy barren Soil, from the middle of *April* till after *Mid-summer*.

SECT. VIII. *Gramina Miscellanea*. Miscell. ny *Grasses*.

62 *Rough Grass*, R. 1287. 19 S. 190. 16 d 259. 17. B. Ox. 202. 38 T. 6. f opt.

Gramen spicatum asperifolium, CB 3. 5 pt. 5. 11 pr. 9. f. 1. opt. *Th.* 45. f *Chabr.* 183. f. 4. *Lugd.* 427. f. 2. *Park*. 1160. f. 7. Very common in *Pastures* and by *Hedges*, from *May* till *August*.

63 *Doody's Rough Grass*. *Gramen asperum simile*, sed levius, q? B. Ox. 203 pl. 40. R. 3. p. 612. 4 Mr. *Doody* observed this pretty common about *London*.

64 *Cocksfoot Grass*, R. 1272. 6 S. 184. 2 d 253. 2. *Gramen Dactylon latiore folio*, CB 8. 4. pr. 19. 87. Th. 114 f. *Tab.* 22. 1. H. 658. f. 1. G. 25. 2 *Lab.* 24. 1 B. 24. 2 O. 13. 1 Ad. 4. *Jonst.* 27. 2 P. 1178. 1 B. Ox. 184. 2 T. 3. fopt. Found plentifully in the plough'd Fields about *Elden* in *Suffolk*, &c.

65 *Small Sea Cocksfoot*. *Dactylon marit. minus*, R. S. 184. 1 d 253. 1 q? *Lugd.* 421 f. 2. CB 8. col. 1. 3 Th. 113. f. B. Ox. 184. 4 T. 3. f. 2 fopt. Grows plentifully on the *Sandy Shores* between *Penzance* and *Markeisen* in *Cornwall*.

66 *Floating Cocksfoot*, or *Floate Grass*, R. 1281. 7 S. 255. 4 d 186. 4. *Gramen aquaticum fluitans*, multiplici spica, CB 3. 1 c. 2. pr. 7. 23 Th. 41. f. *Tab.* 216. 2. H. 654. 1. G. 13. 1. P. 1275. 8. f. *Lab.* 12. 2 B. 14. 1 Ch. 187. 5 *Jonst.* 14. 1 B. Ox. 183. 16 T. 3. f. Common in *Ponds* and *slow Waters* from *May* till *Sept.*

67 *Common Rheed*, R. 1275. 1 S. 185. 1 d 254. 1 B. Ox. 218. 1 T. 8. f.

Arundo vulgaris, CB 17. 1 pt. 39. 2. Th. 269. f. *Tab.* 254. 1 H. 703. 2 G. 32. 1 *Lab.* 51. 1 B. 70. 1 O. 28. 1 Ad. 27. *Dod.* 602. 1 Ch. 193. 1 *Jonst.* 36. 1 P. 1209. f. 1. Well known on *River sides*, &c. from *May* till *Autumn*.

68 *Wood Rheed*, R. 1282. 12 f. 185. 2 d 254. 2. *Gramen Arundinaceum panicula molli* spadicæ majus, CB 7. 3 pt. 8. 30 Th. 95. f. *Tab.* 211. 2 H. 648. 2 G. 7. 2 *Lab.* 6. 2 B. 2. *Chabr.* 186. 3 J. 9. 1 *Park* 1181. f. 3. opt. & 4. B. Ox. 218. 2 T. 8 fopt. In *brambly Woods*, as in that against the *Boarded River* plentifully from *June* till *Autumn*.

69 *Small Rheed Grass*. *Calamagrostis minor glumis rufis & viridibus*, q? *Gramen Arund.* panicula molli spadicæ minus, CB 7. 4. Its *Panicles* some green, others brown and yellowish, are smaller and more loose than the *Wood Rheed*. The first discovery of this Grass is owing to Mr. *John Scampton* a *Curious Botanist*, who sent it me from *Leicester-shire*.

70 *Chaffy Rheed*, R. 1280. 3 & 4 Var. Syn. 186. 3 d 255. 3.

Gramen Arundin. acerofa gluma nostras, *Park*. 1373. f. 2. opt. B. Ox. 203. 41 & 2 T. 6. 1. 2. fopt. *Gramen Arundinaceum spicatum* (ex *sent. D. Vaillant*) CB 6. 2 pt. 8. 30 Th. 94. f. *Tab.* 212. 1 H. 648. 3 G. 21. 12 f. P. 1181. 1 f. 2. On the *Banks of the Thames*, and other *Rivers*, from *Mid-May* to *Autumn*.

71 *Jersey Chaffy Rheed*. *Gramen Arund.* acerofa gluma *Jerseisium*, R. S. 239. d 255. Dr. *William Sheard* found this in the *Isle of Jersey*, on the *Sea Coast* over against *Normandy*.

C A P. II. *Frumenta & Gramina Paniculata*. Paniculatæ *Corn* and *Grasses*.

SECT. IX. *De Avenis & Gr. Avenaceis Oats and its Grasses*.

72 *White Oats*. R. 1253. 1 S. 178. 1 d 246. 1. *Avena* vulg. S. alba CB 23. 1 pt. 51. 1 Th. 469. *Matth.* 326. f. 1. *Tab.* 275. 2 H. 791. 1 G. 68. 1 *Lab.* 31. 2 B. 40. 2 O. 19. 2 Ad. 9. *Dod.* 511. 1 J. 75. 1 P. 1134. 1 *Lugd.* 403. f. *Chabr.* 176. 4 B. Ox. 209. 1 T. 7. f. It's *down* towards the *End of February* and *Beginning of March*, and *ripe* in *August*.

73 *Black Oats*, R. 1253. 2 f. 179. 2 d 246. 2 B. Ox. 209. 3 *Avena nigra*, CB 23. 2 pt. 51. 2 Th. 472. 2.

74 *Brown Oats*. *Avena fusca* f. rubra B. Ox. 209. This is a fuller *Oat* and commonly low in *Staffordshire*.

75 *Naked Oat*. In *Cornwall*, *Pillis* and *Pill-corn*, R. 1254. 3 S. 179. 2 d 246. 3 *Avena nuda* CB 23. 3 pt. 51. 3 Th. 471. f. *Tab.* 276. 1 H. 791. 2 G. 68. 2 *Lab.* 32. 1 B. 41. 1 *Dod.* 511. 2 J. 75. 2 P. 1134. 2 *Chabr.* 176. 5 B. Ox. 209. 4 T. 7. f. opt. It's smaller than the *White*, with a closer and more upright Tuft, and shorter *Pedicles*; it easily casts its Husks.

76 *Hairy Oats* or *Haver*, R. 1254. 4 S. 179. 4 d 276. 4. *Festuca utriculis* lanugine flavescens, CB 10. 13 pl. 24. 106 Th. 149. fopt. 1. ob. 33. 2 B. 2. 2 O. 20. 3 d. 21. *Chabr.* 176. 6 P. 1148. 4 *Lugd.* 406. f. It's taller than *Oats*, with crooked *Beards* and hairy yellowish Husks. Grows amongst *Barly* and other *Corn*, and ripens earlier.

77 *Burnt Oats*. *Avena Utilago*, CB 24. 3 pt. 52. 3 Th. 476. f. *Tab.* 70. 3 H. 684. f. G. 70. 3 *Lab.* 36. 2 B. 45. f. 3. *Jonst.* 77. 2. Found too often with the other *Oats*.

78 *Dale's Silver Oat*. *Gramen Avenaceum* Mont. spica simpliciter aristis recurvis, *Ray* 1290. 11 S. 184. 2 d 252. 2 B. Ox. 213. 21 T. 7. 12 fopt. Its *thinning Spike* 2 or 3 Inches long, with few alternate unbranched *Glumes*. Grows on *hilly Ground* in *Essex*, *Kent*, &c.

79 *Doody's Silver Oat*. *Gramen Aven. hirsutum*, panicula purpurea-argenteo splendente, *Ray* 1909. S. 192. 7 d 252. 3 & 262. 10 B. Ox. 213. 22. Differs from the last in growing taller and panicule branched. Found in the *Pastures* about the *Earl of Cardigan's* House at *Twistenham* in *Middlesex*.

80 *Bob-rooted Oat*, R. 128. 4 c. 8. 1 S. 191. 1 d 269. 1 B. Ox. 214. 38 T. 7. fopt.

Gramen nodosum Avenaceæ panicula CB 2. 1 pt. 21. 97 pr. 3. f. 2. Th. 18. fopt. *Lab.* 23. 2 B. 23. 2 Ad. 2. 2 J. 23. 2 f. *Chabr.* 180. 4 *Lugd.* 429. f. 1. *Park*. 1176. f. 2. Grows in *Corn* and *Hedges*.

81 *Merrret's Dog-Oat*. *Gramen Canin. Avenacæ* panicula non nodosum *Mex. Pin.* B. Ox. 214. 37 T. 7. 12 fopt. Differs from the last in having a threddy Root and a longer Tuft, Common in *Hedges* and *Pastures*.

82 *Bobart's Fine Oat*. *Gramen Avenacæ* sparsa panicula speciosa, locustis minimis, B. Ox. 215. 4 R. 3. p. 611. 4 Grows a Foot and half high, with a handsome Tuft a Span long, in *grassy Places*.

83 *Ray's Golden Oat*. *Gramen Aven. prat. elatius*, panicula flavescens, locustis parvis, R. 1284. 1 S. 187. 2 d 256. 2 B. Ox. 215. 42 T. 7. 3. fopt. Frequent in *Meadows* about *Mid-summer*.

84 *Doody's great sandy Oat grass*. *Gramen paniculatum, locustis parvis* purpureo-argenteis majus & perenne *Doody*, R. S. ed. 258. 12.

Gramen nemorosum panic. albis capillaceo folio CB 7. 1 pr. 14. 45 Th. 97. 1 B. Ox. 200. 9 T. 7. 3. f. ult. In *sandy Woods* and *Heaths*, from *June* till *Autumn*.

85 *Ray's small sandy Oat grass*. *Gramen paniculatum locustis parvis* purpureo-argenteis annuum, R. 1286. 14 S. 189. 11 d 258. 11 *Gaz. Nat. Tab.* 66. f. 5. B. Ox. 200. 11 T. 7. 5. 3. fopt. In *sandy barren Places*, from *Mid May* till *August*.

86 *Doody's great Water Oat*. *Gramen Arund. aquat. panicula Avenacæ*, R. 1909. S. 186. 2 d 254. pl. ult. B. Ox. 215. 46 First found by Mr. *Doody* on the *Banks of the Thames*, between *London* and *Chelsey*.

87 *Ray's naked Meadow-Oat*. *Gramen paniculatum elatius, spicis longis* muticis squamosis, R. 1280. 10 S. 188. 9 d 258. 9 B. Ox. 183. 15 T. 3. f. 3. q? *Park*. 1146. 3 f. Frequent in *moist Meadows* from *May* till *Mowing*.

88 *Naked Wood Oat*, R. 1289. 4 S. 192. 9 d 262. 12. *Gramen Avenacæ. locustis rarioribus* CB 19. 3 P. 1151. f. 3. *Chabr.* 177. f. 6 B. Ox. 215. 49 T. 7. 1. 2. fopt. In *shady Woods* and *Hedges*.

89 *Naked Mountain Oat*, R. 1289. 3 Syn. ed. 262. 13. *Gramen* Mont. *Avenacæ. locustis rubris*, CB 10. 2 pt. 10. 41 pr. 20. 1 f. 1 Th. 155. f. *Chabr.* 177. f. 5. P. 1151. f. 5 B. Ox. 215. 48 T. 7. f. 2. f. Mr. *Fitz Robert* first observed this, about *Kendale* in *Westmoreland*.

90 *Ray's Naked Oat*. *Gramen Avenacæ. parvum* procumbens, paniculis non aristatis, R. 1288. 1 S. 192. 8 d 262. 11 *Pluk.* 34. f. 1. B. Ox. 177. 6 T. 1. f. 3. fopt. On *Putney Heath*, and in *divers Pastures*.

91 *Common Drank*, R. 1289. 5 S. 191. 2 d 260. 2. *Festuca Avenacæ sterilis* elatior, CB 9. 7 pt. 23. 104 Th. 146. f. *Tab.* 234. 1 H. 666. f. 1 G. 69. 1 *Chabr.* 177. 1 *Lab.* 32. 2 B. 41. 2 O. 20. J. 76. 1 P. 1148. 1 H. Ox. 212. 11 T. 7. 12. fopt.

92 *Small Drank*, *Ray* 1289. 6 Var. *Festuca Avenacæ sterilis* humilior, CB 10. 8 pt. 23. 105 Th. 148. 8. Found in *dry Places* in *May*, about a *Span* high.

93 *Bobart's upright Drank*. *Festuca Avenacæ sterilis, spicis erectis*, R. 3. p. 611. 3 S. 237. d 261. 3 *Pluk.* 234. f. q? Ger.

Ger. 69. f. 2. Its lower Leaves very hairy. In the Hedges beyond Botley near Oxford.

94 Jersey upright Drank. *Festuca Avenacea sterilis, panicula confertis erectioribus, aristis brevioribus*, R. S. ed. 261. 4. B. Ox. 212. 13. T. 7. S. 2. f. opt. On sandy Sea-shores, as about Sand-down Castle, where Mr. James Sherard also found it. Spikes in June.

95 Doady's fine awned Drank. *Gramen Avenaceum glabrum, paniculae spicis raris strigosis composita, aristis tenuissimis*, R. 1909. Syn. 192. 6. d. 262. 9. B. Ox. 214. 13. By Rivulets and Ditches in divers Places.

96 Darnel Hedge-Drank. *Gramen Avenaceum dumetorum spicatum*, R. 1262. c. 6. i. S. 181. d. 249. B. Ox. 214. 33. It spikes after Midsummer, in Wood-Hedges, and Thickets.

97 Ray's Hedge Drank. *Gramen Avenac. dumet. panicula sparsa*, R. 1289. 8. S. 192. 5. d. 261. 8. B. Ox. 213. 26. It tufts in June and July, &c. in Thickets and Wood-sides.

98 Bobart's hairy Hedge Drank. *Gramen Avenacea dumetorum paniculatum majus hirsutum*, B. Ox. 213. 27. T. 7. S. 2. f. opt. Found with the last, but is more hairy and longer Pedicels.

99. Capons-tail Grass, Ray 1286. 15. S. 189. 12. d. 258. 13.

Gramen Murorum spica longissima, Jonst. c. 22. p. 29. f. 2. P. 1162. f. 8. B. Ox. 215. 43. T. 7. S. 3. f. opt. Lob. illustr. 7. On Walls and dry barren Places from May to August.

100 Ray's Cocks tail. *Gramen paniculatum Bromoides minus, paniculis aristatis unam partem spectantibus*, Ray 1287. 16. S. 189. 13. d. 258. 14. Pluk. 33. f. 10. B. Ox. 215. 44. In Strubble and dry Ground.

101. Mersey Drank. *Festuca sterilis, humilima spica unam partem spectante*. Its Spikes short and broad with larger Husks. Found by Mr. Dale in Mersey-Ile near Colchester.

102. Common hoary Grass-Oat. *Festuca Avenacea hirsuta, paniculis minus sparsis*, Ray 1289. 6. S. 191. 3. d. 261. 5. B. Ox. 213. 18. T. 7. On Walls, Field-sides, Meadows, &c. nothing more common from the End of April till August.

103. Smooth Meadow Grass Oat. *Gr. Avenac. pratense, gluma tenuiore glabra*, B. Ox. 213. 19. T. 7. f. opt. In Meadows with the last, but more rare.

104. Dale's smooth Grass-Oat. *Festuca Avenacea, spicis strigiosioribus, glumis glabris compactis*, R. 1909. S. 191. pl. ult. d. 261. B. Ox. 215. 47. Its Leaves hoary and Spikes mostly purplish.

105. Smooth German Grass-Oat. *Festuca Avenacea, spicis habitioribus, glumis glabris*, R. 1289. 7. S. 192. 4. d. 261. 5. B. Ox. 212. 16. T. 7. f. Chabr. 177. f. 2. Grows in Corn.

106. Hoary German Grass-Oat. *Festuca spicis habitioribus, glumis ucanis*. q? CB. 9. 1. pt. 23. 103. Th. 143. f. opt. Grows with the last, but more rare.

107. Sherard's tall Grass-Oat. *Festuca elatior, paniculis minus sparsis, locustis oblongis, strigosis, aristatis, purpureis splendens*, Doady, Ray Syn. ed. 261. Dr. Sherard found this amongst the Corn near Southampton. Spikes in June, &c.

SECT. X. De Tremulis, Millicacis, &c. Quaking Grass, Millet's, &c.

108. Cow quakes, Quaking-Grass. *Ladieu-hair*, R. 1274. 3. S. 185. d. 253. ult.

Gramen Tremulum majus, CB. 2. 2. pt. 9. 37. Th. 22. f. opt. Tab. 231. i. H. 665. 2. G. 80. 2. J. 86. 2. B. Ox. 203. 45. T. 9. l. 2. f. opt. P. 1165. f. 2. var. Chabr. 184. 4. f. 1. q? Cluf. 218. f. 2. Well known in Meadows from May till Michaelmas.

109. Jersey Quaking-grass. *Gramen Tremulum minus, panicula ample, locustis parvis triangulis*, Ray Syn. ed. 254. 2. B. Ox. 203. 47. T. 6. f. 2. f. opt. Pluk. Amalth. 110. pl. 7. q? Trag. 670. f. Dr. Sherard first found this in Jersey.

110. Sweet Water-Millet. *Gramen Millicaceum aquaticum*, R. 1281. 8. S. 187. d. 255. 1. & 325. Merretr. pin. B. Ox. 202. 29. CB. i. 6. pt. 2. p. 1. Th. 6. p. 13. Lob. illustr. 10. q? C. B. pt. 15. p. 7. B. Ox. 201. 27. Frequent about London in flow or standing Waters from May to August.

111. Wood-Millet, R. 1282. 1. S. 187. d. 256. 2. *Gramen sylvaticum panicula Millicacea sparsa*, CB. 8. 1. pt. 7. 21. Th. 141. f. Tab. 205. 2. H. 639. 2. G. 6. 1. P. 1153. 1. Lob. 3. 2. B. 6. 1. Lod 561. f. 2. J. 6. 1. B. Ox. 197. 10. T. 5. S. 2. f. opt. In Woods from Mid May till Autumn.

112. Irish Millet. *Gramen Montanum Millicaceum minus, radice repente*, Ray Syn. ed. 256. B. Ox. 197. 12. defc. Dr. Sherard gathered this on the Mountains of Moun in Ireland.

113. Great Water Millet, R. 1280. 1. S. 186. 1. d. 254. 1. *Milium aquat, majus, Nob. Gramen aquat, laetifol.* CB. 3. col.

i. pl. 4. pt. 1. 22. Ic. 7. Th. 40. f. Ger 6. f. 2. Tab. 216. Ic. 1. H. 653. f. 2. Lob. 4. Ic. 1. B. 6. f. 2. Jonst. 6. f. 2. P. 1274. f. 2. B. Ox. 201. 25. T. 6. f. 1. f. Very common by River Sides in June, July, &c.

114. Bent Millet, R. 1283. c. 7. S. 187. 1. d. 256. 1. *Gramen Millicaceum legetale majus Nob. Gramen legetum altif. panicula sparsa*, CB. 3. pt. 18. p. 7. Th. 34. f. 3. G. 5. f. 1. Tab. 203. Ic. 2. H. 638. f. 2. P. 1158. f. 3. B. Ox. 199. 1. T. 5. f. 2. f. opt. Lob. 2. Ic. 2. B. 5. f. 2. G. 5. f. 1. Chabr. 181. fig. mal. 5. 1. B. 464. f. d. The Country-People call the Bents, and adorn their Chimneys with it. Its Glumes are flowering and without Beards. It tufts in May and June, in wet Ruidy Pastures and amongst Corn.

115. Small red Bent-Millet, R. Syn. 187. 1. d. 256. 1. Var. *Gramen Miliac. minus, pulchre rubens.*

Found in divers Forests in Westmorland.

116. Narrow Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. fol. angustifolium. Its Leaves long and very narrow, the Glumes plain and not thick set. Tufts in June and July in shady Thickets, &c.*

117. Narrow Fine Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. angustifol. glumis perexiguis.* Its Leaves shorter than the last, but narrow, the Panicles much spread with very small Glumes. Tufts in July in the Grove at the upper End of Greenwich-Park.

118. Great brown Meadow Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. majus panicula spadicata.* q? B. pr. 12. p. 6. Its Tufts large and brown, composed of fine forked or gaping bearded Glumes. In dry hilly Pastures in June and July.

119. Great green Meadow Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. maj. panic. viridi.* In Meadows by River-sides in June and July.

120. Small red Meadow Millet-Grass, R. 1286. 13. S. 189. 10. d. 258. 10. *Gramen Miliac. minus, panicula rubente.* q? B. Ox. 199. 4. Common in Meadows in May and June.

121. Buddle's Wood Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. sylvestr. glumis oblongis.* First discovered by him in Bishop's-Wood, Hamped.

122. Great brown Bearded Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. majus, glumis aristatis spadicis.* Nob. R. 1284. c. 9. pl. 2. S. 187. 3. d. 256. 3. B. Ox. 200. 17. T. 5. S. 3. f. CB. 3. 4. pt. 19. p. 7. Th. 35. f. G. 5. f. 2. Tab. 212. f. 2. H. 648. f. 4. Chabr. 181. f. 4. 1. L. E. 461. f. Lob. 3. Ic. 1. B. 5. f. 3. Jonst. 5. f. 2. P. 1158. f. 3. Divers Authors have transposed the Synonyms of this Grass to the Bent-Millet; but Lobell's Figure gives its size Beards, by which it is easily distinguished from Gr. C. 114.

123. Great pale bearded Millet-Grass. *Gramen Miliac. majus, glumis aristatis pallidis.* Grows with the last in moist Meadows, and amongst Corn.

124. Soft Meadow Millet-Grass, R. 1285. 7. S. 188. 6. d. 257. 6. *Gramen Miliac. prat. molle, Nob. B. Ox. 202. 34. T. 6. S. 1. f. CB. 2. 1. pt. 17. p. 6. pr. 5. f. opt. 2. Th. 27. f. d. Chabr. 183. 3. J. B. 466. f. d. 3. Lugd. 425. f. 1. Jonst. 1. c. 22. pl. 6. It tufts in June, &c. in Meadows very common.*

125. Soft bearded Corn-Millet, Ray 1285. 8. S. 188. 7. d. 257. 7. *Gramen Miliac. aristatum molle Nob. B. Ox. 202. 35. qr. 1. Lob. pr. alt. 467. f. 2. Chabr. 180. f. 3. J. B. 457. f. Differs from Gr. C. 124. in having a long creeping Root and short Beards. In Clayey and Corn-Fields. Tufts in June, &c.*

126. Small, soft, Sea Millet-Grass, Ray H. pl. 1273. pl. 8. *Gramen Millicaceum marit. molle, Nob. CB. 5. p. 5. Th. 5. p. 74. f. Lob. pr. alt. 466. f. opt. Chabr. 182. f. 1. J. B. 463. f. 2. B. Ox. 202. 30. Lob. illustr. 8. pl. 1. Lobel first discovered this on the Coast of Kent, and Mr. Buddle since him, in Suffolk.*

SECT. XI. Gramina Paniculata Pratorum, &c.

127. Great Meadow Grass, R. 1285. 4. defc. opt. S. 188. 5. d. 275. 5. *Gramen Prat. panicul. majus, latiore folio, CB. 2. pt. 7. p. 4. Th. 28. f. 2. Ger. 2. f. 1. Tab. 205. f. 1. H. 636. f. 2. Lob. 1. f. 1. B. 4. f. 1. O. 9. f. 1. Jonst. 2. f. 1. P. 1156. f. 4. Very common in Meadows, Pastures, &c.*

128. Great, narrow Meadow-Grass, R. 1285. 5. *Gramen Prat. panic. majus, angustioris folio, CB. 2. pr. 10. p. 5. Th. 3. p. 29. B. Ox. 201. 19. T. 5. f. 3. f. opt. Its Panicles slender, with small Glumes. In Thickets, Pastures, &c.*

129. Middling Meadow-Grass, R. 1285. 6. S. d. 257. 1. B. Ox. 201. 20. *Gramen Prat. paniculatum medium, CB. 2. pr. 8. p. 4. Th. 5. p. 30. f. G. 2. f. 2. Tab. 231. Ic. 1. H. 637. f. 1. Lob. 1. Ic. 2. B. 4. f. 2. J. 2. f. 2. P. 1156. f. 2. Lob. illustr. 1. It*

118 Leaves and upper Stalks smoother than 127. with Tufts less spread. In Pastures and Hedges.

130. Flat-staw'd Meadow-Grafs. Gr. Prat. medium, culmo compresso. Mr. Buddle, that accurate Graminis, observed this on the Walls of Malden in Essex, and amongst the Corn in Suffolk. It differs from the last in having flat Stalks with fairer Glumes, and Flowers later.

131 Common small Meadow-Grafs. Gramen Prat. minus, seu vulgatifimum, R. 1284. 3. descr. opt. S. 187. 4. d. 256. 4. B. Ox. 201. 21. T. 5. f. 3. f. opt. C. B. 6. c. 2. p. 2. pt. 14. p. 6. Th. 31. f. Chabr. 182. f. 3. l. B. 465. f. T. G. 3. f. 1. & 2. J. 3. f. 2. P. 1156. f. 3 & 4. Tab. 207. f. 1. & 2. H. 630. S. 4. & 40. f. 1. Well known and very common in Paths, Pastures and moist Places, from Spring till Autumn.

132. Common Panicle Sea-Grafs. Gr. paniculatum marimum vulgatifimum, R. 1286. 12. S. 190. 17. d. 259. 18. Common in Salt Marshes, tufts in June, &c.

133. Great panicle Sea Grafs. Gr. panic. marit. majus, R. 1286. 12. var. S. 190. 17. var. d. 259. 18. var. Its Stalks much thicker and taller than the last.

134. Lavender Grafs, R. 1288. 26. S. 190. 2. d. 260. 21. Gr. pratensis spica Lavandula Merrer. B. Ox. 201. 22. T. 5. f. 3. opt. CB. 7. p. 7. Th. 98. 7. Trag. 681. 2. Spikes in July in moist Meadows, Woods, &c.

135 Sea Haver-grafs, R. 1286. xi. S. 190. 18. d. 259. 19. Festuca marit. locustis latis. Found plentifully on the Sandy Shores at Yarmouth in June.

136 Ray's great Meadow Haver, R. 1285. 9. S. 188. 8. d. 257. 8.

Festuca pratensis major Nob. Gr. fol. junceis brevibus majus rad. nigra, CB. 5. pr. 34. p. xi. Th. 2. p. 73. B. Ox. 183. 14. Common in Meadows. Tufts in May and June.

137 Ray's small Meadow Haver, R. 1288. 23. S. ed. 260. 23.

Festuca prat. minor Nob. Gr. foliolis junceis brevibus minus, CB. 5. pt. 35. p. 9. Th. 73. f. 3. B. Ox. 182. 13. T. 3. f. 1. f. opt. Pluk. 34. f. 2. Lob. 7. l. c. 1. B. 9. f. 1. O. 9. 2. Jontf. 4. f. 3. P. 1183. f. 4. G. 4. f. 3. Tab. 208. l. c. 1. H. 640. f. 3. l. B. 2. 1. 18. p. 463. c. 68. l. c. descr. Tufts in May, &c. in dry sandy high Ground.

138 Hard Wall-Grafs, R. 1287. 17. S. 189. 14. d. 259. 15. Gr. panicula multiplici, CB. 7. p. 3. pr. xi. p. 6. f. Th. 32. f. 7. P. 1157. f. 5. B. Ox. 182. 9. T. 2. f. 3. Barrel. 1212. l. c. 49. Very common on Brick Walls and dry Ground in June, &c.

139 Yellow Spring Grafs, R. 1268. c. xi. pl. 1. S. 183. d. 252.

Gr. prat. flavescenti, CB. 3. col. 3. p. 3. pt. 9. p. 4. Th. 44. f. 3. Chabr. 183. l. c. 1. l. B. 466. f. 1. Barrel. 1181. l. c. 124. f. 1. B. Ox. 192. 25. T. 4. f. 2. & T. 7. f. 3. Appears amongst the first in the Spring in moist Meadows.

140 Great Childing-Grafs. Gr. Proliferum majus fol. latiore, Nob. B. Ox. 200. 12. T. 5. f. 3. fult. On Carnedd Lihwelyn and other Welch Mountains.

141 Small Childing-Grafs. Gr. Proliferum minus, capillaco folio Nob. B. Ox. 200. 13. R. 1270. 10. S. 184. d. 252. On the Tops of Snowdon, Caderidid, &c. plentifully.

CAP. III. Cyperi, Cyperoides, & Gram. Cyperoides.

Cyperus, Cyperoides, and Cyper-Grafses.

SECT. I. Cyperi. Cyperus, Ray H. Plant. 1299.

142 Long Sweet Cyperus, Ray 1299. 1. S. 199. 1. d. 270. 1. Cyperus odoratus rad. longa, five Cyperus offa, CB. 14. 1. phyt. 36. p. 5. Th. 216. f. 1. Dod. 338. f. 2. Ger. 28. f. 1. Tab. 656. f. 1. Hist. 341. f. 1. Lob. l. c. 75. 2. Ad. 37. Belg. 107. f. 2. obl. 40. f. 1. Jontf. 30. c. 24. f. 1. Park. 146. f. 3. & 4. Chabr. 149. f. 2. l. B. 2. l. 18. p. 501. f. 1. Ox. B. 237. 13. T. 10. f. 2. f. Found in Purbek Isle near a Chapel on the Side that looks towards Portland-Island. Flourishes about September.

143 Long Marsh Cyperus, R. 1296. 1. S. 197. 1. d. 270. 2. Gr. Cyperoides panicula sparsa majus, CB. 6. 7. phyt. 65. p. 15. Th. 86. fig. bonâ. Lob. l. c. 20. l. B. 21. f. 1. Chabr. 189. f. 3. l. B. 2. l. 18. p. 495. f. Jontf. 30. c. 24. f. 2. Park. 1266. f. 6. Ox. B. 238. 25. T. xi. f. 2. f. Inf. 527. These Panicles spread more than the next, and stand 3, 4, or 5 on a Pedicle. Flourishes in July and August in moist Pens, and in the Thames plentifully.

144 Round Marsh Cyperus, R. 1300. 6. S. 200. 2. d. 270. 3. Cyperus rotundus inodorus Germanicus, CB. 14. 3. Prodr. 24. fig. Th. 215. f. 3. Park. 1264. f. 4. Its Panicles are clofer set; but its knobby Roots peculiarly distinguish it from the last. Very common in August and September in moist Salt Marshes.

145 Rush Cyperus, Ray 1300. 7. Syn. 200. 3. ed. 271. 5. Cyperus longus inodorus Germanicus, CB. 14. 4. phyt. 36. p.

7. Theat. 221. f. 3. Lob. l. c. 76. 1. B. 109. f. 1. Jontf. 29. f. 3. c. 21. Park. 1294. f. 1. Chabr. 195. f. 2. l. B. 2. l. 18. p. 564. f. 1. Ox. B. 237. 24. T. xi. f. 3. f. 24. & prox. Boc. 72. f. opt. Inf. 528. This partaking both of the Rush and Cyperus; it's easily known from all others. Flourishes in May and June by the Sea Side in Cornwall, and on Hinton Moor plentifully.

146 Millet Cyperus, Ray 1301. 10. Syn. 200. 4. d. 271. 5. Gramen Cyperoides Mitiacum, CB. 6. 13. phyt. 64. p. 15. Th. 90. f. 12. opt. Lugd. 988. f. & 993. f. 1. Chabr. 195. 3. l. B. 2. l. 18. p. 504. f. 2. Park. 1171. f. 2. Adv. 38. f. Lob. l. c. 79. f. 1. B. 109. 1. Jontf. 30. f. 5. c. 21. Ox. B. 237. 15. T. xi. f. 2. f. opt. 15. This is a Species of Cyperus, and easily known by its Figures. Grows in some watry Places as about Hampstead and elsewhere, in June, &c.

147 Jontfons's small white Cyperus, Fluk. Tab. 34. f. xi. Gramen Cyperoid. palustre leucanchemum, R. 1295. 13. S. 196. xi. d. 266. 15. Gramen Cyp. albis glumis, Merrer. 51. Gramen Junceum leucanchemum, Jontf. l. 1. c. 22. pl. 7. p. descr. This is a kind of Gramen Luzule Chabr. 188. f. 3. Grows plentifully in a large low Bog between Wickam and Cropton. Flourishing in August.

148 Bobarr's small brown Cyperus. Cyperus minor angustifol. palustris, capitulis fuscis paleaceis, Bob. Ox. 239. 49. T. xi. l. 3. f. ult. A Variety of the last; I found this plentifully in a Bog between Southampton and Limington in August.

SECT. II. Cyperoides Julifera, Ray.

Cyper-jules, or Cyperoides bearing Jules.

149 Cyperoid with short pendulous Spikes, Ray 1294. 8. Syn. 195. 7. ed. 265. 10.

Gramen Cyperoides, spica pendula brevior, CB. 6. 5. phyt. 63. p. 14. Theat. 85. f. 5. Dod. 339. f. Lob. l. c. 76. 2. B. 109. f. 2. Jontf. 29. f. 2. c. 21. P. 1266. f. 4. Chabr. 189. 1. f. 6. l. B. 3. l. 18. p. 496. f. 3. Ox. B. 242. 5. T. 12. S. 1. f. E. B. 421. Inf. 529. pl. 4. Differs from the next in having short conole Spikes, with one Fule, amongst four or five Spikes. Found in slow running Ditches, in June, &c.

150 Cyperoid with long hanging Spikes, R. 1294. 6. Syn. 195. 8. ed. 265. xi. Gram. Cyp. spica pendula longiore & angustiore CB. 6. 6. prodr. 42. p. 13. Th. 85. 6. Park. 1267. 5. Barrel. 1255. l. c. 45. Ox. B. 242. 4. T. 12. S. 1. f. 4. opt. E. B. 421. Inf. 529. pl. 5. This is a very tall Grals, with generally 5 long Spikes hanging at Distances. Found in wet Ditches, in June and July.

151 Ray's Cyperoid with upright Spikes.

Gramen Cyp. polyflacchion majus, spica teretibus erectis, Ray 1294. 6. S. 195. 6. d. 265. 8. Ox. B. 242. 8. T. 12. l. 2. f. opt. 166. Stalks bluntly square with 3 or 4 upright Spikes, terminating generally with 3 Jules. Grows in shallow Pools.

152 Bobarr's Cyperoid with yellowish Wheat ears.

Gramen Cyp. majus præcox, spica turgidis teretibus flavescentibus, Bob. Ox. 242. 6. T. 12. S. 1. f. 6. opt. These Spikes are thicker than the last, resembling a naked Wheat-ear. By Rivers in April.

153 Ray's Hoary Cyperoid, Pluk. Tab. 34. f. 6. opt.

Gr. Cyperoides polystachion lanuginosum. Ray. 1294. 4. S. 194. 4. d. 265. 6. Ox. B. 243. 10. Its lower Spikes much distant from the upper, the whole Plant somewhat hoary. It Flourishes in May and June in moist Meadows.

154 Dr. Lister's Cyperoid, Ox. B. 243. 18. T. 12. S. 1. f.

Gr. Cyp. spicis parvis longissime distantibus, Ray 1295. 10. S. 195. 9. d. 266. 12. A tall slender Grafs composed of 3 or 4 short Spikes, the lowest much distant from the rest and attended with a longer Leaf. Flourishes about June in a Bog between Wickham and Cropton, near the Viola palustris.

155 Dale's long-spiked Cyperoid.

Gr. Cyp. polystachion majuculum latifol. spicis multis longis strigosis, Ray Syn. ed. 265. 9. This is of kind with the next, but very much bigger. First discovered by Mr. Sam. Dale, in a Lone at Black-Notley in the Road to London. It flourishes in June.

156 Parkinson's slender-ear'd Cyperoid.

Gr. Cyp. lylvarum tenuis spicatum, Park. 1171. f. 3. Lob. illustr. 60. Ray 1295. xi. S. 196. 10. & 266. 14. Ox. B. 243. 9. T. 12. f. 2. f. opt. Very Common in moist Woods, where it may be easily distinguish'd by its slender Spikes, which appear in June.

157 Great broad-leaved Spring Cyperoid R. 1293. 1. S. 194. 1. d. 264. 1. Gr. Cyp. latifol. spica ruffa, five caule triangulo. CB. 6. 1. phyt. 1258. p. 13. Th. 83. f. 1. Park. 1266. f. 1. Jontf. 12. f. 1. Lob. l. c. xi. f. 1. B. 13. f. 1. Tab. 218. l. c. 2. Hist. 655. f. 3. Ger. 29. f. 4. Chabr. 189. f. 1. l. B. 2. l. 18. p. 494. f. 3. Ox. B. 529. pl. 1. T. 12. f. 1. f. Inf. 528. pl. 1. B. 1. f. 1. Cat. 7. Pet. 2. 363. We have a grafs resembling these Figures, very common by Brooks and River sides, Flourishing in May.

158 Great, narrow-leaf'd Spring Cyperoid, *Ra* 12. 93 2 S. 104 2 d. 264 2 Gr. *Cyp. angustifol spicis longis erectis*, CB. 6 4 *phyt* 58 p. 14 Th. 84 f. 4 Lob. lc. xi f. 2 B. 13 f. 2 Chabr. 189 t. 1 var. 1 B. 2. 1. 18 p. 494 f. 2 Ox. B. 242 3 T. 12 l. 1 f. *Infl.* 529 pl. 10 The *Grass* resembling these *Figures* is smaller than the last tho' near as tall, with narrow Leaves. *Flourishes* by Water-Sides, in May or sooner.

159 Parkinson's lesser narrow-leaf'd Cyperoid.
Graven *Cyp. minus angustifolium*, Park. 1266 f. 3.
Mr. J. Seward, first observ'd this in a Pond near *Eltham* in *Kent*, about the End of *May*; and Mr. *Rand.* in the *Ditch* at the *King's Arms* against *White-hall*.

160 Small upright Clove-leaved Cyperoid.
Graven *Cyp. fol. Caryophylleis, spicis erectis sessilibus, & seminibus confertis compactis*, *Ray* (yn. ed. 2 p. 264 4.

Its Spikes on short or no Footstalks. Very common in May and June in moist Meadows.

161 Bobart's small Cyperoid with short Heads.
Graven *Caryophylleum, angustifolium, spicis sessilibus brevioribus erectis non compactis* Ox. B. 243 12. This has commonly but two short sessile Heads with one *Jule* at top. Grows by Wood sides and moist Meadows.

162 Small pendulous Clove leaved Cyperoid,
Graven *Cyp. fol. Caryophylleis, spicis oblongis & pediculis longioribus pendulis*, *Ray* Syn. ed. 2 p. 264 5. Differs from the last in having its *Stalks* more triangular, its *Spikes* on long Footstalks, and pendulous when ripe. It *Flourishes* in May and June in wet Meadows.

163 Ray's Round-grained Bog-Cyperoid.
Graven *Cyp. fol. Caryophylleis, spicis & varioribus & tumidioribus granis confertis*, *R. Syn.* 194 2 Var. ed. 264 3 *Pluk.* 91 f. 3 Ox. B. 243 13. On *Chisteleuist* and other *Bogs*, in July. Its swelled Grains and *Place*, differ it from the foregoing.

164 Ray's Vernal Cyperoid.
Graven *Cyperoides vernum minimum*, *Ray* 1294 7 S. 169 12 ed. 266 16 q? CB. 3 6 *phyt.* 52 p. 13 Lob. lc. 10 f. 2 & 3. This *Spikes* early in the Spring, viz. about the Middle of April.

165 Dood's soft-leaved Hamstead Cyperoid.
Graven *Cyp. spicis brevibus congestis, fol. mollibus*, *Ray* 1910 Syn. 196 14 d. 267 18 *Pluk.* 91 f. 8 Ox. B. 245 33. It has 2, 3, or 4 small clove roundish Heads, with one *Jule*. Found on *Hamstead Heath*, about June.

166 Vernon's small Headed Cyperoid, on long Stalks.
Graven *Cyp. spicis habitioribus pediculis longiusculis*, *R. Syn.* ed. p. 267 18 var. Differs from the last, chiefly in having *Pedicels* to its Heads.

167 Dood's Croydon-bog Cyperoid.
Graven *Cyp. una alterave spica rotunda præter cassam*, *R. Syn.* ed. 345. Its Leaves short and soft, the Heads clove, round and swelled; each attended with a Leaf. Grows about a Foot high in *Croydon-Bogs*, with the *Viola palustris* in July.

168 Ray's yellowish Short-headed Cyperoid.
Graven *Cyp. polytachion flavicans, spicis brevibus propè summam caulis*, *R.* 1294 5 Syn. 195 5 ed. 265 7. This has commonly but 2, rarely 3 Heads, on short Footstalks near its *Jule*; its Grains are not so pointed as the next; Heads about June.

169 Tall Hedgebog Cyperoid. *Cyperoides echinatum majus*. This has rarely more than 2 sessile or clove sharp-grained Heads, near the Top, the lower bearded, with a long Leaf. Grows plentifully in a Meadow with the *Cyrtum Anglicum* near Cambridge, where I got it in company with Mr. J. Seward, about the middle of June, 1715.

170 Vernon's distant-headed Hedgebog Cyperoid.
Cyperoides echinata, capite longe & diamante, *Nob Ray* Syn. ed. 267 pl. 21. Its Heads very like the last, but the lower one stands on a Pedicle 6 Inches below the other.

171 Small Marsh Hedgebog Cyperoid, *R.* 1296 15 S. 196 13 ed. 267 17 Ox. B. 243 19 T. 12 l. 2 f. Graven *palustre echinatum*, Lob. lc. 15 1 B. 16. 1. *Fouff.* 17 f. 1. Our *Grass* very well agrees with these *Figures*, being in all its Parts less than the 2 last. Very common in July, in Bogs and moist Meadows.

172 Flea Cyperoid. *Cyperoides pulicarie, Nob.*
Ray 1298 12 Syn. 199 12 ed. 269 12 Ox. B. 244 21 T. 12 ser. 3 f. opt. *Pluk.* 34 f. 10. Its Flea-like Grains hanging downward differ it from all others. Found in *Moorish* and *Boggy* Places from Mid-way to July End.

173 Bobart's *Jule* Cyperoid Ox. B. 244 22 T. 12 l. 3 f. opt.
Graven *Cyperoides spicis simplicibus*, *Ray* Syn. ed. 267 20 Its *Leaves* very narrow and short, with a slender half inch brow-

nish chaffy Spike, like the *Club-rush*. It grows about half a Foot high in *moorish* spongy Soil, about *Hockley* near *Oxford*.
SECT. III. *Graven Cyperoides spicis tantum Seminiferis.*

Cypergrasses without Jules.

174 Panick Cypergrasses with divided Spikes.
Graven *Cyp. palustre elatius, spicis longiore laxi*, *Ray* 1296 2. Syn. 197 2 d. 267 1 Ox. B. 244 23 T. 12 ser. 2 f. opt. A very tall *Grass*, with divided Spikes; very like when ripe, that of *Graven Panicum*. *Cyp. divisi*, CB. without awns. Grows in rotten Bogs and watry Places in June.

175 Panick Cypergrasses with loose slender Spikes.
Graven *Cyp. palustre minus, spicis gracilioribus*, *R.* 1296 2 var. Syn. 197 2 var. ed. 268. Lesser than the last, and grows not in thick Tufts, its Spikes slenderer and thinner set. Found with the other.

176 Cluster-headed Meadow Cypergrasses.
Graven *Cyp. ex monte Ballon humilis, spica totali & puribus spicis composita*, *R.* 1297 5 Syn. 198 5 ed. 368 4 Ox. B. 245 34. This has 3 or 4 clove rough Heads, ending in a longish Spike, the lower Part of which is chaffy like a *Jule*. Found in June in *Marshy Meadows*.

177 Cluster-headed Sea Cypergrasses.
Graven *Cyp. ex monte Ballon simile humilium, in maritimis & arenosis nitens*, *R.* 1297 6 Syn. 198 6 ed. 268 5 Ox. B. 244 30. Its Spike large for the smallness of the *Grass*. Growing short, and low on the sandy Sea Shores in June.

178 Round Cluster-headed Cypergrasses.
Graven *Cyp. spica & pluribus spicis brevibus mollibus composita*, *R.* 1296 3 Syn. 197 3 ed. 268 2 q? Graven *Cyp. palustre majus, spicis divisi*, CB. 6 10 *phyt.* 60 p. 14 Th. 87 f. 10 Lob. lc. 19 f. 2 B. 20 fig. 2 Chabr. 190 f. 1 Ox. B. 244 29 T. 12 l. 3 f. opt. These *Figures* (except the last) would better resemble our *Grass*, had they omitted its bearded Leaf which this never has. Grows pretty common in wet Pastures.

179 Plucknet's flat Cluster-headed Cypergrasses.
Graven *Cyp. spica simpliciter compressa disticha*, *Ray* 1910 pl. 2 Vol. 3 p. 625 20 Syn. 199 13 ed. 269 13 *Pluk.* Tab. 34 f. 4 Ox. B. 245 35. Like the last, but not so tall, and flatter spiked. Found on *Chisteleuist* and other Bogs in June and July.

180 Ray's tough Cluster headed Cypergrasses.
Graven *Cyp. palustre elegans, spica composita asperiore*, *Ray* 1297 7 Syn. 198 7 ed. 268 6 *Pluk.* 34 f. 4 Ox. B. 245 31. Its Leaf very narrow, with a naked Stalk a Foot high, the Spike composed of 5 or 6 short pale Heads, without any Leaf or Beard. It grows in moist grassy Places.

181 Greater Prickly headed Cypergrasses, *R.* 1297 8 S. 198 8 ed. 268 7

Graven *Cyp. palustre majus, spica compacta*, CB. 6 8 *phyt* 59 p. 14 Th. 87 f. 8 Tab. 20 lc. 1 Hill. 661 f. 3 Ger. 19 f. 5 Jond. 21 f. 8 *Pluk.* 1266 f. 7 Lob. lc. 19 f. 1 B. 20 f. 1 Chabr. 190 f. 4 1 B. 2. 1. 18 p. 497 f. 1 Ox. B. 244 24 T. 12 l. 3 f. opt. Mr. Bobart's single Spike at the Bottom of his Icon, very well represents this *Grass*, which other Authors have made too short and single. It spikes in May and June near Rivers and watry Ditches.

182 Lesser Prickly headed Cypergrasses.
Graven *Cyperoides spicatum minus*, *Ray* 1279 9 Syn. 198 9 ed. 269 9 q? Graven *Cyp. spicis minoribus minutis*, *compactis*, CB. 9 p. 6 43 p. 13 Th. 89 9 *Park.* 1268 9 Ox. B. 244 25. The Spikes of this are bearded at each Division with a fine Thread, but smaller and slenderer than the last. It grows in moist Meadows and Pastures in May and June.

183 Small Prickly spiked Cypergrasses.
Graven *Cyp. picatum minimum, spica divulsa aculata*, *R.* 1297 8 Syn. 199 xi ed. 269 xi q? Ox. B. 244 26 T. 12 l. 3 f. 1 Ger. 20 f. 9 Ox. B. 244 26 T. 12 l. 3 f. The Tops of this *Grass* are composed of 2 or 3 small prickly Heads set pretty near together, as all the *Figures* represent. It spikes in June, in rotten Bogs and shady Woods.

184 Ray's Prickly spiked Cypergrasses with a slender Ear.
Graven *Cyp. picatum minus, spica longa divulsa seu interrupta*, *Ray* 1297 10 Syn. 199 10 ed. 269 10 Ox. B. 244 28. The three lowest of these Heads stand at some Distance, but the rest next the Top closer. It grows in moist Pastures.

185 Soft, brown Wood grass.
Graven *monorhizon, spicis rufescente molli*, CB. 7 2 *phyt.* 82 p. 18 Th. 99 f. 3 *Park.* 1183 f. 2 Tab. 226 lc. 1 Hill. 661 f. 1 Ger. 8 f. 2 Chabr. 191 f. 3 1 B. 2 p. 509 f. 2 Pet. 2 133 & 380 Ox. B. 244 27 T. 12 f. 3 f. Its Spikes are soft and reddish. Mr. Bobart has observed this in moist, shady, sandy Woods.

186 Ray's narrow cypergrasses with short sessile Spikes.
Graven *Cyp. angustifol spicis parvis sessilibus in foliorum alis*, *Ray* 1295 14 Syn. 195 15 ed. 267 10 *Pluk.* 34 f. 3 Ox. B. 243 17 T. 12 l. 2 f. opt. Each short Spike is thinly set in the Bottom

of a long bearded Leaf. Spikes in May and June, in moist and shady Ditches.

187 Buddle's large Cypergrafs with short sessil Spikes. Gramen Cyp. angustifol. majus, Spicis sessilibus foliorum alis. This is larger than the last in all its Parts. Observ'd by Mr. Buddle in Suffolk.

188 Pluknet's Cypergrafs with double Bur-heads. Gramen Cyp. minimum, Ranunculii capitulis binis ternisve, Ox. p. 245 37 Pluk. 91 f. 8 Ray 3 p. 626 22. This much resembles the next, but instead of one, has two or three Heads.

189 Bobari's Cypergrafs with a round Bur-head. Gramen Cyp. minimum, Ranunculii capitulo rotundo, Ray 3 p. 626 21 Syn. 235 ed. 270 14 Ox. B. 245 36 T. 12 f. 3 f. opt. Gramen Cyp. spica echinata simplicis, Mer. pin. 52 Found frequently in the Bogs, in the West Side of Oxford.

190 Dr. Sherard's Cypergrafs with a long Bur-head. Gramen Cyp. minus, Ranunculii capitulo longiore, Ray 3 p. 626 23 Syn. ed. 270 15. This is a larger Variety of the last, with Spikes or longer Heads. Found by Dr. Sherard in the spongy Bogs, in the County of Down, in Ireland.

CAP. IV. Junci & Gr. Juncæ. Rubus and its Grasses. SECT. I. Junci acuti & laetes. Sharp and soft Rubes.

191 Large Pricking Sea Rush, Ray 1302 c. 3 pl. 1. Syn. 200 1. ed. 272 1.

Juncus acutus, capitulis Sorghi CB. xi 1 prodr. 21 f. opt. Th. 173 f. 1 Park. 1193 f. 4. Chabr. 196 f. 4 B. 2 p. 520 f. 3 Ox. B. 232 15 T. 10 f. 2 f. This is a tall thick Rush with large Seed Vessels, its Point very pungent. On sandy Sea Shores in France.

192 Parkinson's Sea Rush, Ray 1303 2 Syn. 201 2 ed. 272 2. Juncus acutus marit. Anglicus, Park. 1193 f. 7 opt. Ox. B. 232 14 T. 10 f. 1 f. opt. A tall hard Rush with chiding Panicles. Common in Sea-Marshes about Midsummer till Autumn.

193 Common Hard Rush, Ray 1303 5 Syn. 201 5 ed. 272 5. Juncus acutus panicula sparsa, CB. xi 4 phyt. 28 1 Th. 176 4 Dod. 605 f. 3 Lob. Ic. 85 1 B. 119 3 Tab. 249 lc. 2 Hist. 695 f. 2 Ger. 31 f. 4 Jonsf. 35 f. 4 Park. 1193 f. 1 Chabr. 196 f. 5 1 B. 2 p. 521 f. 1 Ox. B. 232 13 T. 10 f. 1. f. opt. A tall slender Rush with little Pith and a loose Panicle 6 Inches below the Tip. Common in Ponds and moist Pastures in June and July &c.

194 Small Westmorland Hard Rush, Pluk. 40 f. 8. Juncus parvus, calamo supra paniculam compactam longius producto, Ray 1305 17 Syn. 202 xi ed. 273 xi. It's a slender Rush, not 6 Inches high. Mr. Newton discovered this near Ambleside in Westmoreland.

195 Sea Rush with round Heads, Ray 1303 2 Syn. 201 2 ed. 272 2.

Juncus acutus marit. capitulis rotundis, CB. xi 2 Th. 174 f. 2 Park. 1194 f. 5 Lugd. 987 f. 1 Pluk. 40 f. 4 Ox. B. 232 17 T. 10 f. 2 f. opt. The Reverend Mr. Stephens first found this in Devonshire; it also grows in Somerset and Hampshire.

196 Pluknet's Chiding-Rush with round Heads. Juncus minor acutus marit. profler seu ex uno pediculo multa, Pluk. 40 f. 5 Ray 3 p. 629 3. A chiding Variety of the last.

197 Common Bull-rush, Ray 1304 7 Syn. 201 7 ed. 273 7. Juncus maximus f. Scirpus major, CB. 12 2 phyt. 29 5 Th. 178 f. 2 Tab. 249 1c. 1 Hist. 696 f. 1 Ger. 31 f. 3 B. 2 p. 18 c. 240 p. 524 f. 0. Ox. B. 231 2 T. 10 f. 1 f. Somewhat lesser than the last. Mr. Dale has observed it in the Sea-diches at Bricklesey and Mersey Islands. It's also said to grow in Woods.

198 Lesser Bull-rush, Ray 1304 Syn. ed. 273. Juncus ag. medius, CB. 12 3 phyt. 29 6 Th. 181 f. 3 Tab. 250 1c. 1 Hist. 696 f. 1 Ger. 31 f. 3 B. 2 p. 18 c. 240 p. 524 f. 0. Ox. B. 231 2 T. 10 f. 1 f. Somewhat lesser than the last. Mr. Dale has observed it in the Sea-diches at Bricklesey and Mersey Islands. It's also said to grow in Woods.

199 Doody's narrowed Bull-rush. Juncus ag. major carinatus. Differs from the two last, in having a Sulca or Furrow on its Stalk. This Mr. Doody has observed about Limehouse; I have also found it in his Company near the Thames, on this Side Rattersley Meadows.

200 Triangular Thames Bull-rush. Juncus acutus marit. caule triquetro maximo molli procerior nostras, Pluk. 40 f. 2 Ox. B. 232 21 Ray Syn. 201 3 ed. 272 3. This is much larger and thicker than the next, with procerior Heads. Very common in the Thames about Westminster, in July and August.

201 Triangular Jersey Bull-rush, Ray 1303 3. Juncus acutus marit. caule triangulo, CB. xi 3 pr. 22 f. 1 opt. Th. 75 f. 3 Park. 1194 6 Ox. B. 232 20 T. 10 f. 2 f.

202 Pluknet's Triangular Cluster-headed Bull-rush. Juncus acutus marit. caule triquetro molli, spicis glomerata in stylo sessilibus, Pluk. 40 f. 3 Ox. B. 232 22. This has 6 or 7 close Heads at the Top, without any Stalk above.

203 Common tufted, soft or Candle-rush. Juncus levis vulg. panicula sparsa nostras, Ray 1304 8 Syn. 202 8 ed. 273 8 opt. Juncus levis panicula sparsa major, CB. 12 4 phyt. 28 1 Th. 282 f. 4 Ox. B. 231 4 T. 10 f. 1 f. opt. They make Candles of the Pith of this, whose Tufts are spread more than N^o. 205. It grows in Ponds, and by Water-sides, in August and Sept.

204 Lesser Candle-rush, Ray 1304. Juncus levis alter, CB. 12 5 Th. 182 5 Ox. B. 231 5. This is thicker and shorter than the last, and of the same Use.

205 Close-headed soft Rush. Juncus levis vulg. panicula compactiore, Ray 1304 9 Syn. 202 9 ed. 273 9 opt. Juncus levis, panicula non sparsa, CB. 12 7 phyt. 28 2 Th. 182 7 Chabr. 196 f. 3 1 B. 2 p. 520 f. 2 Ox. B. 231 7 T. 10 f. 1 f. opt. It grows in Woods and moist Pastures, in July and August.

206 Black-headed Bog-rush. Juncus levis minor, panicula glomerata nigricante, C. Cant. Ray 1305 16 Syn. 202 16 ed. 273 16 Ox. B. 233 24 T. 10 f. 3 f. opt. I have gathered this in the Bogs, both about Oxford and Cambridge in June and July.

207 Dwarf Rush, Ray 1305 14 Syn. 203 16 ed. 274 16 Juncellus, Adv. 44 pl. ult. inulis, CB. 12 9 five Gnamptochloas prodr. 22 3 phyt. 30 xi Th. 183 9 Park. 1192 7 Ox. B. 232 23 T. 10 f. 2 f. opt. It grows in moist gravelly Meadows, in June and July.

SECT. II. Junci Clavati. Club-rushes.

208 Great, tall, Thames Club-rush. Juncus Clavatus major & altior. This I have observed about Peterborough-House and the seven Elms, on the other side of the Thames.

209 Common Club-Rush, Ray 1305 18 Syn. 202 12 ed. 273 12.

Juncus capitulis Equiseti major, CB. 12 1 phyt. 29 7 Th. 186 f. 1 Lob. Ic. 86 1 B. 120 2 Obs. 44 1 Lugd. 686 f. Park. 1196 f. 1 Chabr. 197 f. 6 1 B. 2 p. 523 f. 3. Very common by River, and Pond Sides, in May, &c.

210 Small Heath Club-rush, Pluk. 40 f. 6. Juncus parvus palustris, cum parvis capitulis Equiseti, Ray 1306 22 Syn. 203 15 ed. 274 15 opt. Juncus mont. parvus, cum parvis capitulis luteis, Chabr. 197 f. 5 1 B. 2 p. 523 f. 2 Ox. B. 233 35 T. 10 f. 3 f. On Putney and other moist Heaths in May.

211 Lbwyd's Mountain Club-rush. Juncello accedens Graminifolia, plantula capitulis America proflifera, Ray Syn. ed. 275 pl. 1 Bob. Ox. 245 40 T. 12 f. 1 f. opt. Its Leaf two inches long and very slender, with a roundish scaly Head. Found on the Welsh Mountains and in rotten Bogs.

212 Plot's least Club-rush, Pluk. 40 f. 7. Juncellus omnium minimus capitulis Equiseti, Plot. H. Ox. 145 5 Tab. 6 f. 3 Ray 1306 20 Syn. 202 14 ed. 274 14 Ox. B. 234 37 T. 10 f. 3 f. In moist Ditches on Binsey Common, Oxfordshire, and else where.

213 Floating Club-rush, Ray 1305 19 and 1310 19 Syn. 202 14 and 205 7 ed. 274 13 and 276 7 Pluk. 35 f. 1 Ox. B. 233 36 T. 10 f. 2 f. opt. Juncus capitulis Equiseti minor & filianus, CB. 12 2 prodr. 23 6 Th. 87 2 Park. 1196 3. In Ponds on Wandsworth Common, near Putney, and elsewhere in July.

SECT. III. Gramina Juncæ. Rush grasses.

214 Mofs-rush or Goose-corn. Juncus montanus palustris, Ray 1303 6 S. 201 6 ed. 272 6 Gr. Juncum foliis & spica Junci, CB. 5 10 phyt. 79 p. 16 Th. 78 f. 10 Tab. 224 1c. 1 Hist. 694 f. 3 Ger. 18 f. 4 Lob. 18 f. 1 B. 19 f. 1 Jonsf. 21 f. 4 Park. 1193 fig. 2. This well resembles the Figures.

Frequent on Putney Heath and such like Places. It flourishes from Midsummer till Winter.

215 Round-headed Rush-grass. Gramen Juncum maritimum vel palustre cum pericarpis rotundis, Ray 1307 6 Syn. 204 5 ed. 276 5. Juncus parvus cum pericarpis rotundis, 1 B. 2 p. 118 c. 232 fig. * & defc. Chabr. 191 Ic. 5 secund. Fig. 97 Gramen Juncum polylichion, CB. 5 7 phyt. 74 p. 16 Th. 75 f. 7 Tab. 223 1c. 2 Hist. 659 f. 2 Ger. xi f. 2 opt. Park. 1190 f. 7 * N. B. The synonyms in Mr. Ray's History, are mixt with the last. The Rush here meant, grows with us, both in Sea-Marshes and moist Meadows.

216 Long leaved Rush-grass with a white Root. Gramen foliis Juncæ oblongis, rad. alba, CB. 5 1 phyt. 34 p. 9 Th. 73 f. 1 * Gramen Juncum Dalech. Lugd. 425 f. 2 Park. 1189 f. 3 Ray 1309 14 Syn. ed. 277 xi. Mr. Bobari has observed this at the Head of the Bogs at Woodon-Heath three Miles from Oxford.

217 *Toadgrass*, Ray 1309 13 Syn 204 6 ed. 276 6.
 Gramen nemorosum *elyculis* paleaceis, CB. 7 5 phyt. 14 p. 18 Th.
 100 f. 5 Tab. 225 Ic. 2 Hist. 660 f. 2 Ger. 4 f. 4 Park. 1100 f. 8 Lob.
 Ic. 18 f. 2 B. 19 f. 2 Jonst. 4 f. 4 Ox. R. 228 14 T. 9 f. 2 f. Very
 common in wet and muddy Places in May, June, &c.

218 Ray's long-threaded *Toadgrass*, Pluk. 35 f. 2.
 Gramen *Junceum* five *Holofestum* minimum palustre, *capitulis*
 quatuor longissimis, *flaminibus* donatis, Ray 1319 18 Syn. 105 8
 ed. 276 8 Ox. B. 230 30 T. 9 f. 3 f. ult. opt. The *Figures* of this
Grass exceed any Description. I have found it in Flower on
 Hounslow Heath about the Middle of July.

SECT. IV. Gramen *Juncea*, fol. articulatis. Knot-rushes.
 219 Tall Wood Knot-rush, Ray 1307 4 Syn. 204 4 ed. 275 4.
 q? Gramen *Juncea* fol. articulo lyvaricum, CB. 5 8 phyt. 73
 p. 16 Th. 76 f. 8 Tab. 223 Icon 1 Hist. 659 f. 1 Ger. 20 f. 10 Lob.
 Icon 12 f. 1 B. 13 f. 3 Jonst. 22 f. 9 opt. Park. 1270 f. 5 1 Ox. B.
 227 1 T. 9 f. 1 f. This is much lesser than the next, its *Panicles*
 more spread, yet smaller *Seed Vessels*. It's often found in moist
 Woods; flourishing from Midsummer till Autumn.

220 Common Knot-rush Ray 1307 2 Syn. 204 2 ed. 275 2.
 Gramen *Junceum* folio articulo aquaticum, CB. 5 9 phyt. 66 p.
 15 Th. 76 f. 9 prodr. 12 f. 1 opt. Lob. Ic. 12 f. 1 B. 13 3 Tab. 214 Ic.
 2 Hist. 252 f. 1 Ger. 12 f. 1 Ox. B. 227 2 T. 9 f. 1 f. Less than the
 last both in Height and *Panicles*. In wet marshy Places from
 Midsummer till Autumn.

221 Common Knot-rush with *Utricles*,
 Gramen *Juncea* fol. articulo aq. cum *utriculis*, CB 7 5 prodr.
 12 2 f. opt. Th. 77 f. 9 Park. 1270 5 f. 2 Ox. B. 227 2 T. 9 f. 1 f. ad
 Rad. A Variety of the last in having red leafy *Heads*, which
 appear in Autumn in marshy Ground.

222 Small Knot-rush.
 Gramen *Juncea* capitulis triangulis minimum, Ray 1307 3 Syn.
 204 3 ed. 275 3 q? Gramen *Juncea*, Ger. 4 f. 4 Tab. 225 Ic. Hist.
 660 f. 2 Ox. B. 227 3 T. 9 f. 2 f. opt. q? Park. 1270 f. xi. Its much
 less than the last: Common in moist and boggy Places at Hamp-
 sted, &c. flourishes about Midsummer.

223 Dale's Childing Knot-rush, R. 1307 5 S. 204 3 var. ed.
 275 3 var. Gramen *Juncea* minimum paniculis foliaceis Bob.
 Ox. 227 4 T. 9 f. 2 f. opt. Pluk. 32 f. 3. Differs from the last
 in having small *Leaves* coming out of the *Panicles*: Time and
 Place the same.

SECT. V. Gramen *Juncea* hirsuta. Hairy Rush-grasses.
 224 Small hairy Rush-grass, Ray 1291 1 S. 193 1 ed. 262 1
 Gramen *hirsutum* capitulis Pylisii, CB. 7 3 phyt. 81 p. 18
 prodr. 15 f. 2 * opt. Th. 103 f. 3 Lob. Ic. 15 f. 2 Belg. 16 f. 2 Jonst. 17
 f. 3 Park. 1185 f. 6 Chabr. 188 f. 6 L. E. 2 p. 494 f. 1 Tab. 219 Ic.
 2. Hist. 656 f. 2 Ger. 16 f. 2. Ox. B. 225 4 T. 9 f. 1 f. It's the
 least of all the following, *Flowers* in April and May in *Mea-*
dows and *Pastures* frequently.

225 Clove-headed hairy Rush-grass.
 Gramen *hirsutum* elatius, *panicula* *Juncea* compacta. Ray 1291 2
 S. 193 2 ed. 263 2 Ox. B. 225 1 T. 9 f. 1 f. Gr. nemorosum *hirsu-*
tum majus angustifolium, Park. 1165 f. 4 ad marg. opt. Its L.
 much longer and taller than the last with longer, and clover
 Heads *Flourishes* in May in Cain Wood plentifully.

226 Common hairy Wood Rush-grass.
 Gr. nemorosum *hirsutum* vulgare, Ray 1292 3 S. 193 3 ed. 263 3
 q? Gr. *hirsutum* latifol. majus, CB. 7 1 Th. 101 f. 1 Tab. 227
 Ic. 2 Hist. 662 f. 2 Ger. 17 f. 1 Park. 1184 f. 1 Jonst. 19 f. 1.
 These *Figures* easily distinguish this from others. It grows
 frequently in billy Woods, *Flowering* in the Spring.

227 Great hairy Wood Rush-grass.
 Gr. nemorosum *hirsutum* latifol. maximum, Ray 1292 5 Syn. 193
 4 ed. 263 4 Chabr. 188 f. 4 Th. 102 f. 2 Park. 1185 f. 3 Ox. B.
 225 T. 9 5 1 t. IB. 2 493 f. 2 q. CB. prodr. 15 f. 1. Its large
 spread panicles, and broad hairy L. distinguish it from the rest.
Grows with the three foregoing in Cain-wood at Hampsted
 plentifully in April and May.

SECT. VI. Gr. *Juncea* tomentosa. Cotton-Rushes.
 228 Cotton-Rush, Ray 1306 1 Syn. 203 1 ed. 275 1.
 Gr. prat. tomentosum, *panicula* parva CB. 4 2 phyt. 122 p. 26 Th.
 61 f. 1 Tab. 230 Ic. 2 Hist. 665 f. 1 Ger. 27 f. 1 Chabr. 195 f. 6 L. B.
 2 p. 514 f. 1 Trag. 683. Lob. Ic. 87 f. 2 B. 122 f. 1 Adv. 44
 Jonst. 29 f. 1 Park. 1271 f. 1 Ox. B. 224 1 T. 9 f. 3 f. opt. Its ma-
 ny Heads of fine Cotton when ripe, easily distinguish it from the
 rest. It *Cotons* in June and July in boggy Moorish grounds
 as at Hampstead &c.

229 Hares-tail, or single-headed Cotton-rush, R. 1306 21 &
 1308 xi. Syn. 203 17 ed. 274 17 *Juncea* Alpina *capitulo* lanugi-
 noso, seu *Schneoglaucus*, CB. 12 1 prodr. 7 p. 23 f. * opt. Th. 188
 f. 1 phyt. 30 p. 16 Park. 127 2 f. 6 Chabr. 199 f. 1 IB. 2 p. 514 f. 2
 Ox. B. 244 6 T. 9 f. 3 f. Lob. illustr. 62. Grows in the Moors
 of *Shropshire* and *Lancashire*, &c.,

SECT. VII. Gr. *Juncea* Miscellanea: Miscellaneous Rushes.

230 Arrow-headed Rush, Ray 1308 7 Syn. 249 9 ed. 276 9.
 Gramen *Juncea* epicatum seu Triglochis, CB. 6 16 phyt. 67 p.
 35 Th. 81 f. 6 Tab. 224 Ic. 2 Hist. 65 f. 4 Ger. 18 f. 1 Park. 1187 f.
 6 Lugd. 431 f. 2 Ox. 228 18 T. 2 fig. Lob. Ic. 17 f. 1 B. 18 f. 1 Jonst.
 20 f. 1 Chabr. 190 f. 3 L. B. 2 p. 508 f. 2. It flourishes in May, &c.
 in boggy Grounds.

231 Sea Spiked Rush, Ray 1308 9 Syn. 249 10 ed. 276 10
 Gramen *Juncea* & epicatum alterum, CB. 6 17 phyt. 68 p. 15
 Th. 82 f. 17 Tab. 215 Ic. 1 Hist. 652 f. 2 Ger. 12 f. 2 Lob. Ic. 162 B.
 17 2 Jonst. 13 f. 2 Park. 1278 f. 9 Chabr. 190 f. 2 L. B. 2 p. 508 f. 1
 Ox. 228 10 T. 2 fig. Very common in Salt Marshes; spiking in
 May and June.

CAP. V. *Equiseta*. Horsetails, &c.

232 Great Marsh Horsetail, Ray 128 1 S. 20 1 ed. 42 1
 Equisetum *palustre* longioribus *Fetis*, CB. 15 2 phyt. 31 1 Matt.
 725 f. 1 Theatr. 241 f. 2 Tab. 251 f. 2 Hist. 698 f. 2 Ger. 955 f. 1
 Cam 770 f. Dod. 73 f. 1 Lob. Ic. 793 f. B. 508 f. obl. 461 f. 1 Jonst.
 1113 f. 1 Park. 1200 f. 1 Chabr. 551 f. 1 Ox. B. 621 1 This
Grows upright and is much the largest with us: its *Fules* dis-
 tinct from its leafy *Stalks*. Found in boggy Hills and marshy
 Grounds.

233 Lesser Marsh Horsetail, Ray 129 4 Syn. 21 4 ed. 42 4
 Equisetum *palustre* brevioribus *Fetis*, CB. 15 3 phyt. 32 3 Th. 242
 3 Lob. Ic. 795 f. 1 B. 970 f. 1 Jonst. 1114 f. 4 Park. 1200 f. 3 Ox. B.
 621 3 These *Fules* grow at the Top of its *Leaves* when they
 first spring up. Found in spongy rotten Bog.

234 Corn Horsetail, Ray 128 2 Syn. 20 2 ed. 42 2
 Equisetum *arvense* longioribus *Fetis*, CB. 16 1 phyt. 32 5
 Th. 247 f. 9 opt. Park. 1202 12 Dod. 73 f. 2 Lob. 795 f. 2 B. 970
 f. 2 T. 252 Ic. 1 Hist. 698 f. 3 Ger. 956 f. 3 Ox. B. 621 2 q? Trag.
 694 f. Its separate *Fules* spring in April, in moist Subble and
 Corn Fields. It grows supine and sometimes with secondary
 Bristles.

235 Fine Wood Horsetail, Ray 128 3 Syn. 20 3 ed. 42 3
 Equisetum *lyvaricum*, tenuissimis *Fetis*, CB. 16 7 Th. 245 f. 7 Tab.
 253 Ic. 1 Hist. 699 f. Chabr. 551 f. 5 Ger. 957 f. 5 Park. 1201 f. 5
 The *Finesse* of its *Bristles* differs it from others. It *Fules* at
 the Top, whilst the *Leaves* are young; in Cain-Wood or low
 wet Grounds.

236 Naked rough Horsetail or *Shavegrass*, Ray 129 7 S. 21 6
 ed. 43 7
 Equisetum *foliis nudum* non ramosum seu *Juncea*, CB. 16 10
 phyt. 32 6 Th. 248 f. 10 * Chabr. 550 f. 6 Trag. 692 f. 1 This
 rises generally with but single *Rushes* and is known by its
 peculiar Roughness. Found in Warwickshire and Wilt-
 shire.

237 Doody's naked smooth Horsetail.
 Equisetum *nudum* laevius *nostrum*, Ray 3 p. 103 Syn. ed. 42 6
 Differs from the last in being smooth. Heads in May in moist
 boggy Ponds and Ditches.

238 Buddles naked smooth Horsetail.
 Equisetum *laeve* penè nudum Nob. q? *Equisetum* nudum, Tab.
 251 Ic. 1 Hist. 698 f. 1 Ger. 955 f. 2 Jonst. 1113 f. 2 Park. 1201 7
 f. These *Figures* pretty well resemble this Plant. Found by
 the Reverend Mr. Buddle on a new dug Bog on Hounslow-
 Heath.

239 Branched naked Horsetail, Ray Syn. ed. 43 8
 q? *Equisetum* foliis nudum ramosum, CB. 16 21 phyt. 32 7 Th.
 250 f. 1 Dod. 73 f. 3 * Lob. Ic. 794 f. 1 Jonst. 1114 f. 3 quoad
Juncea, Park. 1201 f. Ox. B. 621 13 Found plentifully in Bocking
 River in Essex by Mr. Dale.

240 Mares-tail Ray 129 5 Syn. 21 5 ed. 42 5
 Equisetum *palustre*, brevioribus *foliis* polypermon, CB. 15 6
 phyt. 31 2 Th. 243 f. 4 Tab. 835 Ic. 2 Hist. 2 505 f. 1 Ger. 957 f.
 6 Chabr. 553 f. 2 Lob. Ic. 792 4 B. 967 f. 4 Jonst. 1114 f. 6 Park.
 1201 3 Ox. B. 621 6 These *Leaves* are short and plain with *Seeds*
 at each *Joints*. In Ponds and flow Waters.

241 Long leav'd Mares-tail. Equisetum *palustre* majus,
 foliis longioribus. I have observed this in some Rivers.

242 Sinking Water Mares-tail, Ray 130 1 Syn. 21 7 ed.
 43 9
 Equisetum *fatidum* sub aqua repens, CB. 16 13 prodr. 25 f. 5
 opt. * phyt. 35 8 Th. 251 f. 13 Jonst. 1115 f. Park. 1201 f. 10
 Chabr. 551 f. 6 Th. The *Figures* will give you an Idea
 of the Plant, it's commonly green under Water, but gray and
 brittle when dry. It grows in muddy Waters and has that
 sinking Cent.

243 Warty Water Mares-tail, Ray 191 2 Syn. 35 pl. ult. ed.
 280 5
 Equisetum *palustre* ramosum, aquis immersum f. *Millefolium*
 aquaticum *Equisetifolium*, Ray Cat. Cantab. 49 descr. opt.
 I have found this with its warty Heads in Battersey Rivulets
 plentifully.

244. *Coralline Horsetail*. Ray *Hist. Plant.* 130. xi. *Synopf.* 21. 8. edit. 2. p. 43. 12. *Equisetum* seu *Hippuris* Coralloides, *Jonff.* 1115. 7. *Pluk. Tab.* 29. f. 4. In the Ditch about *Chifflehurst*-Bog.

245. Cluster headed *Coralline Horsetail*. *Equisetum Coralloide*, feminibus in summitate conglobatis & foliis abscissis, *Buddle*. 'Tis larger than the last. *Observed* by Mr. *Ad. Buddle*, in the Ponds about *Henly* near *Ipwich* in *Suffolk*.

246. *Irish water Moss-Horsetail*. Ray 3. 104. pl. 15. *Syn. ed.* 43. xi.

Hippuris musculosus ex Hibernia, *Pluk.* 193. f. 6. *Ox. B.* 621. 10. First found by *Dr. Sherard* in Turf-bogs in *Ireland*, and since by *Mr. Dandrige* in *England*.

CAP. VI. Filices Britannicae. British Ferns.

SECT. I. Filices foliis ferè integris. Ferns with mostly whole Leaves or Wings.

247. Common *Harts-tongue*, Ray 134. 1. *Syn.* 22. ed. 44. *Lingua Cervina* Officin. *C. B.* 353. 1. *Cam.* 579. *f. Chabr.* 557. 1. B. 748. f. 1. *Clus.* 213. f. 2. *Dud.* 407. f. 1. *Lob.* 102. p. 265. f. 2. *Belg.* 299. *f. Obf.* 486. *Lugd.* 219. f. 2. *Jonff.* 1138. f. 2. *Pluk.* 1040. f. 6. *Ox. B.* 556. 1. *Tab.* 1. f. *Ger.* 976. *f. Trag.* 549. f. Its whole Leaves and flant seed list, differs in from all other British Ferns. Grows in stony shady Roads and moist Rocky places.

248. Fingered *Harts tongue*, Ray 134. S. 2. d. 44. *Ox.* 557. 2. T. 1.

Lingua Cervina multifido folio *C. B.* 253. 2. *Matth.* 606. f. *Chabr.* 557. f. 3. *I. B.* 749. f. 2. *Clus.* 213. f. 3. *Dod.* 267. f. 2. *Lob.* 805. 1c. 2. & 2. p. 226. 2. *B.* 981. & 300. f. *Jonff.* 1138. f. 2. *Pluk.* 1047. f. 2. *Lugd.* 129. f. 2. *Tab.* 481. f. *Icon.* 801. 1. *Ger.* 976. *f.* Varies from the Common in being *Finger-tipt* and found with it, but more rare.

249. Tree *Polypody* Ray 137. 1. S. 22. 1. ed. 45. 1. *Polypodium vulgare* *CB.* 359. 1. *Matth.* 887. f. 1. *Cam.* 993. *f. Chabr.* 558. 3. *Dod.* 464. f. 1. *Lob.* 814. 2. B. 992. *f. O.* 475. *f. Lugd.* 1229. *f. Tab.* 478. *f. Ic.* 799. 1. *Ger.* 972. *f. Jonff.* 1132. f. 1. *Trag.* 540. f. opt. *Ox. B.* 562. 1. T. 2. 1. Very well known and common in Woods at the roots of old Oaks and other Trees.

250. *Wall Polypody*. *Polypodium murale*, *pinnulis* ferratis *Nobis* Botan. *Hort.* Numb. 1. pl. 1. The wings of this are somewhat narrower than the last, and lightly serrated. I gathered this Plant May 24. 1709. on the Walls of *Windsor-Castle* in the Apartments of the Revd. *Dr. Manningsham* then Dean of that place, whose Son a very Nice Botanist, first observed it and shewed it methere.

251. Jagged *Wells Polypody*, Ray 136. 2. S. 22. 2. ed. 45. 2. *Polypodium Walliae*, *pinnis* atè laceratis *Nobis* *Pluk.* 30. f. 1. Differs from the Common in having wings deeply jagged Discovered A.D. 1668, by *Richard Kayle*, of *Bristol*, on a Rock in a Wood near *Dennis-Powis-Castel* by *Caediff* in *Glamorgan-shire*.

252. Common *Ceterach* Ray 139. c. 3. *Syn.* 23. ed. 45. *Ceterach* Officin. *CB.* 354. *Matth.* 646. f. 1. *Cam.* 640. *f. opt. Chabr.* 556. f. 6. *I. B.* 741. *f. Dod.* 648. *f. Lob.* 807. 1. B. 983. *O.* 470. *Jonff.* 140. *f. 1. Park.* 10. c. 46. *f. Ox. B.* 561. 1. T. 2. *f. Ger.* 978. f. 1. *Trag.* 551. *f.* A small Fern and being whony rusty below, differs it from others. Grows on old Churches, Castles, and Stone Walls, particularly about *Bristol*, where I have seen it in plenty.

253. *Lhwysd* jagged *Spleenwort*. *Filicula Alpina* *Pedicularis rubrae foliis*, *tubus* viliosis, Ray 3. p. 63. S. 27. ed. 46. *Pluk.* 80. f. 5. *Ox. B.* 573. 28. *delc.* *Mr. Lhwysd* first found this in the Clefts of moist Rocks on one of the highest Mountains in *Wales*, it grows also on *Snowden*, but rare.

254. Sea Penny Fern, Ray 140. c. 4. S. 23. ed. 46. 2. *Trichomanes maritima* major *Nob.* *CB.* 358. *Lob.* 1c. 814. 1. B. 992. *f. O.* 474. *f. Lugd.* 1226. f. 2. *Jonff.* 1143. f. 4. *Park.* 10. f. 7. Grows on Sea-rocks, and being much larger than the three following, is easily distinguisht.

255. Shop Maiden-hair or Penny Fern Ray 140. c. 5. S. 23. ed. 46. *Trichomanes* five *Polytrichum* offic. *CB.* 356. *Matth.* 853. *f. 3. Cam.* 925. *f. opt. Dod.* 471. f. 1. *Jonff.* 1146. f. 1. *Park.* 1051. *f. Lugd.* 1211. *f. Tab.* 477. f. 1. *Ic.* 801. 2. *Trag.* 530. *f. 1.* Its an *Officinal* and used in *Pectoral Decoctions* &c. Grows on old Walls, Churches, and shady Rocks.

256. Branched Penny-Fern, Ray 140. & Vol. 3. p. 61. S. 27. ed. 46. 2. *Ox. B.* 591. xi. T. 3. *f. 1.* *Trichomanes* dentata *Nobis* *Chabr.* 556. f. 1. *I. B.* 741. f. 1. *Ger.* 985. f. 2. *Tab.* 477. f. 3. *Ic.* 802. *Dr. Richard Richardson*, a Curious Botanist, has found this frequently on the high and moist Rocks of *Wales* as

also on *Englebrough*, but could rarely observe it branched; *Dif. fers* from the Common in being more serrated.

257. Jagged Penny-Fern. *Trichomanes* fol. eleganter incisiva *Poirer* Ray 3. p. 63. *Pluk. Tab.* 73. f. 6. *qr?* *Ox. B.* 591. 12. & 13. T. 3. f. opt. Ray 3. p. 61. This is much deeper cut than the last, especially its lower wings.

258. *Matthiols Lancet Fern*. Ray 138. 1. S. 27. ed. 45. 2. *Lonchitis aspera* *C. B.* 359. 1. *Matth.* 661. f. 1. *Cam.* 664. *f. Chabr.* 556. 3. 1. B. 736. *fig. Lugd.* 1220. f. 1. *Ox.* 566. 1. T. 2. *f. Jonff.* 1140. *f. 3. Park.* 1042. f. 1. *Ger.* 979. *f. 1. Tab.* 480. f. 1. *Ic.* 799. 2. That most accurate Northern Botanist and my Worthy Friend *Dr. Richard Richardson* sent me this which he gathered on the Rocks of *Phaenon vellon* in *Wales*. He tells me, its also pretty common on the high Rocks of *Snowden*.

259. *Lhwysd Lancet-Fern*, Ray 3. 84. *Syn.* ed. 48. 4. *Filix aculeata Lonchitidis* emula *nostrae* *Pluk.* 182. f. 3. *Ox. B.* 567. 7. var. I am oblig'd to *Mr. Jacob Bobart*, Botanick Professor of the *Physick Garden* at *Oxon* for a Specimen of this, which differs from the last, its wings being much jagged and more prickly, Grows on the *Welch Mountains*.

260. *Pluknets Wells Lancet Fern*, *Filix parva Cambrobr.* *pinnulis* latius auriculatis brevibus aculeata *Pluk.* *Tab.* 89. f. 6.

261. *Hyfvaee Fern*, *Filicula Alpina* tenerior, alie *Iariufculus brevioribus* integris profundè dentatis *Ox. B.* 576. 23. *delc.* *Pluk.* 179. f. 4. *secund.* Ray S. ed. 48. 4. On the tops of *Snowden* and *Hyfvaee-rocks* near *Penrice Church* in *Caernarvonshire*.

262. Great Prickly Fern, Ray *Syn.* ed. 48. 3. *Ox. B.* 580 & 16. *Lonchitis aculeata* major *Nob.* Each stem has 15 or 16 wings, and each wing between 30 and 40 Feathers or pair of leaves, Grows in shady ditches.

263. Common Prickly Fern, *Lonchitis aculeata* vulg. Ray 143. 3. *Syn.* 24. 2. ed. 48. 2. *Pluk.* 179. f. 6. *Ox. B.* 580. 15. T. 3. S. 3. *Jonff.* 1130. 4. In moist and shady ditches.

264. Earlefs Prickly-Fern, *Lonchitis aculeata* sine auriculis, Ray. *Syn.* 24. 2. ed. 48. 2. var. A Variety of the last.

265. *Pluknets rusty Prickly-Fern*, *Lonchitis aculeata*, laminae ferruginea. *Pluk.* 180. f. 1. Ray 3. p. 86. Less and paler than the last, with rusty stems. Grows in rotten bogs.

SECT. II. Filices non ramosa. Unbranched Ferns.

266. Great dentid Male Fern, *Filix non ramosa latifolia* dentata *Inf.* *Rei Herbarii* 536. 7. *Hist. Plant. Paris* 443. *Schol. Bot.* 2. These wings are much larger than the next, as is the whole Fern. The Figure in *Camerarius* on *Matthiols* p. 994. does not ill represent this plant.

267. Common Male Fern, *Filix* mas *Dod.* 462. f. 1. *Cam.* 991. *f. Trag.* 546. *f. Chabr.* 553. f. 1. *I. B.* 737. f. 1. *Park.* 1036. *f. Lugd.* 1222. f. 1. *Filix non ramosa* dentata *CB.* 358. 3. *Matth.* 886. f. 1. *Jonff.* 1129. 2. *delc.* *Tab.* 2. p. 471. f. 1. *Ic.* 791. 2. *Ger.* 968. f. 1. Ray 143. 1. *Syn.* 24. 1. ed. 47. 1.

268. *Marsh Fern*, *Filix palustris* *f. aquatica*, Ray 145. c. 1. *Syn.* 24. 4. ed. 48. 6. Its Feathers plain and seed edged, by which and its lower wings gradually lessening, its known from the last. Grows in Bogs and Moorish places.

269. *Rugby Fern*, *Filix palustris* major *Nobis* Ray *Syn.* ed. 34. 1. pl. 2. Seems to be a larger kind of the last. Found on *Dunfmoor-beath* in the Ditches which parts *Rugby* from *Dunchurch* in *Warwickshire*.

270. Male Stone Fern, *Filix faxatilis non ramosa*, *nigris maculis punctata* *CB.* 358. 3. *Clus.* 212. f. 1. *Pan.* 206. *f. Park.* 1044. f. 1. *Pluk.* 179. f. 5. *Ox.* 581. 28. Ray 146. 2. *Syn.* 24. 5. ed. 48. 7. Differs from the *Marsh Fern*, in its soil and being less. Found plentifully on the high rocks in *Darbyshire*, *Yorkshire* and *Westmoreland*.

271. Forked Stone Fern, *Filix minor Britan.* *pedic. pallidiorè*, *alis inferioribus* deorium spectantibus *Ox.* *Bod.* 571. 17. *delc.* *qr?* *Pluk.* 284. 2. Its lower wings bend downwards. Grows about the Peak in *Derbyshire*.

272. *Goodyers Crisp Fern*, Ray 144. 4. *Syn.* 24. 3. ed. 48. 5. *Filix* mas non ramosa, *pinnulis* angustis raris profundè dentatis *Jonff.* 1033. *delc.* *Pluk.* 180. f. 4. *Ox. B.* 579. 8. T. 3. Its Pinne or Feathers are deep notch, not unlike curl'd *Lanfy*. Grows in wet Shady places.

273. *Fingertipt crisp Fern*, *Filix minor non ramosa*, *alis foliorum* alternatum politis bifidis & multifidis, Ray 3. p. 78. *Syn.* ed. 46. var. *Pluk.* 284. f. 3. *Ox. B.* 580. 21. *delc.* Differs from the last in being fingertipt. *Dr. Thos. Willoughby* observed this on *Litchfield Minster*.

SECT. III. Filices ramose. Branch wing'd Ferns or Brakes.

274. Common Female Fern or Brake, *Filix fem. vulg.* *Offic.*

Graminum, &c. Britanncorum

Offic. Ray 150. c. 2. Syn. 25. 1. Ed. 49. 1. GB. 357. 1. Matth. 886.
 2. Lugd. 1222. f. 2. Cam. 992. fig. 18. 3. 137. 727. Dod. 462.
 3. Jonit. 1128. f. 2. Park. 1037. f. Ox. B. 583. 3. Tab. 2. 471. f. 2.
 1793. f. 1. Ger. 969. f. 2. So well known, and very common
 on *Heaths*, it needs no Description.
 275. *Wall-Brake*. *Filix ramosa*, five *Famina minor nostras*,
Ox. B. 584. 18. defer. *Ra.* 151. c. 6. Syn. 25. 4. ed. 50. 5. I have
 formerly observed this on several *Clubs* in *London*; it's also
 found on the *Sea-Rocks* in the *West of England*.
 276. *Small Brake*. *Filix ramosa minor nobis*, *Chabr.* 555.
 f. 2. *IB.* 733. f. 1. *Ray* 151. c. 7. *Syn.* 25. 5. ed. 50. 6. *Cluf.* 212.
 f. 1. *Pan* 704. f. *Lugd.* 1225. f. 3. opt. *Jonit.* 1135. f. 3. *Park.*
 1034. f. 2. *Trag.* 538. f. q. *Tab.* 1c. 794. 1. H. 472. f. 3.
 in many Places on the Sides of Mountains in *Westmoreland* and
Wales.
 277. *Common dented Brake*. *Filix sem. pinnulis dentatis*
Nobis. *Ray* 150. c. 2. defer. *Syn.* 25. 2. ed. 49. 2. *Ox. B.* 579. xi.
deCr. T. 3. f. Grows in shady moist stony Places, and often at
 the *Roots* of rotten Oaks.
 278. *Cicely Brake*. *Filix Alpina Myrtilidis facie Cambrobr-*
itannica, *Pluk.* 89. f. 4. *Ray* 3 p. 94. *Syn.* ed. 49. 3. *Ox. B.* 584.
 51. The lower Wings next the Stalk are much the longest.
Mr. Lhwyd first discovered this on the Top of *Mount*
Glyder.
 279. *Hemlock Brake*. *Filicula Cambrobritanica pinnulis*
Cicutaria diftusa, *Bob. Ox.* 581. 31. *Ray* 3. p. 84. *Syn.* ed. 50. 8.
 It's composed of about 8 pair of Wings with deep cut Leaves.
 Grows on the Top of *Snowdon*.
 280. *Small brittle Brake*. *Filix Saxatilis, caule tenui frag-*
ili, *Ray* 152. 1. *Syn.* 26. 6. ed. 50. 7. *Ox.* 581. 29. q. *Chabr.*
 555. 4. *IB.* 734. f. 2. On *Old Stone Walls* and *Rocks* in *Dor-*
setshire, *Yorkshire*, and *Westmoreland*.
 281. *R. and brittle Fern*. *Filix saxatilis, caule tenui frag-*
ili humilior, pinnulis rotundioribus R. Richardsoni. Under this
 Title I received it from *Dr. Richardson*, who discovered it on
Snowdon, and plainly differs from the last in having rounder
 Leaves.
 282. *Common black Maidenhair, or Fern*. *Adiantum nig-*
rum vulgare Nobis. *Ray* 151. 2. *Syn.* 26. 7. ed. 50. 9. *CB.* 355.
 2. *IB.* 3. 137. p. 734. f. *Dod* 466. f. 1. ob. 810. 1c. 2. *B.* 988.
 f. *Adv.* 361. *Jonit.* 1137. f. *Park.* 1049. f. 2. *Ger.* 975. f. 1.
Tab. 1c. 766. 2. H. 473. f. 2. *Ox. B.* 588. 16. T. 4. f. Grows at
 the *Roots* of *Trees* and *Shrubs*, in *Shady Woods* and on *Old*
Walls.
 283. *Great black Fern*. *Adiantum nigrum fol. duplo majo-*
ribus faturae magis viriditatis, cauliculis quoque longioribus
et minoribus, Sibbald. Prodr. 7. *Tab.* 4. f. 1. Found in *Lochcoar-*
trills in *Linlithgow*.
 284. *Narrow black Brake*. *Adiantum nigrum segmentis an-*
gustioribus, Ray Syn. ed. 51. 9. var. q. *Pluk.* 124. f. 4. *Ox. B.*
 588. 17. It's narrower and deeper cut than the *Common*.
 285. *Preston's Fifens's black Brake*. *Adiantum nigrum fol.*
Lunaria minoris, Ray 3. p. 61. Its Leaves broad and somewhat
 dented, the Seed filled like *Hart's Tongue*. *Dr. Preston* first dis-
 covered this on the *Sea Coast* at *Fifens* in *Scotland*.
 286. *Round Jesse's black Brake*. *Filix elegans, Adianto*
nigro accedens, segmentis rotundioribus, Ray 3. p. 86. *Syn.* ed.
 55. xi. *Ox.* 581. 25. deCr. *Dr. Sberard* first discovered this on
 the *Rocks* in *Jessey*; and *Mr. Jac. Bobart* has since observed it
 on *Alderbury Church* in *Oxfordshire*.
 287. *Fine Irish Fern, or Mounn Brake*.
Filix minor longifolia, rariss. rariss. pinnulis longis tenuissimis
& oblongis laciniis fimbriatis, Ray 3. p. 79. *Syn.* ed. 51. 12. Its
 Leaves resemble *Dr. Plitkner's Tab.* 89. fig. 3. but its *Tarfi*, or
Branches stand more distant. *Dr. Sberard* found this on the
 Mountains of *Mounn* in the County of *Down* in *Ireland*.
 288. *Shop Venushair, Ray* 147. 1. *Ox. B.* 587. 6. T. 5. f.
Adiantum folio Coviandri, CB. 355. 1. *Math.* 832. f. 1. *Cam* 924.
 f. *Chabr.* 555. f. 3. *IB.* 3. 734. fig. *Dod* 469. f. 2. *Lab.* 1c. 809. 2. *B.*
 986. f. *Adv.* 362. *Tab.* 1c. 795. 1. H. 473. f. 1. *Ger.* 982. f. 1. *Lugd.*
 1208. f. *Trag.* 530. f. 1. Found in *Wales* by *Mr. Lhwyd*.
 289. *Adiantum v. affine, Adiantum nostras majus, Coriandri*
folio in apice nonnihil rotundo, pediculis pallide rubente Sibbald
prodr. 7. *Ox.* 587. 7. *Dr. Irwin* found this in the *Grotts* or *Vaults*
 about *Weyms*, *Scotland*.
 290. *Adiantum v. affine nostras minus, fol. obtusis, saturate*
viridis alutis inisulo, cum pediculis viridis minore Sibbald. pr. 8.
 Found in the *Gap* of a *Rock* on *Lochcoar lake*, near *Linnmuck*,
Scotland.

SECT. IV. Filiculæ. Dwarf Ferns.

291. *White Maidenhair*. *Filicula alba vulgaris*.
Rhiz. muraria, CB. 356. R. 146. c. 5. pl. 1. *Syn.* 24. ed. 48. *Ox.* 585.
 22. T. 5. f. *Cam.* 785. f. *Chabr.* 555. f. 6. *IB.* 745. 1. *Lab.* 1c.
 812. f. *B.* 988. f. *Out.* 472. f. 1. *Ob.* 470. f. *Jonit.* 1144. f. 3.

Park. 1050. f. 4. *Tab.* 1c. 796. 1. H. 474. f. 1. *Ger.* 983. f. *Trag.* 530.
 f. 2. On *old Stone Bridges, Walls, and Clefts* in *Rocks*.
 292. *Forked Maidenhair, Ray* 141c. 7. *Syn.* 24. ed. 47. *Ox. B.*
 585. 23. T. 5. f.
Filix laxit. five corniculata CB. 358. 5. *Jonit.* 1045. f. 8. *Lugd.*
 1226. f. 1. *Trag.* 437. f. 6. Grows on the *Rocks* in *Edinburg-Park*,
 and on some *Mountains* in *Wales*.
 293. *Dare's Fern*. *Darea Tunbrigensis minor, Musf. noit.* 761.
Ray 1583. defer. *Bocc. Musf.* 24. T. 2. *Pluk.* 3. f. 59. I have
 observed this in plenty on the *Rocks* near *Tunbridge-wells*.
 294. *Newton's Dare-Fern, Adiantum petraeum perpusillum*
Anglicum, fol. bifidis vel trifidis Newtoni, Ray 141. c. 6. *Syn.*
 23. ed. 47. *Pluk.* 3. f. 6. Found near *Vrenose* in *Westmoreland*
 among *Mols*, *Mr. Lhw.* d. has observed this in *Ireland* half a span
 high.

SECT V. Filices Florida. Flowing Ferns.

295. *Ofmund Royal's*. *Ofmundua Regalis Offic. Ray* 151. c. 5.
Syn. 25. 3. ed. 50. 4. *Ox.* 593. 1. T. 4. fig. *CB.* 357. 3. *Chabr.* 554. 14.
IB. 728. f. *Doc.* 463. f. *Lab.* 813. *IB.* 902. f. *Obi.* 474. *Lugd.* 1225.
 f. 1. p. 9. *Ger.* 971. f. *Jonit.* 1131. f. *Park.* 1038. f. 1. *Trag.* 543. f.
 opt. Flowers in *July* and *Aug.* on rotten *Bogs* and moist *Woods*.
 296. *Flowing Splicewort, Lonchitis Florida vulg.* nobis.
Lonchitis minor, CB. 359. 2. *Math.* 661. f. 2. *Ray* 138. 2. *Syn.*
 23. ed. 45. 1. *Cam.* 665. f. *Chabr.* 556. f. 4. & 5. *IB.* 737. f. 1. & 2. *Cluf.*
 213. f. 1. *Lab.* 1c. 815. 2. *B.* 994. f. *O.* 475. f. *Lugd.* 1216. f.
 opt. & 521. f. 2. *Jonit.* 1140. f. 2. *Park.* 1042. 1. 2. *Tab.* 1c. 800. 1. H.
 480. f. 2. *Ger.* 978. f. 1. *Trag.* 550. f. opt. Its *seed* bearing
 Leaves are much narrower than the other, and grow upright
 in moist *Heaths* and *Woods*, and shady *Ditches*. *Seeds* in *July*.
 297. *Orton Flowing Fern, Ofmundua Westmorlandica foliis*
tenuissimis dilectis Musf. noit. 792. *Ray* 153. 3. *Syn.* 26. 8. ed.
 51. 10. *Ox. B.* 593. 4. T. 4. *Pluk.* 3. f. 2. opt. Grows on *Snowden*
 in *North Wales*, and several places in *Westmoreland*, par-
 ticularly at *Orton*.
 298. *Moonwort, Lunaria racemosa minor & vulg.* *CB.* 354. 1.
Math. 647. 2. *Ray* 127. 1. *Syn.* 22. ed. 44. *Ox. B.* 594. T. 5. *Cam.*
 643. f. *Chabr.* 544. f. 6. *IB.* 710. f. *Dod* 139. 1. 2. *Lab.* 1c. 807. 2. *B.* 983.
 f. *Obi.* 470. *Jonit.* 405. 2. *Park.* 507. f. *Tab.* 1c. 137. 1. H. 513. f. 2.
Ger. 326. 1. 2. *Trag.* 914. f. *Flowers* in *May*, &c. in cold pastures,
 hilly ground and old *Gravel-pits*.
 299. *Jagged Moonwort, Lunaria minor, fol. differtis Ray* 3.
 p. 101. Its larger than the *common*, and *Flowers* more branched
 Found with the last.
 300. *Adder's tongue, Opbioglossum vulgatum, CB.* 354. 1. *Math.*
 447. 5. *Ray* 126c. 10. *Syn.* 21. ed. 44. *Ox. B.* 595. T. 5. f. *Cam.* 364. f.
Chabr. 541. f. 4. *IB.* 708. f. *Dod.* 139. f. 1. *Jonit.* 424. f. 1. *Ob.* 1c. 808.
 2. *B.* 985. f. *O.* 471. f. *Lugd.* 1047. f. 1. *Park.* 506. *Tab.* 1c. 849. 1. H.
 519. f. 2. *Ger.* 327. *Trag.* 323. f. Its *tongues* in *May* in moist
Meadows and *Pastures*.
 CAP. VII. De Muscis. Of Earth, Tree and Water Mofs.
 SECT. I. Lycopodium. Wolfi-claws or Club-moss.
 301. *Common Wolfi-claw, Ray* 120. 1. *Syn.* 16. 1. ed. 25. 1.
Muscus terrestris clavatus, CB. 300. x. *Chabr.* 559. f. 4. *IB.* 3. 137. p.
 758. f. *Ord.* 111. f. 1. *Dod.* 472. f. 2. *Lab.* 1c. 2. p. 244. f. 2. *Belg.*
 281. f. *Obi.* 645. f. 1. *Lugd.* 1324. f. 1. *Jonit.* 1562. f. xi. *Park.*
 1307. f. 4. *Ger.* 137. f. xi. *Tab.* 814. 1c. 2. *Hill.* 814. f. 3. *Ox. B.*
 645. 1.
 A *Creeping Moss* with 1, 2, or 3, *Claws* standing on long
footstalks, Heads in *July* and *August*, in *Heaths* and *Mount-*
tains.
 302. *Creeping small Club-moss with Upright heads.*
Lycopodium repens minus, clavus erectis Nobis, Ray 121. c. 3. *Syn.*
 17. 3. ed. 27. 1. *Pluk.* 205. f. 5. fig. *malâ Ox.* 624. xi. *Tab.* 5. ser.
 1. f. xi. Its many fibrous roots keep it close to the ground, it's
 hardly known till in *head*, these grow upright and about two
 Inches high in *boggy Heaths*, about *July* and *August*.
 303. *Juniper Wolfi-claw Ray* 120. var. *Syn.* 16. 2. & 18. 10.
 ed. 26. 2.
Muscus terrestris fol. retro reflexis, IB. 3. 137. p. 759. *Ox. B.* 624.
Tab. 5. ser. 1. f. 3. opt. Differs from the *Common* in having
stiff and reflex Leaves and its *claws* without stalks, Found on the
Welsh Mountains.
 304. *Upright Firr Club-moss, Ray* 121. c. 4. defer. opt. *Syn.*
 17. 4. ed. 27. 2.
Lycopodium erectum Abietiformis majus Nobis, Ox. B. 624. 9.
Tab. 5. ser. 2. fig. 9. opt. where its very well express'd. It's up-
 right and moist forked, with *Leaves* very green and close
 to the stalks, which are much thicker than any of the fore-
 going; it *seeds* in *May* and *June*, they are small and round.
 This has no *distinct claws* as most *Authors* has *Figured* it.
 Grows on the high *Mountains* in *Wales*, as also on *Ingleborough* in
Yorkshire and the *Peak* in *Darbyshire*.
 305. *Ray's small upright, Firr Club-moss Ray* 122. c. 5. *Syn.*
 17. 5. ed. 27. 3. *Lycopodium erectum Abietiformis minus Nob.*
Pluk.

Pluk. 47. f. 7. Ox. B. 624. 10 T. 5. f. 2. f. 14. Much less than the last and lower, its Leaves not so close, but more starting off, under which lie its seed along the most part of the stalk. Found in the Rills and moist places on Snowden, Ingleborough &c.

306 Cypress Club-moss, Ray 12. 2. Syn. 17. 2. ed. 26. 3. Ox. B. 624. 5. Where its well described but no where truly Figured, its twigs rarely branched and mostly single claw'd without footstalks. On the Mountains of Wales and Ingleborough and Anderkin in Scotland plentifully.

307 Bobart's Cypress Club-moss, H. Ox. B. 624. 5. var. Lycopodium repens squamosum Nob. Mucos denticulatus minor CB. 360. 8. Clus. 249. f. 2. Lob. 2. p. 244. f. 1. O. 644. Lugd. 1326. f. 1. Dod. 473. f. 1. Jonst. 1162. f. 10. Ger. 1373. 19. Tab. 48. f. 2. 806. l. c. 1. H.

Label says he found this at the Lead-mines in Somersetshire, where I have searcht for it; but neither there, nor any other part of England have I yet met with it, but from several places abroad I have had it sent me.

309 Bobart's Tree Club-moss, Ox. B. 624. 8. T. 5. f. 2. f. 8. opt. Ray Syn. ed. 338. pl. 5. qr. Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. ed. 2. p. 39. 15. The tips of this Moss for the most part of Winter are full of Powder, it grows on the bodies of Ash-trees &c. frequently.

SECT. II. Musci terrest. majores. Greater Earth Mosses.

310 Fern Moss, Ray 112. 1. Syn. 13. 1. ed. 21. 1. Mucos Filicinum major CB. 360. 4. Park. 1310. f. 3. Jonst. 156. 1. f. 7. Chabr. 759. f. 5. 18. 757. f. 1. Ger. 1372. f. 7. Tab. 1. 807. 1. Hist. 483. f. 4. Ox. B. 625. 20 T. 5. fer. 3. f. 20. Common in shady Woods, it heads in Dec. and Jan. but rarely.

311 Small Fern Moss. Mucos Filicinum minor CB. 360. 2. prodr. 151. 2. ex Sent. Bob. Ox. 625. 21. T. 5. f. 1. 4. f. 21. Fine leaved like the last, but less.

312 Vernon's Tamarisk Moss. Mucos ramulosus repens spicatus CB. 361. 4. pr. 151. 2. Ox. B. 625. 6. T. 5. f. 3. t. 6. Its heads crooked, longish and end pointed. Found at the roots of Trees.

313 Braynes crested Moss. Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. ed. 38. 13. Mucos crinitum caltrenm representant flavescens &c. Musc. nof. 84. Ox. B. 625. 8. T. 5. f. 3. f. 8. Flor. Prof. 166. f. In moist Woods and Bogs.

314 Bonavert's crisp Moss. Mucos squamosus superficie crispus Nob. Ray 3. p. 44. Syn. ed. 337. pl. 3. Ox. B. 625. 10. T. 5. f. 3. f. 10. It bears its heads on short stalks, near the top of its Leaves. I have gathered this on the Chalk Banki by the Thames side, between Purfleet and Graveland.

315 Common Wood Moss. Mucos terrestris latioribus filis major, seu vulgaris, Ray 122. 1. & Vol. 3. p. 43. pl. 8. 624. 1. H. Ox. B. Syn. 17. 6. ed. 36. 1. But the Synonyms there to CB. 1B. &c. belong to N^o 329. This Moss is very common in shady Woods and Hedges. It Heads in Dec. and Jan.

316 Sherard's common Irish Moss. Mucos erectus major, foliis angustioribus acutis, Ray 3. p. 44. pl. 1. Syn. ed. 237. Like the last, but with sharper and thinner Leaves. Common in Ireland.

317 Doody's hook-leaved Moss. Mucos erectus foliis reflexis, Ray 3. p. 44. Syn. ed. 337. pl. 4. Ox. B. 624. 2. T. 5. f. 2. f. 2. Its crooked Leaves and being somewhat leis, differ it from N^o 315. Grows in wet Grassy Grounds.

318 Doody's hook-leaved Bog-Moss. Mucos palustris scorpioides ramulosus erectus. Its Leaves and Tips are both reflex. Found on the Bogs behind Charlton.

319 Ray's long-pointed Bog-Moss. Mucos palustris valde ramulosus, furculis erectioribus, foliolis in tenues & longos mucrones productis, Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. ed. 39. 14.

320 Vernon's, Hinton-Moor Moss. Mucos palustris major, fol. membranaceis acutis, Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. ed. 39. 19. Its Stalks long and golden, with a crooked Cap and Head, growing from the Bottom of the Leaf, in May and June, in moist Bogs and Moors.

321 Our common Cypress-Moss. Mucos terrestr. vulg. Cypressi foliis, Musc. nof. 81. Ray 3. p. 45 & 47. pl. 6. Syn. ed. 39. 20. Mucos Cypressiformis ramulosus, CB 361. 9. pr. 152. 9. ex sent. Inf. R. H. 554. pl. 7. Ox. B. 626. 27. T. 5. f. 14. t. 27. Common in Woods and some Pastures. Heads in December.

322 Buddle's slender Cypress Moss. Mucos Cypressiformis, flagellis tenuioribus & fol. acutis.

323 Buddle's thick Cypress-Moss. Mucos Cypressiformis, viticulis brevioribus & crassioribus ferè rotundis, & lupinis.

324 Doody's upright Flat-Moss. Mucos erectus fol. angustis caulibus appressis, Ray 3. p. 44. pl. 1. Syn. ed. 337. pl. ult. Mucos ramulosus erectus major CB. 361. 6. prodr. 151. 5. ex sent. Inf. R. 553. pl. 3. Common in barren Woods.

325 Buddle's Suffolk House-Moss. Mucos domesticus nostras, furculis erectis rigidis, capitulis in pediculis perbrevis. Buddle. First found by him and only in Suffolk on Baras or Thatche Houses.

326 Plukner's slender Mountain-Moss. Mucos Cupressinus, Booc. Mus. p. 161. Tab. 108. Mucos terrestr. Arborum itipibus adnascens major & erectior, Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. ed. 39. 15. & R. 3. p. 33 & 38, pl. 42. Ox. B. 624. 7. T. 5. f. 1. f. 5. Pluk. 47. f. 4. Inf. 555. pl. 2. Its Heads long and upright on fine Stalks, but rarely seen. I have observed it plentifully in some deep, shady, chalky Lanes.

327 Hairy Welch Moss. Mucos terrestr. vulg. lanuginosus Alpinus, Ray 3. p. 45. pl. 3. Syn. 18. xi. ed. 37. 5. Pluk. 47. fig. 5. Ox. B. 625. 7. T. 5. f. 2. f. ult. qr. CB 360. 9. Ger. 1370. f. 1. Its Stalks and Heads short, very common on the Mountains of Wales.

328 Our Hairy Mountain-Moss. Mucos trichoides lanuginosus Alpinus, Musc. nof. 82. It's much smaller than the last. This I found in the Suedland Hills in Leicestershire.

329 Common White Bog-Moss, Ray 122, Syn. 18. 9. ed. 37. 4. Ox. B. 625. 4.

Mucos palustris in Ericetis nascens floribus, Pluk. 101. f. 1. Mucos terrestris vulgarissimus, CB 360. 1. Dod. 472. f. 1. Jonst. 1559. f. 1. Park 1306. f. 1. L. 6. l. c. 2. p. 242. 2. B. 279. f. Inf. 554. pl. 17. Very common in Watry Bogs, where it's green, but white when dry. It bears round black stalkless Heads in June.

330 Red Bog-Moss. Mucos palustris rubedine tinctus, Norwegicus, Nob. Ox. B. 625. 4. Var. Its a Variety of the last turning red when dry.

331 Brotherton's fine white Water-Moss. Mucos erectus palustris albus, foliis capillaceis, Ray 3. p. 45. pl. 1. Syn. ed. 338. pl. 1. Found by this Curious Gentleman in Lancashire.

332 Ray's Tree like Moss. Mucos Dendroides lylvarum, erectis ramulis Xli amulis, rad. repente, Ray 3. p. 35. pl. 23. Syn. ed. 32. 22. Ox. B. 626. 30. Tab. 5. f. 4. f. opt. Inf. 554. pl. 5. This has a long naked leafy Stalk spreading above like a Tree. Heads in March at the Roots of Field Trees in moist Woods.

333 Vernon's Tree-like Moss. Mucos Dendroides elatior, ramulis crebris minus furculosis, capitulis brevibus, petiolis infidentibus, Ray 3. p. 36. pl. 23. Syn. ed. 32. 23. Ox. B. 626. 31. T. 5. f. 4. f. opt. Inf. 554. pl. 6. Like the last, but taller, and with closer and fewer Sprigs. Observed by Mr. Vernon at Gamlingay, and by Mr. Buddle in barren Fields near Ipswich.

SECT. III. Musci terrestris minores. Small Earth Mosses.

334 Velvet Moss. Mucos terrestris vulgaris minor, Adiantum aurei capitulis, Ray 122. Syn. 18. ed. 36. 2. R. 3. p. 43. Pl. Paris 502. pl. 2. Inf. 553. pl. xi. Heads in December &c. from the Sides of its branches in barren Pastures, and in Woods at the Bottom of Trees and Shrubs.

335 Ray's smaller Earth Moss. Mucos terrestr. repens, 1 speciei similis, sed multo minor, Ray 3. p. 44. pl. 4. Syn. ed. 38. 8. B. Ox. 625. 5. T. 5. f. 2. f. Inf. 553. pl. 5. The Leaves in this are paler and smaller than the last, with which it is also found.

336 Turnfort's crookedheaded Moss. Mucos squamosus ramulosus crassior, capitulis incurvis, Inf. 553. pl. 12. Differs from 334, in being thicker. Heads in December and January, at the Roots of Trees and Shrubs.

337 Ray's small short headed Moss. Mucos terrestris parvus, capitulis brevibus tumidis nonnihil incurvis & rotundis, Ray 3. p. 45. Syn. ed. 38. 10. Its Heads short, swelled and somewhat bending, coming out of the Sides, on a half-inch Stalk on a bulbous Base. Found with the last in December or sooner.

338 Our creeping Moss with thinning Leaves, Musc. nof. 83. Mucos terrestris luteo viridis ferè repens, Ray 3. p. 45. Syn. ed. 38. 12. Ox. B. 626. 5. T. 5. f. 3. f. Common on Brick Walls near London; it's easily known by its creeping and Silky Glofs. Heads in Winter.

339 Doody's thinning Tree Moss. Mucos repens ferè modo lucens, viticulis longioribus erectis, Ray 3. p. 44. pl. ult. Syn. ed. 338. 5. Ox. B. 626. 26. T. 5. f. 14. f. Shines like the last, with upright thicker Sprigs. Grows on Trees, &c.

340 Bobart's curled Godflow Moss. Mucos terrestris repens tubulvus, foliis crispis minoribus ramuliculis densius confertis, Ox. 625. 12. T. 5. f. 3. f. Its Sprigs soft, yellowish, silky and curled. Grows on the Walls of Godflow Church, yard 2 Miles from Oxford.

- 341 *Dactylis curled Bog-Moss.* *Muscus scorpioides palustris*, fol. crispis pyramidalibus, Ray 3. p. 28 & 35. Syn ed 22. 36. Ox 625.9. A yellow Moss with curled and cloyling Sprigs. Found by Mr Davies in *Hinton-Moor*.
- 342 *Bobart's small Fir-moss.* *Muscus terrestr. furculis filamentosis tenacibus Abietinis semel tantum divisis*, Bob Ox. 626.22 T 5. f. 1. f. *Infl.* 554.4. Its Sprigs single branch, creeps amongst the Grass on dry Hills.
- 343 *Ray's small Fern-moss.* *Muscus terrestr. parvus lupinus Filicis modo interdum pennatus*, Ray 3. p. 45. Syn ed 38.9. Fl. Pruff. 167. pl 454. f. It's like N^o 334 but lets, and ends in longer Sprigs. Found in Brambly Places.
- 344 *Ray's small Moss with big Heads.* *Muscus terrestr. omnium minimus, capillis majusculis oblongis erectis*, Ray 3. p. 45. Syn ed 38. xi. Ox 625.14. T 5. f. 3. f. 6. On *Sheds Pales*, &c. Mr Buddle has also observed it at the Bottom of Trees in moist Places in April.
- 345 *Ray's Stonecrop Moss.* *Muscus terr. furculis Kali aut Illecebrae amulius, foliis subrotundis squamatis incumbentibus* Ray 3. p. 45. Syn ed 37.6. Ox 626.28. Common in Woods at the Roots of Trees.
- 346 *Ray's sharp-pointed midling Moss.* *Muscus terr. medicus, lupinus & repans, foliis crebris in acros mucrones productis*, R 3. p. 45. Syn ed 37.7. Common on Thatch and Tree-Roots in Nov. and Decemb.
- 347 *Doodys small flat faced Moss.* *Muscus fol. caulibus appressis uno versu dispositis, viticulis minoribus. Resembles the last, but less, and is found with it.*
- 348 *Doodys common Flat Tree Moss.* *Muscus vulg. minor, cauliculis compressis*, Ray 3. p. 47. Syn. 244. pl 3. ed 39.18. *Infl.* 555. 3. Heads in Dec. and Jan. at the Roots of small Trees.
- 349 *Dr. Richardson's Club-faced Bog-moss.* *Muscus terrestr. repens, Lycopodii ferme facie*, Ray 3. p. 43.6. Syn ed 337. pl 5. Ox 626.24. T 5. f. 4. f. I have met with this pretty Moss in some moist Ditches in *Bishops Wood* Hampsted. Heads about *Midsummer*.
- 350 *Buddles Wood Feather-moss.* *Muscus pennatus sylvaticus*, q^{re} Ox 626. 35. T 6. f. 1. f. Grows on the sandy Banks of a dry Ditch between *Cain Wood* and *Mother Huffs*. Heads in *May* and *June*.
- 351 *Scampton Peak Moor-moss.* *Muscus aquat. pileis acutis Musf. noll.* 74. Fig. Ox 626. 29. T 5. f. 4. f. First discovered by this Gentleman on the large Stones which lie in the Rivulets amongst the Peak-moors in *Devonshire*.
- 352 *Buddles Feathered Water-moss.* *Muscus pennatus aquaticus. Grows on Boughs that lye in the Water in Ponds, &c. Heads in Winter.*
- 353 *Doodys Feathered Water-moss.* *Muscus pennatus aq. Ray* Syn ed 388. Observed by him in the *Thames*, and Dr. Richardson in the *North*.
- 354 *Dr. Sherard's Irish Floating Moss.* *Muscus fluitans, fol. in flagellis longis tenuibusque*, Ray 3. p. 45. pl 12. Syn ed 338. Found by him in the Pits of the t^haking Boggs in *Ireland*. Mr. Buddle has also observed it in *August* in our *Winter-Ponds*; viz. such as are near dry in the Summer.
- SECT. IV. *Musci* vel *ferè* pellucidis. *Glass-mosses.*
- 355 *Sherard's Bathy Glass-moss.* *Muscus trichoides ramosus, fol. longis pellucidis & veluti ramosis*, R. 3. p. 43. pl 4. Syn 243. f. ed 36.6. Pluk 49. f. 1. Ox B 630. 1. 6. 1. ult. f. 1. *Muscus Polygoni folio*, pl *Ray* 504. *Infl.* 555. *Flor.* Pruff. 168. pl 457. f. 46. This Moss branches at Top, out of which comes 3 or 4 Heads together, each on long Stalks, in *March* and *April*. I have found this in *Bellize Grove* near *Hampstead*, and others the like Places.
- 356 *Bluknets dry curled Glass moss.* *Muscus Polytrichoides pellucidus ferè, fol. denticulatis ad margines veluti crispis*, Ray Syn 240. Pluk 48. f. 8. Ox B 630. 2. T 6. f. These transparent L. curl and quickly fade; at the End of each single Sprig comes one *Stalk*, ending in a long crooked Cap and Head. Found in diverse shady Places about *Hampstead*. Heads in *November*.
- 357 *Rose Glass-moss.* *Muscus parvus stellaris*, CB 361. xi. Ray 113.4. Vol 3. p. 39.7. Syn ed 35.7. Ox B 630.9. 1. 7. f. 1. f. 7. opt. *Jonst.* 1563. f. 14. *Park*, 1308. f. 9. *Lob.* 1c 2. p. 243. 1. B 179. f. *Muscus erectus fol. in orbem imparis*, *Flor.* Pruff. 168. pl 457. f. 47. This is known by its *Rosey Tops*, its Heads somewhat crooked, on such Stalks. In *wet Heaths* and low Woods.
- 358 *Upright Oval Glass-moss.* *Muscus trichoides fol. Sepilli rotundis, erectus major*, R 3. p. 43. pl 3. Syn ed 338. pl 6. Ox B 627. 30. T 6. f. 1. f. ult. its upright and larger than the next. Grows in Bogs and Moors, &c. in *Ireland*, *Wales* and elsewhere.

359 *Ray's Oval Glass-moss.* *Muscus fol. paucis subrotundis pellucidis*, Bob Ox B 627. 40. T 6. f. 2. f. 1. opt. *Pluk.* 47. f. 7. *Adiantum aureum humiliss. fol. latis subrotundis*, Ray Cat. Angl. & Hyst. 124.5. Vol. 3. p. 40. 1. Syn. 19. 5. ed 35. 1. Its Leaves oval and thin let. Grows in shady Lanes and moist low Woods, &c.

360 *Bluknets round Glass moss.* *Muscus trichomanoides lupinus noster elegans*, *Pluk.* *Almagest.* Ox. B. 627. 41. T 6. f. 2. f. 2. opt. Its commonly branch with thin let round alternate Leaves. In moist Ditches and shady Places.

361 *Lofels round Glass moss.* *Muscus Trichomanoides, fol. rotundioribus pellucidis, squamatis conjunctè sibi incumbentibus*, B Ox 627. 42. Tab 6. f. 2. f. 3. *Lofel.* 167. pl. 456. f. 45. opt. These Leaves are round, close set and often branch. I have met with this in moist shady Places.

362 *Cornwall Glass-moss.* *Muscus aq. Cornubiensis, plurimum capillaceus, foliis exiguis alternis per totam capillorum longitudinem adnatis*, Bob Ox 627. 48. Its Leaves very small, roundish, alternately set and thin. First discovered by the Reverend Mr. Stevens in *Darimore Lake*, Cornwall.

363 *Lhwysd purple Glass-moss.* *Muscus Trichomanoides purpureus, spinis rivulis innascens*, R. S. ed 41. 1. Ox B 627. 48. var. T 6. f. 1. f. 1. Found by Mr Lhwysd in the Rivulets on the highest Mountains in *Wales*.

364 *Bobart's great Feathered Glass-moss.* *Muscus pennatus capillis Adianti*, Bob Ox 626. 36. T 6. f. 1. f. 5. R. S. 236. q^{re} ed p 35. 2. Found in shady moist Woods, &c. Heads in *December* and *January*.

365 *Ray's small Feathered Glass-moss.* *Muscus Filicifolius p. pennatus minor, pinnulis plurimis ad median costam latiusculis crebris*, Ray 3. p. 40.6. Syn ed 35.3. Ox B 627. 37. Like the last, but in all Parts less. On the Banks of shady Ditches in Woods, &c. Heads in *Dec.* and *Jan.*

366 *Villants Pin-feathered Glass-moss.* *Muscus pennatus omnium minimus*, *Infl.* 556. *Muscus Polytrichoides perexiguus, capillis in summis turculis f. foliis subrotundis erectis*, Ray 3. p. 40.7. Syn ed 35.4. Smaller than the Two last, and particularly differs in bearing its Head at the Top of its Leaves. Heads with the last, and grows in the like Places.

SECT. V. *Musci* Trichoides, capillis ferè erectis. Pike Mosses.

367 *Bobart's Hearth-moss.* *Adiantum aureum medium, fol. tenuissimis, capit. erectis acutis*, Ray Syn 237. Bob Ox 630. xi. T 7. f. 1. f. xi. opt. *Polytrichum aureum medium*, Ray 124. 3. è *sent.* Bobart. *Infl.* 551.6. Common in *Bishops Wood*, Hampsted.

368 *Doodys long-headed Moss.* *Muscus trichoides minus, capillis longissimis*, Ray 3. p. 34.4. Syn 243. ed 29. 3. Ox B 631. 13. T 7. f. 1. f. 13. *Infl.* 551.7. Its very long Heads for lo small a Moss differs in from others. On the dry sandy Banks, about *Mother Huffs*, &c. Hampsted. Heads in *Febr.* and *March*.

369 *Our Extinguisher Moss.* *Muscus trichoides pileis magnis acutis*, *Musf. noll.* 89. fig. Ray 3. p. 37.24. Syn ed 32.24. Ox B 630. 12. T 7. f. 1. f. 12. *Infl.* 552. Its large long coned Cap differs it from others. I first observed this on the old *Flint Wall* in the Road near *St. Albans*. Heads in *Decemb.*

370 *Dr. Richardson's hook-leaved Bog-moss.* *Muscus trichoides palustris, capit. erectis, fol. reflexis*, Ray Syn ed 338. Its also found both in *Ireland* and *Wales*.

371 *Common Wall Pike moss.* *Muscus trich. parvus, fol. Mulci vulg. capit. longis acutis*, *Doody Ray* Syn 243. pl 5. ed 28. 1. *Hyl.* V. 3. p. 34. pl 1. Ox B 628.4. T 6. 1. 3. f. q^{re} id. 628. 1. T 6. f. Its Leaves are mixed with white Hairs. Very common on all the *Brick Walls* about *London*. Heads in *Dec.* *Jan.* &c.

372 *Bobart's Wall Pike-moss.* *Muscus testorum densis cepitibus, capit. oblongis, fol. latiusculis in pilum desinentibus*, Bob Ox 628. 2. T 6. f. 3. f. Leaves broader and roundish, with pointed Heads, but not so crooked as the last.

373 *Mr. Dyers Devon-moss.* *Muscus trichoides humiliss ramulos, capillis oblongis, tumidiusculis donatus*, Bob Ox 628. 3. T 6. 1. 3. f. This differs from the foregoing, in being branched.

374 *Bobart's Rose Houfs-moss.* *Muscus muralis minimus Roleus, seu stellaris, capit. longiusculis acutis erectis*, Bob Ox 629. 12. T 6. 1. 3. f. Each Sprig ends in a *Rose*. Grows scarce half an Inch high, on *Walls* and *Hedge sides* plentifully.

375 *Doodys Globe-moss.* *Muscus trich. medius, capillis sphericis* Ray Syn 243. pl 2. ed 30. xi. Ox B 628. 6. T 6. 1. 3. f. opt. *Adiantum aureum minus, capillis rotundis Bobarti*, Ray Syn 237. *Infl.* 551. An elegant Moss, and pretty common on the sandy Banks in the Lane from the *Spaniards* at *Park Gate* towards *Highbate*. Heads in *March*.

Hortus Si

Collectio Plantarum quæ m
Balsamis, O

Synonymis Necessari

Accefferunt etiam illarum P

Explicatio

- A. *Litera in Margine posita indicat plantam præfixitur, aut Angliæ Indigenas esse, passim cultas.*
- C. B. *Caspari Bauhini Pinax.*
- Ger. *Gerardi Historia emaculata à Tho.*
- J. B. *Joannis Bauhini Plantarum Historia.*
- Offic. *Exhibet Nomina Plantarum, quibus in Officinis nostris.*
- Park. *Joannis Parkinsoni Theatrum Botan.*

A. **Saricraga pratensis** Offic. *Seseli præ*
Park. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 453. Usu Toxic*
Aq. quæ ad flatum Infantium præstat. Hæc &
sæpe promiscuè usurpatur. Meadow Sa

A. **Fraxinus** Offic. *vulgaris Park. Raij Cat.*
1702. *Usu Fal. Lign. Cort. & Sem. Lingua*
Præp. Aq. Sal. Siner. perb
hujus Arboris

A. **Frangula**
fera C. B. R.
rior potissimè

A. **Fumaria**
425. *Usu toxic*
Pil. & Sal. do
Fumitorij.

A. **Fungus**
Ger. Raij
frequenter

A. **Geranium**
vulgare Park.
fepes & via
Bill.

A. **Coronilla**
Plantagine
Stella Ter
advers

Hortus Siccus Chirurgicus.

In quo Continentur

Collectio Plantarum quæ maximè à Chirurgis usurpantur in Componendis Balsamis, Oleis, Unguentis, Emplastris, &c.

CUM

Synonymis Necessariis, Locis Natalibus & Tempore Vigendi.

Accefferunt etiam illarum Partes ac Præparationes quæ maximè sunt in Ufu.

Explicatio Nominum Abbreviatorum.

| | |
|---|--|
| A. Litera in Margine posita indicat plantas illas quibus præfigitur, aut Angliæ Indigenas esse, aut in Agris passim cultas. | Præp. Enarrat Præparationes seu Medicamenta quæ in Officinis nostris frequentissimè exhibentur. |
| C. B. Caspari Bauhini Pinax. | Raij Cat. Angl. Denotat Catalogum Plantarum Angliæ & Insularum adjacentium. |
| Ger. Gerardi Historia emaculata à Tho. Johnsono. | Raij H. Pl. Indicat Historiam Plantarum Universalem ab Eruditissimò Viro, & Botanico Peritissimò D. Joanne Raijo nuper Editam. |
| J. B. Joannis Bauhini Plantarum Historia Universalis. | Ufu Explicat Partes istius Plantæ quæ in Arte Pharmaceuticâ quotidie usupantur. |
| Offic. Exhibet Nomina Plantarum, quibus vulgè vocantur in Officinis nostris. | |
| Park. Joannis Parkinsoni Theatrum Botanicum. | |

A. *Sarifruga pratensis* Offic. *Sefeli* pratense nostras Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 453. Ufu Tota Planta. Præp. Aq. quæ ad status Infantium præstat. Hæc & altera species sæpe promiscuè usurpatur. *Meadow Sarifrage*.

A. *Fraxinus* Offic. vulgaris Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1702. Ufu Fol. Lign. Cort. & Sem. *Lingua Avis* dictum. Præp. Aq. Sal. In Autumno Semen perficitur. E specie hujus Arboris *Manna* colligitur. *The Ash-Tree*.

A. *Frangula* seu *Alnus nigra* Offic. *Alnus nigra* baccifera C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1604. Ufu Cort. interior potissimum radices. In Sylvis. *The Black Alder*.

A. *Fumaria* Offic. purpurea Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 405. Ufu tota Herba. Præp. Aq. Conf. Syr. Simp. & Comp. Pl. & Sal. In facis & aggeribus terrenis frequens est. *Funitoy*.

A. *Fungus Sambucinus* seu *Auricula Judæ* Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 106. In *Sambuci* caudice frequenter nascitur. *Jews-Ear*.

A. *Geranium Columbinum* & *Pes Columbinus* Offic. vulgare Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1059. Ufu Fol. ad sepes & vias. *Doves-Foot* or *Doves Foot Cranes-Bill*.

A. *Coronopus* Offic. seu *Cornu Cervinum* vulgè spica Plantagineâ. J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 879. & 1889. *Stella Terræ* a quibusdam vocatur. Ufus est *Creberrimus* in *Morsum Canis Rabidi*, ut à nonnullis expertum est. In montosis & Maritimis crescit. *Bucks-horn Plantain*.

A. *Linum Catharticum* Offic. pratense flosculis exiguis C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1076. Ufu Planta integra. floret Julio ac Julio. In Palsuis Siccioribus præsertim montosis. *Hill-Mountain* or *Purging Dwarf-wild-flax*.

A. *Terebinthus Vulgaris* Offic. & C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1577. N. B. Terebinthinam veram, Officinis esse ignotam; Officialemque esse vel resinam *Lariceam*, vel *Abiegnam*. *The Turpentine-Tree*.

A. *Cyanus major* Offic. maj. vulgaris. Park. Raij H. Pl. 222. Ufu Fol. & Flor. qui sæpe à nonnullis usurpantur loco minoris. *Great Biew-Bottle*.

A. *Sophia Chirurgorum* Offic. & Ger. *Nasturtium* Sylvestre tenuissimè dividum. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 112. Ufu Fol. & Sem. In ruderatis & incultis locis. *Flitweed*.

A. *Ligustrum* Offic. vulgare. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1603. Ufu Fol. Floret tota ferè æstate. In Sylvis & Sepibus. *Prinprint* or *Pribet*.

A. *Sedum majus* seu *Sempervivum* Offic. majus vulgare C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 687. Ufu Fol. In Muris & Techtis provenit. *Common Houseleek*.

A. *Cucurbita* Offic. oblonga flore albo folio molli C. P. Raij H. Pl. 638. Ufu Sem. quæ recensentur in numero quatuor frigidorum. *The Courd*.

A. *Linaria* Offic. lutea vulgaris Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 752. Ufu Herba cum Flor. Præp. Aq. Julio & Augusto floret. In Palsuis sterilibus & Vias Publicas. *Yellow Toad-flax*.

A. *Viola Martia* Offic. purpurea fl. simplici odore C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1049. Ufu S. M. Fol. quæ sunt è numero *Herbarum quinque Emollientium*, & Flor. qui inter quatuor *Cordiales* locum obtinent. *Martio* & *Aprili* floret. in aggeribus Sepium. *The Violet*.

A. *Peucedanum* Offic. minus *Germanicum* J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 416. Ufu Fol. & Rad. In fossis palustribus provenit. *Sulphur-wort* or *Doggs Fennel*.

A. *Marrubium Nigrum* Offic. nigrum fetidum, *Ballore Dioscoridis* C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 571. Ufu Fol. in ruderatis & ad sepes. *Stinking Horehound*.

A. *Cinca pervinca* Offic. *Clematis Daphnoides* minor C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1091. Ufu Fol. Ad sepes & in aggeribus fossiarum. *Periwinkle*.

A. *Lepidium* Offic. *Piperitis* sive *Lepidium* vulgare Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 828. Ufu Rad. & Folia, ad Fluviorum ripas sed rariùs apud nos provenit. *Dittander* or *Pepper-wort*.

A. *Gnaphalium longifolium* humile ramosum capitulis nigris Raij H. Pl. 295. & Cat. Angl. Ufu Herba tota, loco *Pedis Cati* seu *Gnaphalii* Offic. usurpatur. In Scrobibus siccis & locis depressioribus reperitur. *Black-headed Cudweed*.

A. *Myrrhis* Offic. magno semine longo sulcato. J. B. Raij H. Pl. 421. Ufu Fol. & Sem. Præp. Aq. Maio floret. *Great Sweet Garden Chervil* or *Sweet Cicely*.

A. *Perfoliata* Offic. vulgaris Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 471. Ufu tota Planta. Inter Segetes. *Chow-Wax*.

A. *Stramonium* Offic. *Solanum fetidum* pomo spinoso oblongo C. B. Raij H. Pl. 745. Ufu Fol. & Sem. Præp. Ung. In Hortis colitur. *The Thorn Apple*.

A. *Feniculum* Offic. vulg. *Germanicum* C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 457. Ufu Rad. quæ inter quinque ac etiam inter duas Radices *Aperientes* locum obtinet, & Sem. quod inter quatuor calida majora *Carminativa* annumeratur. Præp. Aq. Syr. & Ol. Semen in Autumno perficit. *Common Fennel*.

A. *Satureia* Offic. æstiva hortensis Ger. Raij H. Pl. 518. Ufu Fol. Julio & Augusto floret. In Hortis frequenter occurrit. *Summer Savoy*.

A. *Sinapi* Offic. filiquâ latiusculâ glabrâ semine ruffo seu vulgare I. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 803. Ufu Sem. Præp. Ol. per Express. In Hortis, Arcis, & aggeribus fossiarum. *Common Mustard*.

A. *Buglossum Sylvestre* Offic. sylv. minus C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 494. Ufu Rad. Inter segetes & in Arvis requietis passim occurrit. *Small Wild Bugloss*.

A. *Britannica Antiquorum Aera Muntingij* in Tractatu de verâ Antiquorum Herbâ Britannicâ. *Lapathum* maximum aquaticum sive *Hydrolapathum* J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 171. Ufu tota Planta sed præcipue Radices. In palustribus ac stagnantibus locis. *The True Britannica of the Ancients*.

A. *Cyanus Minor* Offic. vulgaris Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 221. Ufu Flor. inter segetes Maio & Junio Floret. *The Corn-Flower* or *Blew-Bottle*.

A. *Cardiaca* Offic. & Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 571. Ufu Fol. in incultis & ruderatis locis, Julio Floret. *Motherwort*.

A. *Cruciata* Offic. hirsuta C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 479. Ufu Fol. Ad sepes & in Dumetis. *Bugweed* or *Cross-wort*.

A. *Epithymum* Offic. sive *Cuscuta* minor C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1094. Ufu Integra Planta. Præp. Syr. Variis Herbis adnascitur. *Epithymum* or *Dodder of Time*.

A. *Erica* Offic. vulg. humilis sempervirens fl. purpureo & albo J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1713. Ufu Fol. & Flor. In Ericetis. *Common Heath*.

A. *Ulmus* Offic. vulgarissimus fol. lato scabro Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1422. Ufu Rad. Fol. Cort. In Sepibus & Sylvis crescit. *The Elm*.

A. *Ulmata* & *Regina Prati* Offic. Barba Capri floribus Compactis C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 623. Ufu Fol. Præp. Aq. Junio & Julio floret, in Pratis Humidis frequenter occurrit. *Meadow-Sweet*.

A. *Urtica* Offic. urens maxima C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 160. Ufu Herba tota. Præp. Aq. Fritate floret, ad sepes & in locis ruderatis. *Common Nettle*.

A. *Panax Coloni* & *Marrubium* æquaticum acutum Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 563. Ufu Fol. quæ valdè vulneraria habentur, ad fluvios & in aquosis invenitur. *Clowns All-beal*.

A. *Rosa Damascena* Ger. & pallida Offic. Raij H. Pl. 1468. Ufu Flor. Præp. Aq. Spt. Conf. Mel. Syr. &c. *The Damask Rose*.

A. *Rosa Rubra* Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1468. Ufu Flor. (qui inter quatuor *Cordiales* flores recensentur) & *Anbera*. Præp. Aq. Conf. Syr. Mel. Ol. Ung. &c. *The Red Rose*.

A. *Sumach* & *Rhois* Obsoniorum Offic. *Rhus* folio Ulmi C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1590. Ufu Fol. & Sem. In Hispania & Gallia crescit. *Common Sumach*.

A. *Amomum* Offic. *Sifon* seu *Officinarum Amomum* J. B. *Petroselinum* Macedonicum *Fuchsj* Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 443. Ufu Sem. quæ in Antidotis nostris usurpantur loco *Veri Antiquorum*. In Aggeribus sepium & Fossiarum. *Basard Stone-Parley*.



Hortus Siccus

Collectio Cur

Offic

Tam Exoticarum quàm Indigenarum

Synonymis Necessariis,

Accesserunt etiã illarum Partium

Explicatio

- A. *Litera in Margine posita indicat plantas illas præfigitur, aut Angliæ indigenas esse, aut in alicuius cultus.*
- C. B. *Caspari Baubini Pinax.*
- Ger. *Gerardi Historia emaculata à Tho. Johnsono.*
- J. B. *Joannis Baubini Plantarum Historia Universalis.*
- Offic. *Exibet Nomina Plantarum, quibus vulgò et in Officinis nostris.*
- Park. *Joannis Parkinsoni Theatrum Botanicum.*

6
K
V

A.

A.

A.

Hortus Siccus Pharmaceuticus:

SIVE,

Collectio Curiosissima Plantarum

Officinalium;

Tam Exoticarum quam Indigenarum, Alphabetico Ordine diligenter digesta.

CUM

Synonymis Necessariis, Locis Natalibus & Tempore Vigendi.

Acceperunt etiam illarum Partes ac Preparationes quæ maximè sunt in Ufu.

Explicatio Nominum Abreviatorum.

Litera in Margine posita indicat plantas illas quibus præfigitur, aut Angliæ Indigenas esse, aut in Agris passim cultas.

B. Caspari Baubini Pinax.

Gerardi Historia emaculata à Tho. Johnsono.

B. Joannis Baubini Plantarum Historia Universalis.

Offic. Exhibet Nomina Plantarum, quibus vulgò vocantur in

Officinis nostris.

ark. Joannis Parkinsoni Theatrum Botanicum.

Præp. Enarrat Præparationes seu Medicamenta quæ in Officinis nostris frequentissimè exhibentur;

Raij Cat. Angl. Denotat Catalogum Plantarum Angliæ & Insularum adjacentium.

Raij H. Pl. Indicat Historiam Plantarum Universalem ab Eruditissimo Viro & Botanico Peritissimo D. Joanne Raij nuper Editam.

Ufu Explicat Partes istius Plantæ quæ in Arte Pharmaceuticâ quotidie usurpantur.

Phyllium Offic. seu Pulicaris Herba. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 881. Ufu Sem. quod in Autumno perficitur. **Flea-wort.**

Plantago Angustifolia seu **Quinquenervia** Offic. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 878. Ufu Fol. in Pascuis frequenter. **Ribwort** or **Ribwort Plantain.**

Polygonatum & Sigillum Solomonis Offic. Latifol. vulg. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 664. Ufu Rad. & Bacc. In Sylvis quibusdam in Occidentalibus Angliæ provinciis. **Solomon's Seal.**

Polygonum & Centinodia Offic. & J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 184. Ufu Herba. Præp. Aq. in Arvis & juxta Semitas passim. **Knot-grass.**

Polypodium Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 127. Ufu Rad. Præp. Ol. Stil. In Muris antiquis, Truncis Arborum & ad earum radices. **Polypody.**

Populus Offic. nigra Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1417. Ufu Gemmæ. Præp. Ol. & Ung. ad Ripas fluviorum & in Aquosis. **The Black Poplar.**

Porrum Offic. commune capitatum C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1126. Ufu Rad. & Fol. Præp. Aq. in Hortis colitur. **Leeks.**

Portulaca Offic. Hortensis Latifolia J. B. Raij H. Pl. 1039. Ufu Fol. & Sem. quod inter quatuor Sem. frigid. minora locum obtinet. Præp. Aq. Syr. & Loboc. **Garden Purslain.**

Paralytis & Primula Veris Offic. odorata fl. luteo simplic. J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1081. Ufu Fol. ac Flor. Præp. Aq. Syr. & Conf. Aprilis floret in Pascuis ubique. **Painles** or **Cowslips.**

A. Prunella Offic. Vulgaris Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 51. Ufu Fol. ac Flor. Præp. Aq. Floret Junio in Pascuis. **Self-heal.**

Persica Offic. mas Persca J. B. Raij H. Pl. 1515. Ufu Flor. Nucl. & Fruct. Præp. Syr. Martio & Aprilis floret, Fructus Septembri perficitur. **The Peach.**

A. Persicaria seu **Hydropiper** Offic. vulg. acris seu minor. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 182. Ufu Fol. Julio & Augusto floret ad Rivos & Fossas. **Lake-weed** or **Ar-smart.**

A. Petalites Offic. vulg. rubens rotundiore fol. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 260. Ufu Rad. Floret initio Veris & in aquosis ac Palustribus crescit. **Pettitent-wort** or **Butter-Bur.**

Pbu seu **Valeriana** Offic. Valeriana major, odorata radice J. B. Raij H. Pl. 388. Ufu Fol. & Rad. in Hortis crescit. **Great Garden Valerian** or **Sett-wall.**

A. Phyllitis & Lingua Cervina Offic. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 135. Ufu Fol. quæ inter quinque Herbas Capillares enumerantur. In Umbrosis, Uliginosis & Saxis. **Parts-Tongue.**

A. Pilosella, Auricula Muris. Offic. minor vulg. repens Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 242. Ufu Fol. cum Flor. Præp. Aq. & Syr. Comp. Junio & Julio interdum etiam Maio floret in Pascuis arenosis. **Houle-Cat.**

A. Plantago Latifolia Offic. Vulgaris, Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 878. Ufu Fol. Rad. & Sem. Præp. Aq. & Syr. Julio spicas fert. Ad vias ubique **May-bread** or **Plantain.**

A. Pimpinella Sanguisorba Offic. vulg. seu minor. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 401. Ufu Fol. et Rad. Præp. Aq. in montolis pratis et pascuis. **Swall Burnet.**

Piper Indicum sive **Capicum** Offic. Raij H. Pl. 676. Ufu Siliqua, sed cautè usurpandæ. **Cuinny Pepper.**

Pistachia Offic. et Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1682. Ufu Nuclea cum Cort. ejus. In Persia, Syria, Italia, &c. nascitur. **The Pistachio** or **Fistick Nut-Tree.**

A. Ptarmica Offic. vulg. fol. longo ferrato fl. albo. J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 244. Ufu Rad. & Fol. Junio Floret. In Pratis vdis & Palustribus. **Sneezwort** or **Wastard Pellitory.**

A. Pulegium Regale Offic. latifolium C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 533. Ufu Fol. & Flor. Præp. Aq. Spt. & Ol. Stil. Junio & Julio Floret. In Locis Palustribus & aquis fis gaudet. **Pudding-Grass** or **Penny Royal.**

Pulmonaria maculosa Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 488. Ufu Fol. cum Flor. Præp. Aq. Aprilis Floret. **Jerusalem Cowslips,** **Sage of Jerusalem** or **Spotted Lung-wort.**

Pyrus Offic. Sativus C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1450. Ufu Fruct. Aprilis & Maio Floret, & per totam seicæstatem Fructus maturat. **The Pear-Tree.**

Salvia Hort. major Offic. major vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl. 509. Ufu Fol. & Flor. Præp. ex Flor. Conf. ex Fol. Aq. & Syr. Junio & Julio floret. **Common Sage.**

A. Salvia Sylvestris seu **Scorodonia** Offic. Scorodis seu Scordium Fol. Salvia J. B. Raij H. Pl. 570. & Cat. Angl. Ufu Fol. In Sylvis & dumetis crescit. **Wood Sage.**

A. Sambucus Offic. fructu in umbella nigro C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1609. Ufu Fol. & ejus Gemmæ, Flor. Cort. & Baccæ. Præp. ex Flor. Ung. ex Flor. Aq. et Ol. ex Bacc. Aq. Syr. Symp. & Comp. Vin. Rob. & Trag. Gr.

A. Salsola Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1450. Ufu Fruct. Aprilis & Maio Floret, & per totam seicæstatem Fructus maturat. **The Pear-Tree.**

A. Saxifraga Alba Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1084. Ufu Fol. cum Flor. & Rad. granulosis, circa finem Aprilis & initio Maij floret, in Pratis & Pascuis siccioribus crescit. **White Saxifrage.**

A. Scordium Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 576. Ufu Fol. Præp. Tinct. & Aq. Comp. Junio ac Julio Floret, in Locis Humidis. **Water Hemander** or **Scordium.**

Scorzonera Hispanica Offic. seu **Viperaria** Ger. Raij H. Pl. 248. Ufu Rad. in Hortis nostris Julio mense Floret. **Wipers Grass** or **Scorzonera.**

A. Scrophularia Offic. nodosa sætida C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 764. Ufu Fol. & Rad. Floret Julio & Augusto in Dumetis & Sepibus. **Brown-wort** or **Fig-wort.**

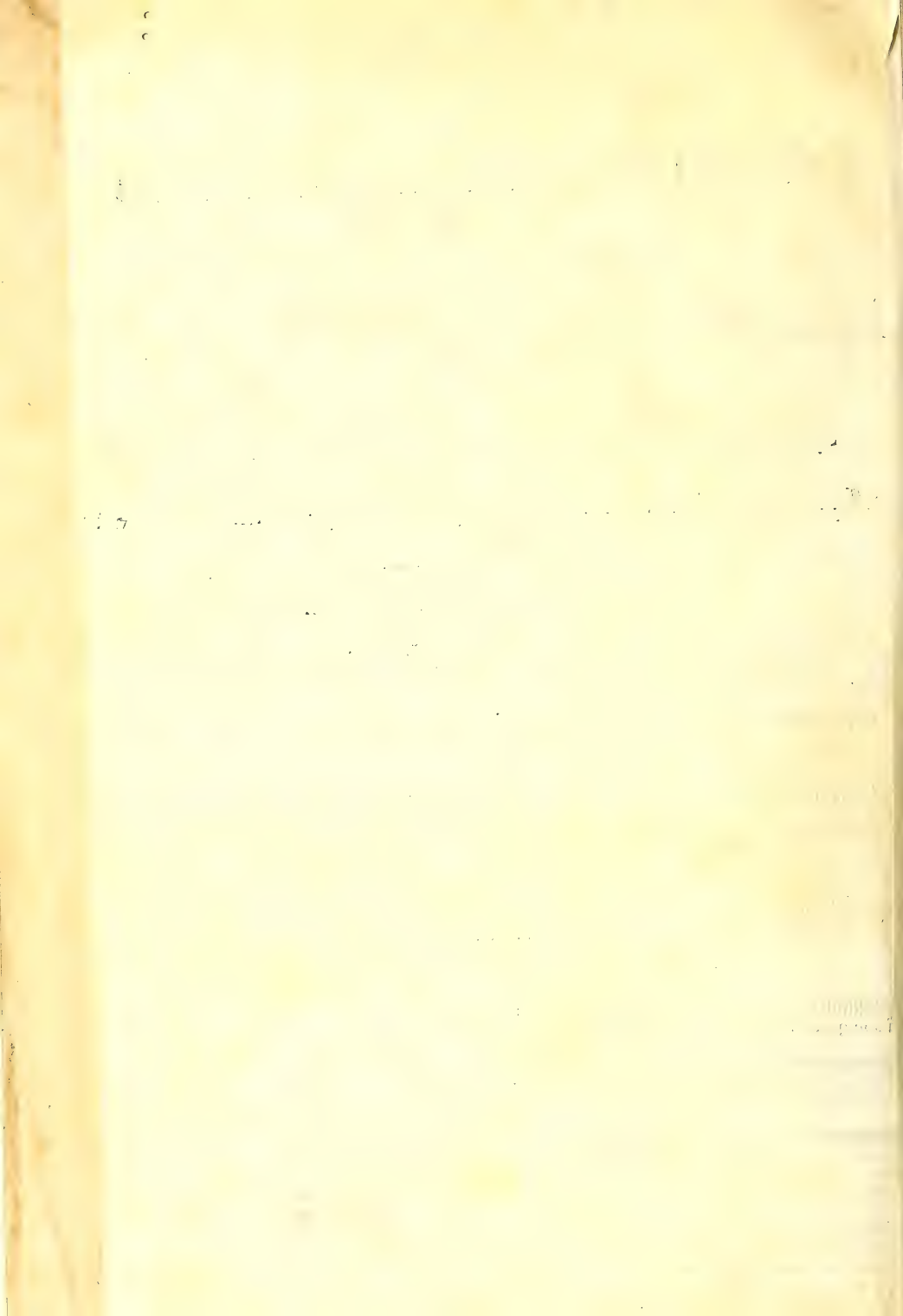
A. Secale Offic. vulgatus Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1241. Ufu Grana. Julio maturant, & in Agris seruntur. **Rie.**

A. Senecio & Cerygeron Offic. minor vulg. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 2900. Ufu Herba integra. Vere Florere incipit & per totam ætatem durat. In Arvis, Hortis, & Arvis ubique occurrit. **Groundsell.**

A. Serpillum Citratum Ger. seu foliis Citri odore C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 522. Ufu tota Herba. Præp. Aq. Spt. & Ol. Stil. in montosis sed rariùs. **Lemon Thyme.**

A. Serpillum Offic. Vulg. minus Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 521. Ufu Fol. cum Flor. Præp. Aq. Maio et Junio Floret. In Montosis et Pascuis Siccioribus. **Mother of Thyme.**

A. Soldanella, et Brassica marina Offic. vulg. seu Volubilis marina Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 726. Ufu Fol. in Littoribus Maris Arenosis. **Sea Bind-weed,** **Sea Cole-wort** or **Scottish Scurvy-Grass.**



A. *Solanum Offic. Hortense* seu *Vulg.*
Angl. & H. Pl. 672. *Ufu Fol. Præp. A*
& Septembris mensibus floret, in finetis
Night-shade.

A. *Sonchus Laetis Offic. vulg. Park*
& H. Pl. 222. *Ufu Fol. in hortis,*
Smooth Sow-Chistle or *Pares Lc*

Stacchas Arabica Offic. vulgaris
514. *Ufu Spica Florum.* *Præp. Syr. Ma*
Sticadobe or *French Lavender.*

Styrax Liquida Offic. Aceris folio
Hæc Arbor fundit Liquorem pingue
Crassum, graveolens & vocatur Liqu

Suber Offic. Latifolium perpetuo
H. Pl. 1393. *Ufu Cortex* quæ varijs *usl*
stania, Lusitania &c. crescit. The Cork

A. *Tanacetum Offic. vulg. luteum C.*
& H. Pl. 365. *Ufu Herba cum Flor. &*
Syr. Floret Junio ac Julio; In montibus I
Tansy.

A. *Tamariscus Offic. Narbonensis Ger.*
Ufu Fol. et Cort. è Radice detracta. Pr
Junio floret. Tamarisk.

A. *Tilia Offic. fem. fol. majore C. B. F*
H. Pl. 1694. *Ufu Flor. qui Maio & Ju*
Præp. Ag. In Arvis et Compitis. The
Linden Tree.

A. *Urtica Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl*
Ufu Fol. vel Planta integra. Præp. Ag. &
Segetes. Cleavers or *Goose-Grass*

A. *Ageratum & Eupatorium Helu*
femina seu Ageratum Ger. Raij H. Pl.
Flor. Præp. Syr. Pil. & Trach. Maud
Tansy.

Solanum Offic. Hortense seu Vulgare *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 672.* Ufu *Fol. Præp. Aq. & Ung. Augusto* & *Septembri* mensibus floret, in fimetis & locis ruderatis. *Night-shade.*

Sonchus Lævis Offic. vulg. *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 222.* Ufu *Fol.* in hortis, vineis & sepibus. *Smooth Sow-thistle* or *Hares Lettice.*

Stachys Arabica Offic. vulgaris *Park. Raij H. Pl. 114.* Ufu *Spica Florum.* Præp. *Syr. Maio & Aprili* floret. *Sticadobe* or *French Lavender.*

Styrax Liquida Offic. Aceris folio *Raij H. Pl. 1681.* Hæc Arbor fundit Liquorem pinguem infar Balsami Crassum, graveolens & vocatur *Liquid Storax.*

Suber Offic. Latifolium perpetuo virens *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1393.* Ufu *Cortex* quæ varijs usibus inservit In *Hispania, Lusitania* &c. crescit. *The Cork-Tree.*

Tanacetum Offic. vulg. luteum *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 265.* Ufu *Herba cum Flor. & Sem.* Præp. *Aq. & Syr. Floret Junio ac Julio;* In montibus Borealis Angliæ. *Candy.*

Tamariscus Offic. Narbonensis *Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1704.* Ufu *Fol. et Cort.* è Radice detracta. Præp. *Aq. Maio & Junio* floret. *Tamarisk.*

Tilia Offic. fæm. fol. majore *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1694.* Ufu *Flor.* qui *Maiò & Junio* producuntur. Præp. *Aq.* In *Arcis* et *Compitis.* *The Lime, Lime* or *Linden Tree.*

Aparine Offic. & Ger. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 484.* Ufu *Fol. vel Planta integra.* Præp. *Aq. ad Sepes & inter* Segetes. *Cleavers* or *Goose-Grass.*

Ageratum & Eupatorium Helvæ Offic. Ballamita femina seu Ageratum *Ger. Raij H. Pl. 264.* Ufu *Fol. & Flor.* Præp. *Syr. Pil. & Troch.* *Haudlin* or *Haudlin-Candy.*

Latic folio deciduo Conifera J. B. Agaricus seu Agaricum Offic. *Raij H. Pl. 167.* Fungus est albicans truncis hujus Arboris adnascens. Præp. *Extr. Troch. & Pil. The Larch-Tree Husk* or *Agarick.*

Gnaphalium minus seu Herba Impia *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 293.* Ufu *Planta integra.* Præp. *Aq.* Hoc sæpe usurpatur pro vero illo Officinarum, (quod Gnaphalium montanum seu Pes Cati *Park.* est) In siccioribus, sterilibus & ad vias passim. *Herb Impious* or *Cudweed.*

Hordeum Offic. distichum *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1243.* Ufu *Grana & ejus Farina,* in Agris seritur. *Common Barley.*

Hypocyamus niger Offic. & Ger. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 711.* Ufu *Fol. Rad. & Sem.* quod usurpatur loco *Albi.* In *Fimetis* et *Locis ruderatis,* Junio Floret. *Penbane.*

Meccebra minor seu Vermicularis Offic. Sedum parvum ere fl. luteo. *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1041.* Ufu *Fol. cum Flor.* In muris, tectis et siccioribus, Junio Floret. *Wall-Pepper* or *Stone-crop.*

Laureola Offic. Semper-virens fl. luteo *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1587.* Ufu *Fol. et Bacc.* In *Sylvis* et *Sepibus,* *Februario* et *Martii initio* Floret, *Fructus* Æstatis fine et adventante *Autumno* maturitatem consequuntur et nigri sunt. *Dwarf* or *Spurge Laurel.*

Lichen Arborum seu Huscus Pulmonarius Offic. & Park. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 119.* Arboribus præsertim *Quercus* adnascitur. *Tree Lungwort* or *Dak-Lung.*

Lotus Urbana et Trifolium Odoratum Offic. Lotus Hortensis odora *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 950.* Ufu *Herba cum Flor. Junio et Julio* Hortis Floret. *Sweet Trefoil.*

Malva Offic. vulg. fl. majore fol. sinuato *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 599.* Ufu *Fol. Flor. Sem.* Præp. *Aq. Conf. Syr. Junio ac Julio* Floret. In *locis ruderatis* & ad *sepes.* *Common Mallovs.*

Foenum Græcum Offic. Sativum, *Park. Raij H. Pl. 954.* Ufu *Sem.* quod in *Autumno* perficitur. *Foenugreek.*

A. Malus Sylvestris Offic. seu Agrestis *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1444.* Ufu *Fruct.* è succo ejus *Aerjuce* extrahitur. *Floret Aprili* et *Octobri* *Fructus* maturos profert. In *Sylvis* et *Sepibus.* *The Wilding* or *Crab-Tree.*

Majonana Latifolia seu major Anglica *Park. Raij H. Pl. 539.* Ufu *Fol.* Pro *Olere* usurpatur, unde à *Nostratibus* dicitur *Pot Majoram.*

Myrtus Offic. Communis Italica *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1502.* Ufu *Fol. et Bacc.* Præp. *Syr. & Ol.* In *Regionibus calidis* crescit. *The Myrtle.*

Nicotiana major Latifolia *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 713.* Fumi *Nicotiane* in *Tubo* accensa ore attracti et redditi per totam *Europam* *Ubi* est creberrimus. Ex *Virginia,* in magna *Copia* nobis *Transportatur.* *Virginia Tobacco.*

Pinus Offic. Sativa *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1398.* Ufu *Nucis* *Cort. & Fol.* In *Italia, Gallia* &c. provenit. *The Pine Tree.*

A. Scabiosa Offic. major vulg. *Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 374.* Ufu *Fol.* Præp. *Valent. Scab. Aq. Syr. Simp. et Comp. Junio & Julio* floret in *Pascuis,* nec minus inter segetes frequens est. *Scabious.*

Tamarindus Offic. & Ger. *Raij H. Pl. 1748.* Ufu *Pulpa acida nigra* quæ in *siliqua* conditur. In *Arabia* & *utraq.* *India* crescit. *The Tamarind Tree.*

A. Verbascum & Capsus Barbatus Offic. mas Latifolium luteum *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1094.* Ufu *Fol. & Flor.* Præp. *Tapsim. & Tapsivalentia.* *Cowslungwort, High-taper* or *Bullein.*

A. Cithymalus Offic. Sylvaticus toto anno folia retinens. *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 863.* Ufu *Fol.* In *Sylvis* & *Dumetis* crescit. *Wood Spurge.*

A. Thlaspi Offic. Vaccariæ folio *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 821.* Ufu *Sem.* inter *Segetes* reperitur. *Whit-brate Mustard.*

A. Tormentilla Offic. & Ger. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 617.* Ufu *Fol. & Rad.* Præp. *Aq.* In *Pascuis* montosis, & *siccioribus.* *Septfoil* or *Tormentil.*

Tragacantha Offic. vera. *Park. Raij H. Pl. 933.* Ufu *Gummi* quod *Tragacantha* dicitur, & exudat radice incisa vel (ut alij volunt) sponde sua. In *Sicilia* &c. provenit. *The True Goats-Thorn.*

Sabina Offic. vulg. *Park. Raij H. Pl. 1415.* Ufu *Fol.* Præp. *Aq. Ol. Stil. & Infus.* Hæc nec *sterilis* neque *Baccifera* est (ut *Antiqui* *Authores* volunt) sed verè *Conifera.* ut *primum* observavit, & mihi ostendit *D. Sam. Dale* *Vir* in *Cognitione stirpium* apprime gnarus. *Savin.*

Salvia Absinthites *Ger. Raij H. Pl. 511.* Ufu *Fol.* quæ cum *aqua cocta* & *parum sacchari* edulcorata & *epota* instar *Thee* apud *Ditiores* magni æstimantur; & etiam à *nonnullis* dicitur *viribus,* *Thee* præstare. *Wormwood Sage.*

Malabathrum et Folium Indum Offic. & J. B. *Raij H. Pl. 1563.* Ufu *Fol.* quæ in *nostris* *Officinis* nunc usurpantur sunt *Cinamomi Sylvestris* species. *Malabathrum Antiquorum* quid sit inter *Botanicos* nondum convenit. *Camalapatra* or *the Indian Leaf.*

Sorbus Offic. sativa *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1456.* Ufu *Fruct.* qui *Septembri* perficitur. In *Italia* & *Germania* frequens est. *The Sorb* or *True Service Tree.*

A. Spatula foetida & Xyris Offic. Xyris seu spatula foetida. *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1190.* Ufu *Rad.* In *sepibus* & *Dumetis.* *Stinking Gladdon* or *Gladywn.*

Spinachia Offic. Laphatum Hortense seu Spinachia semine spinoso. *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 162.* Ufu *Fol.* quæ inter *Plantas Culmaris* celebrantur. Colitur in *Hortis.* *Spinache.*

Hypocistis Offic. Cistus mas vulg. *Park. Raij H. Pl. 1007.* è *radicibus* hujus *Fruticis* *Hypocistis* excrescit eodem modo ut *Orobanchæ* (cujus species est) è *radicibus* *Geniæ* & *aliorum Plantarum* frequenter nascitur. Ex *Succo* ejus in *Sole* exiccato *Hypocistis* præparatur, quod *nostris* *Antidotis* sæpe ingreditur. *Hypocistis.*

A. Verbena Offic. communis cæruleo flore. *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 535.* Ufu *Herba integra.* Præp. *Aq. & Ol. Infus.* Æstate floret. in *Arcis* & *compitis.* *Verbain.*

Labdanum Offic. Cistus Ledon folijs Laurinis *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1009.* E *Folij* cujus exudat *Liquor* quidam *Labdanum* seu *Ladanum* dicitur. *Modus colligendi* tradit *Dioscorides.* *Labdanum.*

A. Veronica Offic. mas vulgaris supina. *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 851.* Ufu *Fol. cum Flor.* Præp. *Aq.* Æstate floret. In *Arenosis* & *Sabulosis* delectatur. *Wale Speedwel* or *Fluellin.*

A. Urtica Aurea Offic. vulg. Latifolia *J. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 278.* Ufu *Fol. cum Flor.* Præp. *Aq.* Augusto Floret. In *montosis Sylvis* & *Ericetis.* *Golden Rod.*

A. Ulsium Ger. vulg. Baccis albis *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1533.* Ufu *Fol.* initio *veris* floret & *Bacca* per totam *Hyemem* durat. Sæper *virens* est & *Frutex* peculiaris varijs *Arboribus* innascens. *Wife-toe.*

Urtis Vinifera *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1613.* Ufu *Fol.* ac etiam *Lachrymæ* ex *amputatis palmitibus* exsillantes; sic et *Vinum, Tartarus, Uva Passæ, Agrestis* &c. ex quibus variæ *Præparaciones* fiunt. In *Vineis* & *Hortis* diligenter coluntur. In *Autumno* *Fructus* maturatur. *The Grape* or *Uine.*

A. Triticum Offic. Spica murica *Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1236.* Ufu *Frumenta.* Seritur in *Agris.* *Wheat.*

A. Trifolium paludosum *Ger. Fibrinum Tabernamontani & Germanorum.* Ufu *Fol.* Maio & *Junio* Floret. In *paludibus* & *aquosis.* *Buck-beans* or *Marsh-Trefoil.*

A. Cuslago & Farsara Offic. vulg. *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 259.* Ufu *Fol. Flor. & Rad.* Præp. *Aq. & Syr.* *Martio* floret, antequam emittit *Folia,* ideoque a *nonnullis* *Filius ante Patrem* dicitur. Circa *Scaturigines* *aquarum* & *loca rigua* provenire amat. *Foals-foot* or *Colts Foot.*

A. Valeriana Græca *Ger. & Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1102.* Hæc *Planta* frequenter à *Mulierculis nostris* *Botanophyllis* falsè venditur, loco *aliorum Specierum Officinalium Valerianarum.* *The Greek Valerian,* and by some *Jacob's Ladder.*

Olea Offic. sativa *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1541.* Ufu *Fruct.* in *Muria* conditi antequam *plane* maturerint, à varijs *estantur* & *Æstimantur,* ac etiam præbent *Oleum* duorum generum. 1. Quod exprimitur a *Fructibus* *maturis* est *Ol. Olivarum commune.* *Oyl Olive,* or *Sallet Oyl.* 2. Quod ex *Olivis* *immaturis* deducitur *Ol. Ombacinum* dicitur. *The Olive Tree.*

Petroelinum Offic. Apium Hortense seu Petroelinum vulgè. *C. B. Raij H. Pl. 488.* Ufu *Sem. Fol. & Rad.* quæ & *inter duas* ac etiam *inter quinq.* *Radices* *Aperientes* locum obtinet. Præp. *Aq.* Floret *Junio* ac *Julio.* *Garben Parly.*

A. Consolida major, seu Symphytum Offic. *Symphytum* majus vulgare. *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 505.* Ufu *Fol. Flor. Rad.* Præp. *Aq. Syr. Conf. Extr.* Floret *Maiò* ac *Junio;* In *Aquosis,* ad *Rivos* & *Fossas.* *Great Comfrey.*

A. Enula Campana, sive Helenium Offic. & Park. *Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 272.* Ufu *Rad.* Præp. *Condit. Aq. Ol. & Ung.* In *Præcis* & *Pascuis* *humidioribus,* *Junio* & *Julio* floret. *Elecampane.*

A. Equisetum & Cauda Equina Offic. arvense Longioribus fetis. *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 128.* Ufu *Fol.* In *Arvis.* *Wale-tail.*

A. Erysimum Offic. vulgare *C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 810.* Ufu *Herba tota.* Præp. *Syr.* Ad *sepes* & *mitros* *Junio* & *Julio* floret. *Hedge Mustard.*

Ficus & Carica Offic. vulgaris *Park. Raij H. Pl. 1431.* Ufu *Fruct.* qui post *biennium* maturantur. In *Hortis* *nostris* sæpe nutritur. *The figg-Tree.*

A. Filix mas Offic. mas non ramosa pinnulis latis densis minutim dentatis. *Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 143.* Ufu *Rad.* In *aggeribus* *sepium* præsertim *umbrosis.* *Wale Fern.*



Abies Park. Taxifolij
Usu sunt Folia & ejus Resin
elicitur. Prima, *Liquida*
vocant. Secunda, *Sicca* que
vocatur *Præp. Ol. Still.* Hæc
tur in nostris *Officinis*, attan
Pew-Leaved, or *White*

Abies *Officinarum.* Pic
Usu *Folia.* Hæc *Arbor* copi
Imprimis, cum tenuioris Co
Carr vocatur; sed cum d
fescitque, *Pice Sicca*, vel *P*
mon Fir, or *Pitch-C*

Abrotanum mas *Offic*
C. B. Raij H. Pl. 371. Usu
Hortis colitur. *Souther*

Abrotanum *famina*,
num *fem. vulg. Park. Raij*
Præp. Ag. & Conserv. La

A. **Abinthium** *Vulgare* O
& *Catal. Angliæ.* Usu *Fol. a*
Syr. Troch. Ol. Stil. & Sal. C
locis frequenter. *Commio*

A. **Abinthium** *Romanum*
Macinum Anglicum Park.
Usu *Fol. ac ejus Summitates.*
Maritimis English Sea
monly (but failly) calle

Abinthium *Romanum*
cum *Galen* Ger. *Raij H. A*
Worm-Wood.

A. **Acetosa**, *Oxalis* *Offic. &*
Angl. Usu Fol. Rad. & Sem.
is & pascuis. Common S

Acetosa *rotundifolia* Ho
Sæpe *usurpatur* loco *vulgari*
flat; acidiore sapore præ
consp



- Abies Park.** Taxifolij Raij Hist. Plant. Pag. 1394. In *Ufu sunt Folia* & ejus *Resina* qua duplex ab hac Arbore elicitor. Prima, *Liquida* Officinis *Terebinthinam Venetam* () falko vocant. Secunda, *Sicca* qua *Tbus* emulatur. *Lignum Deal* vocatur Præp. *Ol. Still.* Hæc non est *Abies*, qua vulgo ununtur in nostris Officinis, attamen multo præstantior est. *The Pew-Leaved*, or *White Fir-Tree*.
- Abies Officinarum.** Picea Park. Raij Hist. Plant. 1396. *Ufu Folia.* Hæc *Arbor* copiosam *Resinam* ultiore præbet; *Imprimis*, cum tenuioris Consistentiæ sit; *Pix Liquida* seu *Carr* vocatur; sed cum decoctione dephlegmatur, crafcefcitque, *Pix Sicca*, vel *Pitch*, nobis dicitur. *The Common Fir*, or *Pitch-Tree*.
- Abrotanum** mas Officin. mas angustifolium majus, C. B. Raij H. Pl. 371. *Ufu Fol.* Præp. *Aqua* & *Conserua*. In Hortis colitur. *Southern-Wood*.
- Abrotanum** femina, *Chamæcyparissus* Offic. Abrotanum fem. vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl. 359. *Ufu Fol.* & *Sem.* Præp. *Aq.* & *Conserua*. *Lavender Cotton*.
- Abrotaunum** femina, *Chamæcyparissus* Offic. Abrotanum fem. vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl. 359. *Ufu Fol.* & *Sem.* Præp. *Aq.* & *Conserua*. *Lavender Cotton*.
- Abinthium Vulgare** Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl. 366. & *Catal. Angliæ.* *Ufu Fol.* ac *Semen.* Præp. *Aq.* *Spr.* *Vinum*, *Syr.* *Troch.* *Ol. Stil.* & *Sal.* Crescit in Ruderatis & Incultis locis frequenter. *Common Worm-Wood*.
- Abinthium Romanum** vulgare Offic. Seriphium sive Marinum Anglicum Park. Raij H. Pl. 370. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* ac ejus *Summitates.* Præp. eadem cum vulgari. In Maritimis *English Sea Worm-Wood*, and commonly (but falsely) called *Roman Worm-wood*.
- Abinthium Romanum** verum. Tenuifolium Ponticum Galeni Ger. Raij H. Pl. 367. *The True Roman Worm-Wood*.
- Acetosa** Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 178. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* *Rad.* & *Sem.* Præp. *Syr.* & *Conserua*. In pratibus & pascuis. *Common Sorrel*.
- Acetosa** rotundifolia Hortensis C. B. Raij H. Pl. 180. Sæpe usurpatur loco vulgaris, & Præp. eadem, cui præstat; acidiore sapore prædita. *Roman*, or *French Sorrel*.
- Acozis Adulterinus** Offic. Iris palustris lutea; Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1186. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Rad.* Ad Ripas Fluviorum. *Pellow Water Flag*, or *flower-de-luce*.
- Adiantum Album** Offic. Ruta muraria, seu Salvia Vita, Park. Raij H. Pl. 146. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* quæ inter quinque Herbas Capillares locum occupant. In muris antiquis, & pontibus Lapideis nascitur. *White Maiden-Hair*, *Mail-Rue*, or *Cent-Wort*.
- Adiantum Aureum** Offic. Polytricum Aureum majus, Park. Raij H. Pl. In Pharmacopeia nominatur, sed in *Ufu* raro venit. In Sylvis udis ac paludosis crescit. *Goldlocks*, or *Solven Maiden-Hair*.
- Agnus Castus & Uter**, Offic. Vitex folijs angustioribus Cannabis modo dispositis, I. B. Raij H. Pl. 1695. *Ufu Sem.* seu potius *Fructus*, Præp. *Troch.* *The Chast-Tree*.
- Agrifolium** seu **Aquisolium**, Park. Raij H. Pl. 1622. & *Cat. Angl.* In *Ufu* raro occurrit, attamen *Fol.* & *Baccæ* ad dolorem Colicum & tormina intestinorum mire conducunt, & ex *Corticibus* hujus Arboris *Viscus* paratur. *The Holly-Tree*.
- Agrimonia** Ger. & Eupatorium Græcorum Offic. Raij H. Pl. 400. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* Præp. *Aq.* *Sal.* & *Syr.* Efflate Floret in Pascuis & ad sepes. *Agrimony*.
- Alcea Egyptiaca**, *Abel Mosch* seu *Mosch* Arabum. *Semina* valde odorata sunt, & cum *Odorarijs* frequenter in *Ufu*. *Musk-Seed*.
- Alchimilla** Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 209. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* In pascuis & pratibus montosis. *Ladies-Gantie*.
- Alkekengi & Halicacabum**, Offic. Solanum Vesicarium, C. B. Raij H. Pl. 681 *Ufu Fruct.* qui Autumno maturant. Præp. *Troch.* *Winter-Cherries*.
- Alliaria** Ger. Raij H. Pl. 792. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* Vere florct, in sepibus & aggeribus fossarum. *Tack by the Hedge*, or *Sauce alone*.
- Alliari Offic. & Ger.** *Enoplos Diofco.* Raij H. Pl. 1125. *Ufu Fol.* & *Rad.* in Hortis colitur. *Garlick*.
- Alliari Offic.** minor seu media. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1030. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Herba Integra.* *Common Chick-Weed*.
- Althea Offic.** vulgaris Park. Raij H. Pl. 602. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Spm. Rad.* & *Fol.* Ex *Quinque Herb. emolient.* Præp. *Syr.* & *Ung.* In palustribus marinis. *Marsh-Mallows*.
- Anni vulgare Offic. & Ger.** Raij H. Pl. 455. *Ufu Sem.* *Common Bishops-Weed*.
- Amygdalus Offic.** Dulcis & Amara, I. B. Raij H. Pl. 1519. *Ufu Nuclea.* Præp. *Ol. per Expressionem.* Primo Vere Floret. *The Almond-Tree*.
- Anagallis** mas Offic. Flore phæniceo. Park. Raij H. Pl. 1023. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* & *Flor.* in Areis & Hortis. *Hale Pimpernell*.
- Anagallis Aquatica**, sive *Becabunga*. Offic. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 852. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* vel *planta integra.* In rivulis & ad Fluviorum margines exit. *Common Brook-lime*.
- Anethum Offic.** Hortense seu vulgare. I. B. Raij H. Pl. 415. *Ufu Fol.* *Flor.* & *Sem.* Præp. *Ol. Stil.* & per *Infus.* In Hortis nutritur. *Anet*, or *Dill*.
- Angelica Offic.** Sativa. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 434. *Ufu Fol.* *Rad.* & *Sem.* quod in Julio & Augusto perficitur. Præp. *Ol. Stil.* *Garden Angelica*.
- Anilum Offic. & Ger.** Raij H. Pl. 450. *Ufu Sem.* qui inter quatuor Calida majora Carminativa locum possidet. Præp. *Aq. Sp.* & *Ol. Stil.* *Annise*.
- Argentina** seu *Potentilla* Offic. & I. B. Raij H. Pl. 617. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Planta integra.* Circa semitas & loca aquosa frequens. *Wild-Candy*, or *Silver-Weed*.
- Anonis** seu *Resta Bovis* Ger. Raij H. Pl. 957. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Rad.* ac potissimum ejus *Cortex.* Præp. *Aq.* In Pascuis Sterilioribus frequenter occurrit. *Camock*, or *Rest-parrow*.
- Apium Palustre** seu *Officinarum* C. B. Raij H. Pl. 447. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* & *Sem.* quæ inter 4. *Calida minoræ* locum tenet, & *Rad.* quæ ad *Aperientes* refertur Præp. *Aq.* & *Ung.* in Paludosis & Fossis præsertim maritimis. *Smallage*.
- Aquilegia** Offic. Flore simplici. I. B. Raij H. Pl. 706. *Ufu Fol.* & *Sem.* in Sylvis montosis invenitur. *Columbines*.
- Aristolochia longa** & rotunda, Offic. & Ger. (nam in *Folij* partum differunt) *Ufu Rad.* *Long and Round-Rooted Birth-wort*.
- Arthemisia** Offic. Mater Herbarum. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 372. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Herba tota.* Præp. *Aq.* *Syr.* & *Sal.* Ad Sepes & agrorum margines. *Hugwort*.
- Arum** Offic. Vulgare Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1208. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Rad.* & *Fol.* Præp. *Aq.* *Pulv. comp.* & *Fæcula.* Præp. vero exit in Sepibus & Umbrosis. *Cuckow-Pint*, *Wake Robin*, and *Aron*.
- Asarum** Ger. Vulgare Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl. 207. *Ufu Fol.* *Dof.* ad No. 9. infusa & expressa. *Rad.* *Dof.* ad 3j. *Asarabacca*.
- Asparagus Sativus** Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 683. *Ufu Rad.* quæ e quinque *Rad. Aperient.* *Turiones* seu *Germine* in cibis magni æstimantur verno Tempore. *Spargagus*, or *Sperage*, corruptly *Sparrow-Grass*.
- Asterula** sive *Aspergula* odorata Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl. 483. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu tota Herba.* Majo mense Floret in Sylvis & dumetis præsertim montosis. *Woodroof*.
- Asplenium**, sive *Scolopendra*, *Ceterach*, Offic. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 139. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* (quæ inter quinque Herbas *Capillares* enumerantur) Præp. *Syr.* In Saxorum crepidinibus inq; venustis muris provenit. *Ceterach*, *Spleenwort*, or *Miltwast*.
- Atriplex** Sativa. Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 191. *Ufu Fol.* & nonnunquam *Sem.* *Garden Drach*.
- Atropia** Offic. olida Ger. a quibusdam *Vulvaria* dicitur. Raij H. Pl. 128. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Fol.* & *Sem.* juxta parietes & in locis ruderatis crescit. *Stinking Drach*.
- Avena** Offic. Vulg. five alba. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1253. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufus Culinarij* potius est quam *Officinalis* In Agri feritur. *Dats*.
- Aurantia** Malus Offic. Raij H. Pl. 1658. *Ufu Fol.* *Flor. Sem. Corr.* ac *Medulla Fructuum.* Præp. ex *Flor.* *Aq.* & *Ung.* e *Cort. Syr. Condit.* & *Ol. Stil.* *Flores* & *Fructus* toto Anno profert. *The Orange-Tree*.
- Balaustium** Offic. Balaustium Fl. pleno majus C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1642. *Ufu Flores* (vulgò *Balaustines* vocantur) *Ufu* sunt. *The greater wild*, or *double blossomed Pomegranate-Tree*.
- Balsamita** Mas Offic. & Ger. *Costus hortensis* seu *Menba Corimbifera* I. B. Raij H. Pl. 363. *Ufu Herba tota.* Præp. *Aq. odorata.* *Costmary*.
- Bardana** Major Offic. & Ger. *Personata*, sive *Lappa* major, aut *Bardana*. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 332. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Rad. Sem.* & *Fol.* In incultis passim. *Great Burdock*, or *Clot-burn*.
- Bellis** sylv. minor C. B. *Consolida* & *Symphitum* minimum. Offic. Raij H. Pl. 349. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Tota Planta.* Vere primo & deinceps per totam ætatem Floret. In Pratibus & pascuis passim provenit. *Common Daisies*.
- Berberis** Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl. 1605. & *Cat. Angl.* *Ufu Cortex interior Ligni*, & *Fruct.* ex quo Præp. *Conf. Syr. Rob.* & *Troch.* In Sepibus sylvosis & ripis Fluviorum. *Fructus* in Autumno perficitur. *Berberis* & a quibusdam *Piperidogæ*.
- Beta Alba** Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 204. *Ufu Rad. Fol.* & *Sem.* Præp. *Succ.* una est e quinque *Herba Emollienta.* *The White Beet*.
- Beta Rubra** Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 204. *Ufu Rad. Fol.* & *Sem.* *Red Beet*.
- Betonica** Ger. sylvestris seu vulgaris Offic. Raij H. Pl. 550. *Ufu Fol.* & *Flor.* Præp. ex *Fol.* *Aq.* *Syr.* *Simp.* & *Comp. Empl.* & *Sal.* ex *Flor. Conf.* In Sylvis & Sepibus Junio & Julio Floret. *Wood Betony*.
- Betonica Pauli** & *Veronica* mas Offic. *Veronica pratensis* *Serpillitolia*. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H. Pl.* 848. *Ufu Fol.* Majo & Junio Floret. In pratibus humidis & Sylvis crescit. *Little smooth Fluellin*, or *Paulis Betony*.
- Betula** Offic. & Ger. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H. Pl.* 1410. *Ufu Fol.* *Corr.* & *Liquor* ab illa extillante. In Sylvis humidis & Ericetis colligitur. *The Birch Tree*.
- Bistorta** Offic. major vulgaris Park. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H. Pl.* 180. *Ufu Rad.* In pratibus humidis. *Snake-weed*, or *Bistort*.
- Bombac** Offic. *Xylon* seu *Gossypium* herbaceum. I. B. Raij H. Pl. 1064. *Ufu Sem.* & *Lanugo* quæ *Gossypium* Officinis vocatur. *The Cotton Shrub*.
- Borrago** Offic. Hortensis Ger. Raij H. Pl. 493. *Ufu Rad. Fol.* & *Flores* (qui inter quatuor *Cordiales* famosos recensentur) Præp. ex *Fol.* *Aq.* & *Syr.* ex *Flor.* *Syr.* & *Conf.* In Junio Julio & Augusto Floret. *Borrago*.
- Botrys & Ambrosia** Offic. Vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl. 196. *Ufu Fol.* Præp. *Syr.* In hortis colitur. *Dak of Jerusalem*.
- Branca Urina** Offic. *Acanthus sativus*. Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1326. *Ufu Fol.* *Brank-Urine*, or *Bears-Breech*.
- Brassica** Sativa. Offic. capitata alba Ger. Raij H. Pl. 794. *Ufu Fol.* & *Sem.* *Garden Cabbage*.
- Bryonia Alba** Offic. aspera seu alba baccis rubris. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H. Pl.* 659. *Ufu Rad. Dof.* ad 3j. Præp. *Aq. Comp.* & *Fæcul.* In Sepibus crescit. *White Bryony*.
- Bryonia Nigra** Offic. lævis seu nigra racemosa. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H. Pl.* 660. *Ufu Rad.* In Sepibus & Dumetis nascitur. *Black Bryony*.



Buglossum Hortense Offic.
C. B. Raji *H. Pl.* 493. Ufu *Fol.*
e numero quatuor *Florum Cordi*
Borragine. In hortis nostris frequ

Bugula seu *Consolida med*
leo. *Park.* Raji *Cat. Angl.* & *I*
gra. Maio mense Floret. In
Bugle.

Bursa Pastoris Offic. m
Angl. & *H. Pl.* 328. Ufu *Fol.* pas
te viget. **Shepherds Pur**

Bupthalmum Offic. nam l
Diosc. & *Mastb.* Bellis major Ge
250. Ufu *Fol.* & *Flor.* In prati
Floret. **The Great Daisie,** o

Burus Offic. arborescens
Pl. 1693. Ufu *Flor.* & *Ligna P*
Anglia. **The Box Tree.**

Calamintha Offic. altera e
is Park. Raji *H. Pl.* 569. & *C*
Præp. Ag. Spec. *Diacalaminth*
lib Autumnum Floret. In agg
lore & arenoso provenit. *H*
nostris semper usurpatur & for
Calamint.

Calamintha vulgaris fl.
569. & *Cat. Angl.* viget Æstate
pium. **Common Calamin**

Calamus Aromaticus O
mus *Aromaticus* Offic. C. B. Ra
Ufu *Rad.* Locis humidis ga
Verum C.



Buglossum Hortense *Offic. angustifolium majus.* C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 493. *Ufu Fol. Rad. & Flor.* quæ sunt e numero quatuor *Florum Cordialium.* Præp. eadem cum *Borragine.* In hortis nostris frequenter occurrit. **Bugloss.**

Bugula seu *Consolida media* *Offic. vulgaris* Fl. cæruleo. *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 575 *Ufu.* *Herba integra.* Maio mense Floret. In Sylvis & Pratis humidis. **Bugle.**

Bursa Pastoris *Offic. major vulg.* *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 3. *Ufu Fol.* passim occurrit totaque ætate viget. **Shepherds Purse.**

Bupthalmum *Offic. nam longe distat a Bupthalamo Diosc. & Matth. Bellis major* Ger. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 250. *Ufu Fol. & Flor.* In pratis & pascuis Maio & Junio Floret. **The Great Daisie, or Dr. Eye.**

Burus *Offic. arborefcens* C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1693. *Ufu Flor. & Ligna* Præp. *Ol. Still.* In varijs locis Angliæ. **The Box Tree.**

Calamintha *Offic. altera odore Pulegij folijs maculosis* *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 569. & *Cat. Angl. Ufu* *Herba rota* Præp. *Aq. Spec. Diacalaminth. Simp. & Comp.* Serius & sub Autumnum Floret. In aggeribus sepium & solo steriliore & arenoso provenit. Hæc pro vulgari in *Officinis nostris* semper usurpatur & forsan non immeritò. **Field Calamint.**

Calamintha vulgaris fl. magno I. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 569. & *Cat. Angl.* viget ætate ad aggeres fossarum & sepium. **Common Calamint.**

Calamus Aromaticus *Offic. Acorus verus seu Calamus Aromaticus* *Offic. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1613. *Ufu Rad.* Locus humidus gaudet. Plantam hanc non esse *Verum Calamus Aromaticum seu odoratum Antiquorum* Botanici eruditiores consentiunt, sed *Acorum verum Dioscoridis.* **The Sweet smelling flag, or Calamus.**

Calendula *Offic. Caltha vulgaris* C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 137. *Ufu Fol. & Flor.* Præp. *Aq. Acer. & Conf.* per totam ætatem floret in Hortis. **Garden Marrygold.**

Cannabis *Offic. Sativa* C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 158. & *Cat. Angl. Ufu Sem.* in Agris seritur. **Hemp.**

Capillus Veneris & Adiantum Nigrum seu *vulgare* *Offic. Trichomanes mas.* Ger. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 140. *Ufu Fol.* quæ inter quinque *Herbas Capillares* locum tenet. Præp. *Syr. Officinis nostris Adianti veri seu Capilli Veneris succedaneum est.* **English Black Maiden-Hair.**

Capillus Veneris Verus *Officinis Monspelij,* unde *Syrus* quotannis per totam *Galliam* alialque nationes præparatur, & in magni Estimatione habetur. *Adiantum* Fol. *oriandri* C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 147. **The True Maiden-hair.**

Capparis *Offic. Spinosa* fructu minore fol. rotundo. Raij *H. Pl.* 1629. *Ufu Cort. præcipue Radicum.* Præp. *b. & Ol. Comp.* In locis arenosis & ruderatis *Italice, Gallicæ, luxuriat, & Gemmae* *Florum* Aceto conditæ ab illis nobis transportantur, & in frequenti usu sunt. **Capparis.**

Caprifolium *Offic. Periclymenum non perfoliatum* Germanicum. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1490. *Ufu Fol. & Flor.* Incipit florere Maio & per totam ferè ætatem luxuriat, in sepibus frequenter. **Honey-suckle or Woodbind.**

Carduus Benedictus *Offic. & Ger.* Raij *H. Pl.* 303. *Ufu Fol. cum Capitibus & Sem.* Præp. *Aq. Syr. & Sal.* sub Autumnum *Semen* perficit. In Hortis colitur. **The Blessed Thistle.**

Carduus Mariae *Offic. albis maculis notatus vulg.* *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 312. *Ufu Fol. Sem & nonnunquam Rad.* ad Agrorum margines & in aggeribus fossarum frequenter occurrit. **The Milkie or Ladies Thistle.**

Carthamus & Cnicus *Offic. & Ger.* Raij *H. Pl.* 302. *Ufu Flor. & Sem. Dos.* ad 3vi. Præp. *Syr. Elect. & Spec.* Floret Julio & Augusto. Hæc *Flores* à nonnullis venduntur pro *croco* & ab illis *Crocus Hispan.* dicitur, **Barbard Saffron.**

Caryophyllus & Tunica *Offic. Hortensis* *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 95. *Ufu Flor. Præp. Syr. & Conf.* in Hortis luxuriat ac in *Julio & postea Floret.* **The Clove. July-flower.**

A. **Carum** *Offic. vulgare* *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 446. *Ufu Sem.* quod unum est e quatuor calidis majoribus *Carminativis.* Præp. *Aq. Spt. Ol. Still. & Confect.* In palustribus & pratis humidis apud nos invenitur. **Carawayes.**

A. **Caryophyllata** *Offic. vulg. fl. parvo luteo* J. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 606. *Ufu Rad. & Fol.* In Maio & Junio floret ad sepes & in dumetis. **Herb Bennet, or Avenig.**

A. **Castanea** *Offic. Ger.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 1382. *Ufu Fruct. cum Cort. ejus.* In montibus & acclivibus. **The Chest-nut-Tree.**

Cataputia Hajo vulg. seu *Ricinus* *Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl.* 166. *Ufu Nuclei* *Fructus.* **The Greater Spurge, or Palma Christi.**

Cataputia Hino *Offic. seu Lathyrus major* Hortensis. *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 866. In Hortis frequenter provenit, *Dof. Baccar.* ad no. 10. *Fol.* ad no. 6. **The Garden Spurge.**

Cedrus Conifera Libani. Folijs Laricis C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1405. Arborem hanc esse *Cedrum Libani* in sacris Litteris tantopere celebratum cujus usus erat ad *Templum Solomonis* edificandum minimè dubium est. **The Cedar of Libanus.**

A. **Centaureum Hinus** *Offic. fl. purpureo* J. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1092. & *Cat. Angl. Ufu Fol.* ac *Flor.* Præp. *Aq. Ext. & Sal.* Julio mense floret in pascuis siccioribus frequenter **Small Centaury.**

Dactylus *Offic. seu Palma Dactylifera major vulgaris,* *Johnst. Dendrolog. Raij Hist. Plant. 1352. Ufu Fruct. & Offic. Præp. EL.* *Diaphæn. Fern. The Palm, or Date-Tree.*

A. **Daucus** *Offic. seu Pastinaca sylv. tenuifolia* *Diosc. C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 465. & *Cat. Angl. Ufu Sem.* quæ locatur inter quatuor calida minora. In pascuis gracili solo ubique occurrit. **Wild Carrot.**

A. **Dens Leonis & Taraxacum** *Offic. latiore fol.* C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 244. *Ufu tota Herba,* per totam ætatem floret in pascuis ubique. **Dandelion.**

Dictamnus Creticus *Offic. & C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 537. *Ufu Folia.* **Dittany of Crete.**

Dictamnus Albus *Offic. Fraxinella* Ger. Raij *H. Pl.* 698. *Ufu Rad.* **Fraxinell, or Bastard Dittany.**

A. **Digitalis** *Offic. purpurea fol. aspero* C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 767. *Ufu Fol. & Flor.* Junio & Julio floret in Arenosis. **For Cloves.**

Dozonium *Offic. Rad. Scorpij* C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 274. *Ufu Rad.* In montibus prope *Genevam* copiose provenit. **Leopards-bane.**

Draco herba Ger. Raij *H. Pl.* 373. *Ufus ejus in acarijs* frequentissimum est. **Cartagon.**

Dracontium *Offic. major vulgaris* *Park. Raij H. Pl.* 1211. *Ufu Herba tota cum Rad.* Præp. *Aq. Dragons.*

A. **Dulcamara & Solanum Lignosum** *Offic. Amara* *Dulcis* Ger. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 672. *Ufu Fol. & Rad.* Junio & Julio Floret, in sepibus præsertim juxta aquas. **Bitter sweet or Woody Night-shade.**

A. **Ebulus** *Offic. seu Sambucus Humilis* Ger. *Xauasavum* *Diosc. Ufu totus Frutex.* Floret Junio & Julio ad vias inque Agrorum limitibus & cœmeterijs. **Dane-wort, Wall-wort, or Dwarf-Elder.**

A. **Echium** *Offic. vulg.* Ger. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 498. *Ufu. Fol. & Flor.* ætate floret in Arvis sterilioribus & muris frequenter occurrit. **Uppers Bugloss.**

A. **Elatine** *Offic. seu Veronica* *fem. Fuschij.* Ger. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 759. *Ufu Fol.* Serius post mediam ætatem floret in arvis. **Round-leav'd, or Female Fluellin.**

Ceda *Offic. vulg. C. B. Raij H. Pl.* 1116. *Ufu Fol. & Rad.* In Hortis colitur. Floretque Junio & Julio. **Dryons.**

A. **Cerasus** fructu nigro *Offic. major ac Sylvestris* fructu subdulci nigro colore inficiente. C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1538. & *Cat. Angl. Ufu Fruct.* cum *Nucleis & Gummi.* Præp. *Aq. Sp. Vin. & Syr.* **The Black Cherry.**

Cereseolum *Offic. Ceresolum vulgare sativum.* Ger. Raij *H. Pl.* 430. *Ufu Fol. & Sem.* Præp. *Aq.* Maio Floret. **Sweet Thervil, or Siss.**

Chamedrys & Triflago *Offic. Vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl.* 527. *Ufu Fol. cum Floribus.* In Hortis Junio & Julio Floret. **Germander.**

A. **Chamaemelum** vulg. *Offic. odoratissimum repens* Fl. simpl. I. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 354. *Ufu Fol. & Flor.* Præp. *Aq. Ol. Still. & Infus. Syr. & Sal.* In pascuis uliginosis Julio Floret. **Common Chamomill.**

Chamaemelum Romanum Fl. pleno *Offic. repens odoratissimum perenne* Fl. multiplici. I. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 353. *Ufu Flor.* Præp. eadem cum vulgari. In Hortis luxuriat. **Double flowered Chamomill.**

A. **Chamaepitys & Iva Arthritica** *Offic. lutea vulg. fol. trifido* C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 573. *Ufu Herba rota.* Præp. *Pil.* In agris retilibus Junio & Julio Floret. **Ground-Pine.**

A. **Chelidonium majus** *Offic. & Ger.* Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 858. *Ufu Fol. cum Florib. & Rad.* Præp. *Aq.* ab Aprilis mense in multam ætatem Floret. in ruderatis & Sepibus umbrosis. **The Greater Celandine.**

A. **Chelidonium minus** *Offic. Scrophularia minor seu Chelidonium minus vulgò dictum* I. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 579. *Ufu* tota Herba cum Radicibus. Floret Martio & Aprilis in Pratis humidis, & ad Sepes. Hoc longè differt (in specie Methodica) a majore. Hoc *Ranunculo* affinis, illud *Papaveri Siliquosi* congener est. **The Lesser Celandine, or Pile-wort.**

Cicer *Offic. Sativum* Ger. Raij *H. Pl.* 917. *Ufu Sem.* In *Hispania, Italia, Gallia, &c.* passim in agris seritur. Floret Junio & Julio mensibus atque subinde in siliquis *semen* producit. **Chich-Bease, or Cicers.**

A. **Cichorium** *Offic. Sylvestre seu Officin.* C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 255. *Ufu Fol. Flor. Rad. & Sem.* quæ inter 4. frigida minora enumerantur. Præp. *Conf. & Syr.* ad agrorum margines sponte provenit. ætate & post solstitium Floret. **Succory.**

Chermes *Offic. Ilex aculeata cocciglandifera.* C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1392. *Coccum* fert Maio mense quod duobus usibus inservit, nimirum *Medicinae* (ex quo celebris *Confectio Alkermes* nomen habuit) & *Lanis tingendis.* **The Scarlet Dak.**

A. **Cicuta** *Offic. vulgaris major* *Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 451. *Ufu Fol. & nonnunquam Rad.* Junio & Julio Floret in aggeribus terrenis & ad fossas. **Hemlock.**

Citrus *Offic. Malus Citria seu Medica* Raij *H. Pl.* 1654. *Ufu Fructus* Præp. ex *Cort. Ol. still. Elect. Syr. & Condit.* **The Citron Tree.**

A. **Cochlearia Britanica** seu *Marina* *Offic. Fol. sinuato* C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 823. *Ufu & Præp. eadem cum Hortense.* In salis maritimis plurimis in Locis. **Sea Scurvy-grass.**

A. **Colocynthis** *Offic. fructu rotundo minor.* C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 642. *Ufu* *Medulla arida* *Fructuum.* *Dof.* ad 3j. Præp. *Trocb. Coloquintida.*

A. **Cochlearia Hortensis** *Offic. fol. subrotundo* C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 882. & *Cat. Angl. Ufu* *Herba tota.* Præp. *Aq. Sp. Conf. Syr. & Sal.* Floret Aprilis & Maio in Hortis. **Garden Scurvy-Grass.**

A. **Corallina** *Offic. Muscus marinus seu Corallina alba* *Offic. & Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 65. *Ufu tota Planta* Accrescit Rupibus aquâ marinâ opertis juxta litus ubique **Coralline.**

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including 'John Doe, 123 Main St, New York, NY' and 'Jane Smith, 456 Elm St, New York, NY'. This list appears to be a directory or a set of records for a specific organization or project.

2. The second part of the document contains a series of numbered items, possibly a checklist or a set of instructions. The items are numbered 1 through 10 and cover various topics related to the organization's operations.

3. The third part of the document is a detailed report or summary of the organization's activities. It includes a title, a date, and a brief overview of the work done during a specific period.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first part. It appears to be a continuation of the directory or a list of contacts for the organization.

5. The fifth part of the document contains a series of numbered items, similar to the second part. These items likely represent a checklist or a set of instructions related to the organization's operations.

6. The sixth part of the document is a detailed report or summary, similar to the third part. It provides a comprehensive overview of the organization's activities and achievements.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first and fourth parts. It appears to be a list of contacts or a directory for the organization.

8. The eighth part of the document contains a series of numbered items, similar to the second and fifth parts. These items likely represent a checklist or a set of instructions related to the organization's operations.

9. The ninth part of the document is a detailed report or summary, similar to the third and sixth parts. It provides a comprehensive overview of the organization's activities and achievements.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first, fourth, and seventh parts. It appears to be a list of contacts or a directory for the organization.

11. The eleventh part of the document contains a series of numbered items, similar to the second, fifth, and eighth parts. These items likely represent a checklist or a set of instructions related to the organization's operations.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a detailed report or summary, similar to the third, sixth, and ninth parts. It provides a comprehensive overview of the organization's activities and achievements.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first, fourth, seventh, and tenth parts. It appears to be a list of contacts or a directory for the organization.

14. The fourteenth part of the document contains a series of numbered items, similar to the second, fifth, eighth, and eleventh parts. These items likely represent a checklist or a set of instructions related to the organization's operations.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a detailed report or summary, similar to the third, sixth, ninth, and twelfth parts. It provides a comprehensive overview of the organization's activities and achievements.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first, fourth, seventh, tenth, and thirteenth parts. It appears to be a list of contacts or a directory for the organization.

Caprearia Offic. & C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 771. Usū *H.*
Flor. Præp. Aq. & Conf. Post mediam ferè æst
Autumnū usque Floret. In pascuis steriliorib
bright.

Chaba Offic. major Hortensis Ger. Raij *Cat. Angl.* &
99. Usū *Flor. Sem.* & ejus *Farina.* Præp. *Sal.* &
Siliq; In Hortis feritur & Agris, *Aprilij* & *M.*
Julio & *Augusto* fructum fert. **Carthen** **Bea**

Chilipendula Offic. vulg. *Park Raij Cat. Angl.* &
123. Usū *Rad. Junio* & *Julio* Floret, in pratis & *I.*
montosis. **Drop-wort.**

Chelidonium Offic. Germaniæ C.B. Raij *H.Pl.* 951. &
Usū *Fol. & Flor.* Præp. *Empl. S.* & *Comp.* Junio
floret, ad sepes & in arvis. **Common Chelid.**

Cherastium Aquaticum Offic. aquat. vulg. *Park.*
Angl. & *H. Pl.* 816. Usū *Herba tota.* Præp. *Aq.* &
& *Augusto* Mensibus floret, in Aquis & ad Riv
mens. **Water Cresses.**

Cicuta Fœmina Offic. ramosa major pinnulis ob
dentatis. C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H. Pl.* 149.
Ubique nimis frequens. **Female Fern,** or **C.**
Brakes.

Caryophyllus Offic. vulgaris C.B. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H.*
Usū *Ich. & Fruct.* Præp. *Aq. Syr. & Tinct.* In *S.*
Hortis, *Junio* Fructus fert. **Common Strawberry**

Cassia & Ruta Capraria. Offic. vulgaris *H.*
H. Pl. 911. Usū *Herba cum Flor.* Præp. *A.*
Junio & *Julio* in Hortis floret. **Goats Rue.**

Caltha Offic. luteum C. B. Raij *Cat. Angl.* & *H.*
Usū *Herba tota.* In Pascuis siccioribus passim. **C.**
ling, or **Yellow Ladies Bed-straw.**

Centaurea Offic. vulg. & *Scoparia* *Park. Raij H. Pl.*
Cat. Angl. Usū *Fol. Flor. & Sem.* Præp. *Aq. Com.*
Floret circa finem *Aprilis* & initio *Maij.* In Pa
scuis frequenter occurrit. **Common Broom.**

Cerastium Offic. Cicutæ fol. *Mos.*
fol. ad Myrrhidem accedente majus *L. B. Raij*
Pl. 57. & *C.*
fol. sed ra
fol.

Cicuta
H. Pl. 5
Hortis C

Cypripedium
Cat. At
humidis

Cynoglossum
H. Pl. 7
Junio ac
man.

Cyperus
H. Flor.

Cystopteris

Phyllanthus Offic. & C. B. Raij H. Pl. 771. Ufu Her-
m Flor. Præp. Aq. & Conf. Post mediam ferè æsta-
Autumnum usque Floret. In pascuis sterilibus.
bright.

Phyllanthus Offic. major Hortensis Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
99. Ufu Flor. Sem. & ejus Farina. Præp. Sal. & Aq.
Syr. & Siliq. In Hortis seritur & Agris, Aprilij & Maio
et, Julio & Augusto fructum fert. Garden Beans.

Phyllanthus Offic. vulg. Park Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
23. Ufu Rad. Junio & Julio Floret, in pratis & Pal-
montosis. Dope-wort.

Phyllanthus Offic. Germanicæ C. B. Raij H. Pl. 951. & Cat.
Ufu Fol. & Flor. Præp. Empl. S. & Comp. Junio &
Floret, ad sepes & in arvis. Common Pellot.

Phyllanthus Aquaticum Offic. aquat. vulg. Park. Raij
Angl. & H. Pl. 816. Ufu Herba tota. Præp. Aq. & Spt.
& Augusto Mensibus floret, in Aquis & ad Rivul s
ens. Water Cresses.

Phyllanthus Foemina Offic. ramosa major pinnulis obtusis
dentatis. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 149. Ufu
Ubique nimis frequens. Female Fern, or Com-
Brakes.

Phyllanthus Offic. vulgaris C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
Ufu Fol. & Fruct. Præp. Aq. Syr. & Tinct. In Sylvis
Hortis, Junio Fructus fert. Common Strawberry.

Phyllanthus & Ruta Capraria. Offic. vulgaris Park.
H. Pl. 911. Ufu Herba cum Flor. Præp. Aq. &
Junio & Julio in Hortis floret. Goats Rue.

Phyllanthus Offic. luteum C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
Ufu Herba tota. In Pascuis fiocioribus passim. Cheese
ming, or Yellow Ladies Bed-straw.

Phyllanthus Offic. vulg. & Scoparia Park. Raij H. Pl. 1723
Cat. Angl. Ufu Fol. Flor. & Sem. Præp. Aq. Conf. &
Floret circa finem Aprilis & initio Maij. In Pascuis
hosis frequenter occurrit. Common Broom.

Phyllanthus Offic. Cioues fol. Moscha-
fol. ad Myrrhidem accedente majus L. B. Raij H.
2057. & Cat. Angl. Ufu Fol. Præp. Aq. odorata. In
sua sed raro. Husckoy, or Husked Crane-
ll.

Phyllanthus & Basilicum Offic. Vulg. majus Park.
H. Pl. 541. Ufu Fol. ac Sem. Floret Junio & Julio,
Hortis Crescit. Basil.

Phyllanthus Offic. five Lingua Serpentina, Park.
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 126. Ufu Planta integra. In Pra-
humidis Aprilij & Maio luxuriat. Adders-Tongue.

Phyllanthus Offic. Anglicum Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. &
H. Pl. 539. Ufu Fol. cum Flor. Præp. Ol. Still. Floret
no ac Julio in dumetis & ad Sepes. Wild Bar-
an.

Phyllanthus mas Offic. & Park. Raij H. Pl. 693. Ufu
id. Flor. & Sem. Maio Floret. The Male Peony.

Phyllanthus Montanum Offic. Raij H. Pl. 524. Ufu
ol. & Flor. In Italia & Gallia crescit. Poley Houn-
ant.

Phyllanthus Hortense Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 825.
Ufu Fol. (quæ in Acetarijs per sepe usurpantur) ac Sem.
Præp. Aq. Floret Maio & Junio. Garden Cresses.

Phyllanthus Indicum Park. Raij H. Pl. 787. Ufu
Flores qui grati sunt saporis & a quibusdam ad Viola redu-
untur. Præp. Conf. in Hortis nutritur. The Indian Cress.

Phyllanthus Offic. vulg. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. &
H. Pl. 109. Ufu Fol. Præp. Aq. à Maio mensis in mul-
tam ætate Floret. In Fossis & Pratis humidis. Honey-
wort or Herb-two-pence.

Phyllanthus Offic. major vulg. Park. Mentha Felina seu
Cattaria, Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 548. Ufu Herba
tota. Junio Julio floret, ad sepes invenitur. Pepp or
Catmint.

Phyllanthus Nicotiana Petum & Tabacum Offic. *Nicotiana glauca*
Ger. Tabacco Anglicum Park. Raij H. Pl. 798. Ufu Fol. &
ejus Succus. Præp. Aq. Ung. & Ol. English Tobacco,
and by some Yellow Hen-bane.

Phyllanthus Digella, *Melanthium* & a quibusdam *Gith* Offic. Ni-
gella fl. minore simpliciter candido C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1071.
Ufu Sem. quæ valde odorata sunt. Digella or Fennell
Flower.

A. *Nymphaea* & *Nenufar* Offic. major alba. C. B.
Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1319. Ufu Flor. & Rad. Præp.
Syr. Junio & Julio floret, in Lacubus et Fluviis. The
Water-Lily.

Phyllanthus Offic. vulg. odore Citri J. B. Raij H. Pl. 572.
Ufu Herba tota. Præp. Aq. & Spt. Syr. ac Conf. Junio Julio
& Augusto Floret. Baum.

Phyllanthus Offic. vulg. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 644. Ufu Sem. quæ
quatuor Seminibus frigidis Majoribus referuntur. The
Belon.

Phyllanthus Offic. angustifol. spicat. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 532.
Ufu Herba cum Flor. Præp. Aq. Spt. Syr. Conf. & Ol.
Infus. & Stril. Julio Floret. Garden or Spear Mint.

A. *Mercurialis*, *Bonus Henricus* & *Tota Bona* Offic. *Blit-
ium Bonus Henricus* dictum Raij H. Pl. 195. Ufu Fol. Præp.
Syr. & Mel. Aprilij & Maio Floret, ad vias & in Olera-
ceis. All good, or English Mercury.

A. *Peum Athamanticum* Offic. fol. Anethi C. B. Raij H.
Pl. 432. & Cat. Angl. Ufu Rad. Maio & Junio Floret.
In Pratis & Pascuis nonnunquam occurrit. Hew or
Spignell.

A. *Millefolium* Offic. terrestris vulg. Ger. Raij Cat. Angl.
& H. Pl. 345. Ufu Fol. Junio Floret in Pascuis ubique.
Parrow or Millfoil.

Phyllanthus Offic. nigra vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl. 1429. Ufu
Fruct. qui in Augusto maturefcit, Præp. Syr. et *Diamoron*.
The Black-Whiberry.

A. *Adusrus Hortensatus* Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. &
H. Pl. 112. Ufu Planta tota. In Aridis Locis. Cup or
Chalice Hoss.

Drylapathum Offic. *Lapathum* Fol. acuto plano. C. B.
Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 172. Ufu Rad. & Sem. In incultis
passim. Sharp pointed Dock.

Phyllanthus *Paeonia Faemina* Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 644. Ufu
Rad. Flor. & Sem. quod Julio ad maturitatem pervenit.
Præp. Aq. S. & Comp. Syr. Conf. The Female Peony.

Phyllanthus *Papaver album* Offic. Hort. sem. albo. C. B. Raij H. Pl.
Plant. 853. Ufu Capita cum Sem. Præp. Syr. in Hortis col-
latur. The White Garden Poppy.

A. *Papaver Rhoeas* Ger. seu *Erraticum*. Offic. Raij Cat.
Angl. & H. Pl. 855. Ufu Flor. Præp. Aq. S. & Comp. Syr. &
Conf. floret Junio inter Segetes passim. Red Poppy or
Coyn-Rose.

A. *Parietaria* Offic. & Diosc. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 789. Ufu Fol. quæ locum tenent inter Herbæ quinque
Emollientes. Præp. Aq. In Muris & locis Ruderatis. Pellit-
ory of the Wall.

A. *Paronychia Vulgaris* Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
789. Ufu Herba tota Martio Floret. In Muris, locis Siccio-
ribus & Arenosis. Common Whitlow-Grass.

A. *Paronychia Rutaceo Folio* Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. Ufu Herba integra floret Aprilij & Maio in Muris Tec-
tis & Siccioribus. Rue Leard Whitlow Grass.

A. *Pastinaca Hortensis* Offic. Latifol. fativa Ger. Raij
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 410. Ufu Rad. & Sem. in Agris & Hort-
is collatur. Garden Parsnip.

Phyllanthus *Pepo* Offic. *Cucurbita* major rotunda flore luteo fol.
aspero. C. B. Raij H. Pl. 396. Ufu Sem. quæ sunt e numero qua-
tuor frigidiorum majorum. The Pumpkin, called by the
Vulgar, The Melon.

A. *Pastinaca* fativa tenuifolia Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 465. Ufu Sem. & Rad. quæ Culinariæ sunt. In Agris
seritur. The Common Carrot.

A. *Perceper* Anglo-um *Lobelij* Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 209. Ufu Herba integra. Inter Segetes & in solo re-
sibili steriliore passim. Parsly-piert or Parsly break-
Stone.

A. *Quercus* Offic. vulg. Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 7605.
Ufu Fol. Glandes eorumque Calyces. Præp. Aq. In Sylvis
& Sepibus ubique vulgarissima. The Oak.

A. *Quinquefolium* & *Pentaphyllum* Offic. vulg. Ger.
Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 611. Ufu Fol. et Rad. per totam
æstatem Floret, ad semitas passim. Five-leaved Grass
or Cinquefoli.

Raphanusort ensis Offic. vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl.
804. Ufu Rad. & Sem. The Garden Radish.

A. *Raphanus Sylvestris* seu *Rufficanus* Offic. Syl-
vest. seu *Armoracia* multis. J. B. Raij H. Pl. 818. & Cat.
Angl. Ufu Rad. Præp. Aq. S. & Comp. Spt. & Syr. Comp.
Locis humidis. Horle-Radish.

A. *Rapa* Offic. fativa rotunda C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 800. Ufu Rad. Præp. Aq. & Syr. In Agris et Hortis
passim seritur. The Turnep.

A. *Rhamnus Catharticus* et *Spina Cervina* Offic.
solutivus seu *Spina Infebriva* vulg. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. et
H. Pl. 1625. Ufu Bacca quæ colliguntur in fine Septembris
aut initio Octobris. Præp. Succ. et Syr. In Sylvis & Sepi-
bus Crescit. The Common Purging Thorn or
Buckthorn.

Rosa Alba Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1473. Ufu Flor.
Præp. Aq. Maij & Junio Hortis luxuriat. The White
Rose.

Rubia Tinctorum Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 480. Ufu
Rad. In Hortis collitur.adder.

Rosmarinus Offic. Hortensis angustiore Fol. C. B. Raij
H. Pl. 515. Ufu Fol. Sem. & Flor. qui Anthos vocantur.
Præp. Aq. Spt. Conf. et Mel. Aprilij et Maio ac deinceps Flo-
ret. Rosemary.

A. *Ros Solis* Offic. fol. rotundo Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. et
H. Pl. 1100. Ufu Herba tota. Præp. Aq. In palustribus.
Ros Solis or Sun-dew.

Ribes Offic. vulg. fructu rubro Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1485.
Ufu Fruct. Præp. Rob. et Syr. Aprilij mensis aut serius pro-
veris Constitutione floret. Junio & Julio Fruct. maturantur.
Red Currans.

A. *Rubus* vulg. Offic. major fructu nigro J. B. Raij Cat.
Angl. & H. Pl. 1639. Ufu Fol. & Fruct. quod in Autumnio
perficitur. Præp. Syr. & *Diamoron*. In Sepibus & Dumetis
frequenter occurrit. The Bramble or Black-berry
Bush.

A. *Rubus Idaeus* Offic. spinosus fructu rubro. C. B. Raij
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1640. Ufu Fruct. Præp. Aq. & Syr. In
Montibus Walliæ & Septentrionalibus Angliæ Crescit.
The Hindberry, Framboise or Raspberry.

A. *Ruscus* & *Bruscus* Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. &
H. Pl. 664. Ufu Rad. quæ inter quinque Aperientes locum
tenet. In Sepibus & Dumetis Knee-Holm or Butchers-
broom.

Ruta Hortensis, seu vulg. Offic. hort. latifol. C. B. Raij
H. Pl. 874. Ufu Fol. & Sem. Præp. Aq. Conf. Ol. Stril. & in-
fus. Ung. In Hortis Junio floret. The Herb of Grace or
Rue.

Salvia Hort. minor Offic. minor Auriculata J. B.
Raij H. Pl. 510. Ufu Fol. Piggs Sage, or Sage of
Aertue.

A. *Saponaria* Offic. vulg. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
999. Ufu Fol. Floret Junio, Julio & c. in Arenosis & ad
Ripas fluviorum provenit. Sape-wort.

A. *Pisum* Offic. Raij H. Pl. 893 & Cat. Angl. Ufu Sem.
in Agris seritur. Pease.



A. **Corallium Album** Offic. Raij *H. Pl.* 62. In-
peritur. **White Coral.**

Corallium Rubrum Offic. & Ger. Raij *H.*
Frutex sub aqua Marina generatus. *Præp. S.*
Red Coral.

Coziandrum Offic. vulg. *Park.* Raij *H. Pl.*
Sem. Hæc Planta dum viger halitum gravem pi-
ficcata autem suavem acquirat odorem. *Coziand.*

A. **Coylus** Offic. five *Nux Avellana* sylvestris
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 179. *Usu Fruct. & Lign.*
& Sepibus. *The Hasell Nut.*

A. **Critthmum** seu *Feniculum marinum* Offic.
B. Raij *Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.* 457. *Usu Herba*
in Muria condita in acetarijs, &c. Sæpe ulio
In clivis & Rupibus maritimis frequenter occurr.
Sampire.

A. **Crocus** Offic. verus sativus Autumnalis *Pare*
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1176. *Usu stamina* Florum et
Sp. Syr. Ext. Spec. & Empl. Floret *Septembre.*
ia & Comitatu Cantabrigiæ permultum colitur. *S.*

Cucumis Hortensis Offic. Sativus vulg. *C. m.*
H. Pl. 645. *Usu Fruct. culinis & Sem. Officin.*
inter quator frigidiora majora enumerantur. *C.*
Cow-cumber.

Cucumis Sylvestris seu *Aspinus* Offic. *Sativa*
Raij *H. Pl.* 647. *Fæcula Succu* Fructus hujus Planta
tur **Claterium.** Fructus fert in Autumno.
Cow-cumber.

Cupressus Offic. & C. B. Raij *H. Pl.* 1406. *Usu*
seu Conos. in Hortis crescit. *The Cypress-Cree.*

A. **Cuscuta** Offic. seu *Cassuba* Ger. major *C. Ear-*
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1903. *Usu Herba* tota cum flor
Herbis adnascitur passim; *Junio, Julio, & Augusto*
Dodder.

A. **Cyclam** seu *Anthanita* Offic. Raij *H. Pl.* *A-*
Usu Rad. In-
Cicis.

Cydoni
Fruct. & Se
ticat in *Offi*

A. **Cynogl**
& *H. Pl.* 4
Junio Flor

A. **Cynos**
flore odori
1470. *Usu*
ticat in Se
Ervar.

A. **Cyper**
Angl. & F.
Cyperus

A. **Gerat**
vulg. *Par*
integra. A

A. Copallium Album Offic. Raij H. Pl. 62. In Mari re-
peritur. **White Coral.**

Copallium Rubrum Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 60. est
Frutex sub aqua Marina generatus. Præp. Syr. & Sal.
Red Corall.

Coriandrum Offic. vulg. Park. Raij H. Pl. 470 Ufu
Sem. Hæc Planta dum viget halitum gravem præbet, re-
siccata autem suavem acquirit odorem. **Coriander.**

A. Coplus Offic. five Nuc. *Avellana* sylvestris Park. Raij
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1379. Ufu Fruct. & Lign. in Sylvis
& Sepibus. **The Hazell Nut.**

A. Crithmum seu *Feniculum marinum* Offic. minus C.
B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 457. Ufu Herba tota. Fol.
in Muria condita in acetarijs, &c. Sæpe usurpatur.
In clivis & Rupibus maritimis frequenter occurrit. **Rock
Sampice.**

A. Crocus Offic. verus sativus Autumnalis Park. Raij
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1176. Ufu Stamina Florum. Præp.
Sp. Syr. Ext. Spec. & Empl. Floret Septembre. In *Esse-
ria* & Comitatu *Cantabrigiæ* permultum colitur. **Saffron.**

Cucumis hortensis Offic. Sativus vulg. C. B. Raij
H. Pl. 645. Ufu Fruct. culinis & Sem. Officinis quæ
inter quator frigidiora majora enumerantur. **Garden
Cucumber.**

Cucumis Sylvestris seu *Aspinus* Offic. & I. B.
Raij H. Pl. 647. *Fæcala Succu* Fructus hujus Plantæ dici-
tur *Claterium*. Fructus fert in Autumno. **Wild
Cucumber.**

Cupressus Offic. & C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1406. Ufu Fruct.
seu Conos. in Hortis crescit. **The Cypress-Tree.**

A. Cuscuta Offic. seu *Cassutha* Ger. major C. B. Raij
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1903. Ufu Herba tota cum floribus.
Herbis adnascitur passim; Junio, Julio, & Augusto floret.
Dodder.

Cyclamen five *Arthanita* Offic. Raij H. Pl. 1205.
Ufu Rad. In Curioforum Hortis colitur. **Sow-Bread.**

Cydonia seu *Cotonea mala* Raij H. Pl. 1452. Ufu
Fruct. & Sem. Præp. Succ. Syr. Vin. Rob. Miva, &c. Fru-
ticit in Octobri. **The Quince-Tree.**

Cynoglossum Offic. majus vulg. Ger. Raij Cat. Angl.
& H. Pl. 489. Ufu Fol. & Rad. Præp. Pill. ad vias ubique
Junio Floret. **Hounds-Tongue.**

Cynosbatus & **Cynorrhodos** Offic. Rosa sylv. vulg.
flore odorato incarnato. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
1470. Ufu Fruct. & Spong. Præp. Conf. Autumno fru-
ticit in Sepibus. **The Dog Rose, Hepp, or Wild
Bryar.**

Cyperus Longus odoratus Offic. & Park. Raij Cat.
Angl. & H. Pl. 1294. Ufu Rad. In palustribus. **The Sweet
Cyperus, or English Galangal.**

Geranium Robertianum & **Gratia Dei** Offic.
vulg. Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1058. Ufu Planta
nigra. Ad sepes ubique. **Herb-Robert.**

A. Glycyrrhiza seu **Liquiritia** Offic. vulg. Siliquosa
Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 910. Ufu Rad. cum Succo
Ejusdem. Præp. Syr. Comp. Floret Julio & Sem. fert
Septembri, varijs locis apud nos colitur. **Liquorish.**

A. Gramen Caninum Offic. arvense seu *Gramen Diof.*
C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1255. Ufu Rad. Præp.
Aq. In agris & Hortis nimis frequens. **Common Dogs
Grass, Quick Grass, or Couch Grass.**

Grossularia five **Uva Crispa** Offic. Raij H. Pl. 1484
Ufu Fruct. Floret April, fructum fert Maio, quem Junio
& Julio perficit. **The Gosberry.**

Granata vel **Punica** Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 1462. Ufu
Poma cum Cort. Præp. Syr. **The Pomegranate-Tree.**

A. Hedera Offic. corymbosa nigra. Park. Raij Cat. Angl.
& H. Pl. 1505. Ufu Fol. Bacc. Lig. & Gummi. Floret
Autumno, Baccas fert hyeme, Arboribus passim nascitur.
Climing or Barren Ivy.

A. Hedera Terrestris Offic. vulg. Park. Raij Cat. Angl.
& H. Pl. 567. Ufu Herba integra. Præp. Aq. Conf. & Syr.
Mense April Floret, ad Sepes. Cill ad by the Crown D,
Cun-hoof, U-hoof, and Crown Ivy.

Helleborus Albus Offic. & Ger. Raij H. Pl. 168. Ufu
Rad. Præp. Vin. **White Hellebore.**

Helleborus Niger Offic. niger verus Ger. Raij H. Pl.
697. Ufu Rad. Præp. Ext. Syr. & Oxy-mel. in Hyemem
Floret. **The True black Hellebore.**

Hominium Sativum Offic. vulgare seu *Sclarea*.
Park. Raij H. Pl. 543. Ufu Fol. & Flor. Præp. Aq. &
Sp. Junio & Julio Floret. In Hortis feritur. **Garden
Clary.**

A. Hominium Sylvestre & **Oculus Christi** Offic.
Sylv. Lavendulæ Flore. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
545. Ufu Planta integra. in glareosis frequens. **English
Wild Clary.**

A. Hypericum Offic. vulgare C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H.
Pl. 1018. Ufu Fol. ac Flores. Præp. Aq. Fruct. Ol. Simp. &
Comp. Floret Julio in Dumetis & ad Sepes. **St. John's
Wort.**

Hyssopus Offic. vulg. spicatus angustifolius I. B. Raij
H. Pl. 516. Ufu Fol. ac Flor. Præp. Aq. Syr. & Ol. Still.
Floret Julio & Augusto, Crescitque in Hortis. **Garden
Hyssop.**

A. Hepatica & **Lichen** vulg. Offic. & Park. Raij Cat.
Angl. & H. Pl. 124. Ufu Fol. In uliginosis & umbrosis
ad rivulorum ripas. **Common Liver-wort.**

A. Jacobea Offic. vulgare laciniata. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl.
& H. Pl. 284. Ufu Fol. In Pascuis & ad vias passim pro-
venit. **Seggrium or Ragwort.**

Jasminum Offic. vulgare fl. albo C. B. Raij H. Pl.
1599. Ufu Flores. Præp. Aq. Bals. & Essent. seu Ol. per
Infus. per integram ferè ætatem Floret. **White Jas-
mine or Jessmine.**

Imperatoria Offic. five *Astrantia* vulg. Park. Raij H.
Pl. 436. Ufu Rad. Præp. Aq. in Hortis nutritur. **Ma-
sterwort,** and by some erroneously **Pellitory** of
Spain.

Iris Rosæras Offic. purpurea seu vulg. Park. Raij
H. Pl. 1180. Ufu Rad. Præp. Aq. & Succ. floret Maio &
Junio, in Hortis frequenter. **The Purple Flower de
Luce.**

A. Juglans Offic. five *Regia* vulg. C. B. Raij Cat. Angl.
& H. Pl. 1376. Ufu Noces virides dum teneræ sunt &
Cort. interior Arboris. Præp. Aq. Simp. & Comp. & Mel.
Fructum ante initium Septembris apud nos non perficit.
The Walnut-Tree.

A. Juniperus Offic. vulgare baccis parvis purpureis.
I. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1411. Ufu Bacc. Lign. &
Gummi quod *Sandaraca* dicitur. Præp. Aq. Sp. Conf.
& Ol. still. Fructus maturefcit Anno secundo, Autumno &
tunc cæruleo tingitur colore. In Ericetis crescit. **Ju-
niper.**

Lactuca Offic. sativa non capitata J. B. Raij H. Pl.
220. Ufu Fol. & Sem. quæ annumerantur inter *Semina*
quatuor *Frigida* quæ *minora* dicuntur. Præp. Aq. Cat-
den Lettice.

A. Lactuca Agnina Ger. *Valeriana* campestris inodora
major I. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 392. Folia Verno
tempore, cum Aceto Sale & Oleo jucunde commedun-
tur cum alijs acetarijs Herbis. Inter segetes. **Lambs
Lettice or Coyn Sallet.**

A. Lens Offic. vulgare C. B. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
904. Ufu Sem. Seritur in Agris. **Lentills,** and by some
Dills.

A. Lamium Album Offic. vulg. album seu *Archangelica*
flore albo Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 559. Ufu Flor.
Præp. Conf. & Aq. Mense April & Maio floret, ad Sep-
es. **White Archangel, or Dead Nettle.**

Cruca Offic. Latifolia alba sativa *Diof.* C. B. Raij H.
Pl. 806. Ufu Sem. **Rockett.**

A. Lamium Rubrum Offic. vulg. folio subrotundo flore
rubro, Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 559. Ufu Fol. ac
Flor. Primo vere & deinceps per totam ætatem Floret.
Small Dead Nettie, or Red Archangel.

Labendula Offic. major seu vulgaris Park. Raij H. Pl.
512. Ufu Fol. & Flores. Præp. Conf. Aq. & Sp. Junio ac
Julio mensibus floret, in Hortis. **Lavender.**

Laurus Offic. vulgaris C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1668. Ufu Fol.
& Bacc. quæ maturantur sub finem Autumni. Præp. E-
lect. Empl. Ung. & Ol. Stil. **The Bay-Tree.**

A. Lens Palustris Offic. seu aquatica vulg. Park. Raij
Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 117 Ufu. tota Herba. In aquis stag-
nantibus. **Ducks meat.**

Lebificum Offic. vulg. Ger. Ligusticum vulg. folio
Apij I. B. Raij H. Pl. 437 Ufu Fol. Rad. & Sem. Præp.
Aq. & Ol. Stil. Ætate Floret. **Lobage.**

Lilium Album Offic. album fl. erecto & vulgare
C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1109. Ufu Flor. & Rad. Præp. Ol. Floret
Junio. **White Lilly.**

A. Lilium Conballium Offic. fl. albo Park. Raij Cat.
Angl. & H. Pl. 667. Ufu Fol. ac Flor. Præp. Aq. & Conf.
Maio mense floret, in umbrosis. **The Lilly of the Valley,
or May-Lilly.**

Limonia mala Offic. Raij H. Pl. 1656. Ufu Fruct. cum
Cort. & Sem. Præp. Aq. Syr. Conf. & Spr. Fruct. ex *Hispania*
& *Italia* ad nos deferuntur. **The Lemmon.**

A. Linum sativum Offic. & Ger. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl.
1072. Ufu Sem. Præp. Ol. per Express. in Agris feritur.
Flax.

A. Lithospermum seu **Milium Solis** Offic. & J. B.
Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 503. Ufu Sem. In Agrorum mar-
ginibus ficioribus. Flor. Maio & Junio **Cromill** or
Cromwell.

A. Lujula & **Acetofella** Offic. Trifolium acetosum vulg.
Park. Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 1098. Ufu Fol. Floret A-
prili ac principio Maij. Locis gaudet nemorosis & Opacis.
Wood-Sorrel.

Lupinus Offic. vulg. femine & flore albo sativus J. B.
Raij H. Pl. 906. Ufu Sem. Ætate floret, & Autumno
Sem. perficit. **Lupines.**

A. Lupulus Salictarius Offic. & Raij Cat. Angl. & Hist.
Plant. 156. Ufu Flor. Augusto in sepibus passim abundat.
Hops.

Lentiscus vulgaris C. B. Raij H. Pl. 1579. Ufu Lig-
num & Gummi quod è caudicibus hujus Arboris exudat &
Hastich vocatur. **The Hastich-Tree.**

Majorana & **Sampfucum** Offic. vulg. æstiva. Park. Raij
H. Pl. 538. Ufu Fol. ac Flor. Præp. Aq. Ol. Stil. & Conf.
Floret Julio & Augusto. **Sweet Marjoram.**

Mandragora Offic. fructu rotundo C. B. Raij H. Pl.
668. Ufu Fol. & Rad. in Hortis Botanicis colitur. **The Pale
Mandrake.**

A. Massium Album Offic. *Marrubium* album vulg. C. B.
Raij Cat. Angl. & H. Pl. 555. Ufu Fol. Præp. Aq. & Syr.
Floret Julio, ad vias publicas & in locis ruderatis. **White
Horehound.**

Marum Offic. *Sampfuchus* seu *Marum Mastichen* redo-
lens C. B. Raij H. Pl. 525. Ufu Herba tota, in Augusto
floret. **Herb Hastich** or **Hastich Time,** and by some
Marum.

Marum Syriacum vel **Creticum** Park. Raij H. Pl. 538.
Ufu Fol. & Flor. gratissimo & vegeto sunt odore, & ster-
nutatorijs frequenter imponitur. **Asyrian Hastich
Time.**

A. Matricaria & **Parthenium** Offic. Vulg. Park. Raij Cat.
Angl. & H. Pl. 355. Ufu Herba cum Flor. Præp. Aq. Junio &
Julio Mensibus flor. ad sepes & locis ruderatis. **Fever-few.**

A. Eryngium Offic. marinum *Matib.* C. B. Raij Cat.
Angl. & H. Pl. 384. Ufu Rad. siccat. aut Condit. In Littor-
ibus arenosis nascitur. **Sea-holly, or Eryngo.**

1194 ②

